



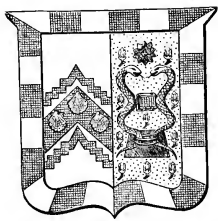
ingham Young University

Harold B. Lee Library



Gift of

Forest E. and Derelys
Anthony



GONVILLE AND CAIUS COLLEGE LIBRARY



~~1. 3. 40.~~

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Brigham Young University

THE
Publications
OF
The Harleian Society.

ESTABLISHED A.D. MDCCCLXIX.



Registers—Volume XXV.

FOR THE YEAR MDCCCXCVIII.



7
-H3
Vol. 25

21. 22. 23

A Register

OF

Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials

IN THE PARISH OF

St. Martin in the Fields,

In the County of Middlesex,

FROM 1550 TO 1619.

EDITED BY

THOMAS MASON,

LIBRARIAN OF THE PUBLIC LIBRARY OF ST. MARTIN IN THE FIELDS AND
ST. PAUL, COVENT GARDEN,
AND CLERK TO THE COUNCIL AND FELLOW OF THE ROYAL HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

LONDON:

1898.



HAROLD B. LEE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

Preface.

THE present Volume contains a record of the Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials in the Parish of St. Martin in the Fields from 1550 to 1619, and is a transcription of the first volume of the Registers of the Parish, preserved in the Church of St. Martin in the Fields. The original Register contains 159 parchment leaves, and for the most part is beautifully written. From 1550 to 1598 it is, as stated in the title on the fourth page, a copy of an earlier Register, probably of a paper book which had become worn out. This title is as follows:—

“ A Register booke for the p'ishe Church of St. Martin's in the ffeildes in the Countye of Midds. made in the Dayes of M^r Thomas Knight, Vicar of the same p'ishe Church: And in the tyme of M^r John Childe & M^r Thomas Bengé then Churchwardens, in the Yeare of o^r Lorde God 1598 And in the XLIth Yeare of the raygne of o^r Sou'eign' Ladye Elizabeth, of Englande ffrance & Irelande Queene, Defendo^r of y^e faithe, &c. Written by Jacob Cornewe, Sexton of the same p'ishe Church at y^t tyme.”

The Parish was then much larger than it is now, including the present Parishes of St. George Hanover Square, St. James Westminster, St. Anne Soho, and St. Paul Covent Garden.

Many notable names appear in the present book, including those of Francis Bacon (baptized 25 January 1561), his father Sir Nicholas Bacon (buried 9 March 1579), and several members of the Cecil family.

The Registers are almost complete from 1550 onwards, and I venture to hope that the work begun in this volume may be continued. A second

volume, extending from 1619 to 1660, would be of great interest and value, containing as it does the names of some of the most celebrated persons of that period.

I have much pleasure in acknowledging, on behalf of the Harleian Society, the interest taken in the printing of this Register by the Rev. Prebendary KITTO, M.A., the Vicar of the Parish, who with Mr. ROGER DE COVERLY secured the co-operation of the Vestry of St. Martin's in the production of this volume.

THOMAS MASON.

115, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, LONDON.

December, 1898.

The Registers
of the
Parish of St. Martin in the Fields,
In the County of Middlesex.

BAPTISMS.

1550.

Jan. 25 Elizabeth Mathewe
Jan. 25 Joanna Nuson
Feb. 1 Tobyas Cressent
Feb. 3 Richardus Cooke
Feb. 8 Oliffe Herman
Feb. 22 Alexander Atkinson
Feb. 24 ffeancis Ogell
Feb. 24 Margareta Joanes
Mar. 8 Eliz. Hewitt
Mar. 8 Johannes Daltou

1551.

Mar. 25 Agnes Synkett
Mar. 29 Pawlus Howoode
Mar. 29 Romaus Childresse
Mar. 30 X'piana Penythorne
April 5 Christoferus Apovell
May 10 Johannes Hudson
May 30 Dorcas Burnett
May 31 Marie Peldum
June 18 Esaye Dodd
July 19 Guillielmus Holt
Aug. 8 Johannes Aston
Aug. 16 Janna Jesper
Aug. 16 Agnes Shawe
Aug. 18 Elizabeth Thimblebye
Aug. 23 X'piana Bottle
Aug. 24 Christiana Bryand
Oct. 4 X'piana Hawrton
Oct. 4 Henricus Spencer
Oct. 25 Saray Jo'son
Oct. 29 Janna Graye

1551

Nov. 15 Rob'tus Reade
Dec. 6 Elizabeth Beacham
Dec. 6 Angell Peter
Dec. 7 Grace Starkye
Dec. 13 Katherina Mowrley
Jan. 17 Venysse Veysey
Jan. 24 Johannes Hamden
Feb. 7 Katherina Waters
Feb. 20 Alexander Wydorsse
Feb. 21 Elizabeth Kirkbye
Feb. 27 Katherina Ogell
Feb. 27 Katherina Humfrey
Mar. 5 Elizabeth Lidowes

1552.

Mar. 30 Johannes Hudson
April 3 Eliz. Armstronge
April 3 Christiana Allarde
April 3 Tomsyna Proctor
April 10 Grace Tyler
April 22 Henricus Cocke
May 10 Richardus Wyatt
May 19 Thurston Blanch Appowell
May 21 Susana Glouer
May 22 Nicholaus Hawkins
May 22 Frauncis Weston
May 22 Elizabeth Lizarde
May 26 Richardus Bingham
May 29 Jermen Newsam
June 5 Anna Mosatar
June 8 Jacobus Cornisthe
June 19 Eliz. Recorde
June 19 Arthure Mathewe

1552

June 24	Henricus Pinfolde
July 21	Margareta Ventres
July 24	Jacobus Betton
Aug. 3	Thomas Brindley
Aug. 7	X'pian Weston
Aug. 21	Johannes Harman
Sep. 4	Dorcus Russell
Sep. 24	Christiana Dodd
Oct. 12	Rob'tus Wheeler
Oct. 12	Petrus Closse
Oct. 16	Janna Austin
Oct. 23	Johannes Shedwater
Nov. 5	Hugo Eaton
Nov. 7	Agnes Edwardes
Nov. 20	Paulus Burnett
Nov. 27	Humfride Cressent
Dec. 4	Eliz. Peesse
Jan. 1	Janna Nidam
Jan. 8	Johannes Wodnett
Feb. 5	Moyses Sockett
Feb. 5	Thomasyn Hudstho'
Feb. 24	Nicholaus Calnerley
Feb. 26	Rob'tus Hewyke
Mar. 5	Eliz. Goldhurst
Mar. 5	Rob'tus Markes
Mar. 19	Hugo Waters
Mar. 20	Agnes Thimblebye

1553.

April 2	Johannes Appultre
April 3	Elizabeth Humfrey
April 4	W ^m Walker
May 6	Thomasina Ogell
May 7	Johannes Partridge
June 4	Joanna Stowe
June 18	Thomas Morley
June 23	Johannes Pratt
June 24	Johannes Vessey
July 2	Prudencia Kirkby
July 16	Alicia Spencer
July 16	Rogerus Pyffe
July 23	Jacobus Hollande
Aug. 5	Arthure Vancum
Aug. 5	Edmounde Vancu'
Aug. 5	Johannes Vancum
Aug. 12	Saray Gurnett
Aug. 13	Barbara Garrett
Aug. 13	Hillarie Jen'inges
Aug. 20	Rob'tus Penithorne
Aug. 20	Lodouicus An'ion
Aug. 20	Sara Will'ms
Aug. 26	Tenissius Byngham
Aug. 27	Johan'es Smythe
Aug. 31	Christiana Yngelson
Sep. 17	Alicia Peter
Oct. 2	Johannes Knowells
Oct. 2	Franciscus Eaton

1553

Oct. 3	Johan'es Anthonye
Oct. 5	Margareta Hamden
Oct. 7	Francis Felse
Oct. 29	Patricke Sepinge
Oct. 29	Guilielmus Baylie
Oct. 29	Henricus Buttou
Nov. 8	Joanna Standisse
Nov. 9	Rogerus Jones
Nov. 30	Francis Whitakers
Dec. 17	Johan'es Pepper
Dec. 26	Maria Mathewe
Jan. 12	Reade
Jan. 15	Winifride Lawre'ce
Jan. 15	Edwardus Ventrissie
Feb. 2	Thom's Procter
Feb. 11	Johan'es Apowell
Feb. 23	Elizabeth Hewycke
Feb. 27	Agnes Robinson
Mar. 12	Agnes Holte
Mar. 12	Rob'tus Bottle
Mar. 14	Henricus Ludforde
Mar. 15	Johan'es Tayller
Mar. 16	Francis Shawe
Mar. 18	Henricus Robinson

1554.

Mar. 26	Eliz. Weston
April 17	Johan'es Caverley
April 29	Elizabeth Johnson
May 12	Guilielmus Tyler
May 13	Venis Houghton
June 5	Thomasina Hodson
June 20	Isabella Ravresse
July 2	Isabella Brullman
July 3	Maria Bartram
July 5	Rob'tus Muswitche
July —	Millesent Welton
July —	Johan'es & Tho. Gibbes
Aug. 17	Symon Gornar
Aug. 19	Elizabeth Armestro'g
Aug. 22	Lawrencius Praydo
Aug. 27	Phillippus Renard
Aug. 30	Simonis Smythe
Sep. 7	Johan'es Barton
Sep. 13	Eliz. Williams
Sep. 23	Joanna Tayler
Sep. 23	Reynolde Waters
Oct. 2	Anthoni' Dod
Oct. 13	Eliz. Milton
Oct. 18	Agnes Turren
Nov. 20	Thom's Graye
Nov. 21	Franciscus Peacocke
Nov. 22	Maria Menscrada: hispa'
Dec. 5	Francis Leedes
Dec. 7	Maria Nedam
Dec. 8	W ^m Hamdon
Dec. 8	Maria Joanes

1554

Dec. 12 Phillipus Sturton
 Dec. 12 Maria Pott
 Dec. 16 Elizabeth Weston
 Dec. 27 Katherina Goffe
 Jan. 6 Francis Phesy
 Jan. 9 Arthure Dymblebye
 Feb. 2 Helena Humfrey
 Feb. 4 Eliz. Baylye
 Feb. 18 Humfrey Mayer
 Feb. 20 Joanna Agar
 Feb. 25 Maria Bargar
 Mar. 3 Carolus Defigere: hisp'
 Mar. 11 Katherina Parrott

1555.

Mar. 28 Richardus Shawe
 May 4 Thomas Appletree
 May 19 Rogerus Woodnett
 May 22 Martha Ratcliffe
 June 12 Richardus Harison
 July 10 Thom's Rawlins
 July 13 Andreas Taylar
 July 22 Susanna Newsa'
 July 31 Elizabeth Dawson
 Aug. 1 Johan's Spencer
 Aug. 13 Humfridus Stowe
 Aug. 15 Margareta in y^e cage
 Aug. 19 Henricus Will'ms
 Aug. 21 Alicia Palmer
 Sep. 1 Bridgitta Finkyll
 Sep. 9 Arthurus Corthwette
 Oct. 6 Johan'es Recorde
 Oct. 8 Christiana Welton
 Oct. 9 Katherina An'iau
 Oct. 10 Alicia Hollande
 Oct. 10 Dorothe Jesper
 Oct. 13 Joanna Wortley
 Oct. 13 Daniell Lawrence
 Nov. 6 Magdalena Johnson
 Nov. 7 Barnardus Penithor'e
 Nov. 22 Letticia Ellis
 Nov. 25 Humfridus Weston
 Nov. 26 Johannes Taylar
 Nov. 27 Elizabeth Johnson
 Nov. 27 Joanna Ludforde
 Dec. 3 Margareta James
 Dec. 6 Clemencia Button
 Dec. 9 Maria Wheeler
 Dec. 20 Anna Wilson
 Dec. 22 Gracia Ogell
 Jan. 15 Thomas Hayes
 Jan. 15 Cornelius Anthonye
 Jan. 19 Johan'es Casson
 Jan. 20 Arnoldus Arnyes
 Feb. 3 Joanna Fife
 Feb. 6 Guilielmus Dypping

1555

Feb. 23 Katherina Wilson
 Mar. 3 Alicia Miller
 Mar. 18 Johannes Smythe

1556.

April 12 Alicia Proctor
 April 16 Eliz. Knowelly
 April 21 Isod Urfu
 April 28 Arthure Sturton
 May 10 Agnes Hardy
 May 17 Anna Hunt
 June 2 Guilielmus Yeoman
 June 17 Johan'es Colte
 June 23 Anna Woodnett
 June 24 Margareta Usher
 June 25 Thomas Shawe
 June 28 Davidus Fesey
 June 29 Peterus Belye
 July 5 Jama Perte
 July 9 Johan'es Hodechin
 July 10 Humfridus Goffe
 July 11 Christiana Reade
 July 20 Dorothe Makendar
 Aug. 4 Alicia Scarfe
 Aug. 11 Barbara Messege
 Sep. 5 Rob'tus Dimbebye
 Sep. 27 Radulfus Bottle
 Sep. 29 Rachell Gurnett
 Oct. 9 Paulus Williams
 Oct. 10 Radulfus Pepper
 Oct. 25 Henricus Hatkinson
 Oct. 27 Johannes Gellye
 Oct. 31 Thomas Rickards
 Nov. 9 Elizabeth Burnett
 Dec. 8 Guilielmus Puy
 Dec. 11 Robertus Hayek
 Jan. 9 Rob'tus Hayes
 Jan. 23 Elizabeth Whitackers
 Jan. 31 Gracia Whall
 Feb. 5 Johan'es Hawnee
 Feb. 10 W^m Spencer
 Feb. 15 Anna Goldhurste
 Mar. 10 Joanna Brodbelt
 Mar. 16 Joanna Bull
 Mar. 17 Magdalena Shawe
 Mar. 18 Elizabeth Hamden
 Mar. 18 Joanna Hamden

1557.

April 12 Barbara Taylor
 April 19 Johan'es Foxe
 April 25 Maria Fryse
 May 1 Maria Rutter
 May 26 Daniell Godfrey
 June 5 Anna Wortley
 June 7 Janna Comesse

1557

June 14	Phillippus Fyffe
June 19	Maria Lawrence
June 26	Lodovicus Welton
July 4	Michael Harison
July 5	Helinora Rushto'
July 5	Margareta Kirbye
July 17	Elizabeth Hunt
July 26	Alicia Weston
Aug. 1	Susanna Morley
Aug. 5	Agnes Arnolde
Aug. 21	Johan'es Younge
Aug. 26	Johannes Austin
Aug. 29	Thomas Asheley
Sep. 8	Johaunes Srimpley
Sep. 9	X'piana Smythe
Sep. 22	Richardus Washe
Sep. 24	Jacobus Joanes
Sep. 25	Barbara Mosage
Sep. 26	Eliz. Graye
Oct. 6	Johannes Trippett
Oct. 11	Margareta Browne
Oct. 14	Frauncis Baylie
Oct. 17	Agnes Casson
Oct. 24	Christiana Waters
Oct. 24	Guilielmus Yonge
Oct. 25	Agnes Williams
Nov. 3	Barbara Genings
Nov. 24	Christoferus Phesye
Nov. 25	Guilielmus Mayer
Nov. 25	Elizabeth Holt
Dec. 4	Alicia Romley
Dec. 30	Johan'es Huyck
Dec. 30	Margerie Jespar
Jan. 9	Janna Dimblebye
Jan. 21	Joanna Dyppinge
Jan. 25	Radulphus Woode
Jan. 26	Henricus Hodson
Jan. 27	Johannes Garrett
Feb. 18	Henricus Spencer
Feb. 21	Maria :
Mar. 7	Elizabeth Jamys
Mar. 18	Gratia Shawe
Mar. 21	Maria Tratt

1558.

April 17	Agnes Smythyck
April 22	Alicia Bishoppe
April 26	Johan'es Stone
May 23	Katherina Hamden
May 24	Christoferus Holye
May 24	Guilielmus Ricards
June 5	Agnes Combs
June 13	Nicholaus Beswike
June 23	Albanus Gwilliams
June 24	Franciscus Penithorne
July 9	Barbara Rutter
July 23	Michael Atkinson

1558

July 31	Elenora Proctor
Aug. 15	Margareta Fryse
Aug. 20	Joanna Baggaley
Aug. 27	Harvey Christin
Aug. 31	Elizabeth Goldhurste
Sep. 3	Guilielmus Ogyll
Sep. 7	Katherina Wilkinson
Sep. 9	Oliffe Goffe
Sep. 10	Margareta Earpe
Sep. 13	Maria Pinner
Sep. 17	Johan'es Hayes
Sep. 18	Margareta Ludforde
Sep. 19	Guilielmus Welton
Sep. 28	Felix Garre
Oct. 13	Edwardus Perrye
Oct. 16	Henricus Parratt
Nov. 12	Thomas Reade
Nov. 14	Michael Cornewe
Dec. 1	Johana Holt
Dec. 2	Agnes Manfeilde
Dec. 3	Humfridus Foxe
Dec. 12	Matheus Thimblebye
Jan. 5	Johan'es Rishton
Jan. 11	Elenora Washe
Jan. 21	Felix Leedes
Feb. 3	Agnes Wilson
Feb. 26	Jeronymo Lawles
Feb. 28	Henricus Piggott

1559.

April 5	Helena Stone
July 9	Aven'ella Miller <i>al's</i> Sinkett
Aug. 9	Christiana Moate
Aug. 12	Susanna Bredwall
Sep. 10	Johan'es Williams
Sep. 29	Franciscus Baker
Sep. 30	Edith Coalte
Nov. 3	Thomas Joanes
Nov. 8	Joanna Hudson
Nov. 8	Guilielmus Huchin
Nov. 12	Anna Preston
Dec. 9	Franciscus Stowe
Dec. 13	Cornelius Arnolde
Dec. 25	Elizabeth Joanes
Dec. 27	Isabella Mossage
Jan. 10	Guilielmus Ron'ey
Jan. 11	Guilielmus Weston
Jan. 11	Saray Cornewe
Jan. 23	Alfonsus Fowle
Jan. 28	Henricus Bevis
Jan. 28	Isabella Proctor
Jan. 28	Guilielmus West
Feb. 18	Alicia Neale
Mar. 3	Edwardus Knowells
Mar. 3	Susanna Smethwicke
Mar. 22	Johannes Sockett
Mar. 23	Duglas Jamys

1560.

Mar. 30 Richardus Darlowe
 April 5 Petrus Rowlandson
 April 13 Franciscus Thimblebye
 April 14 Johannes Hayes
 April 17 Anna Turner
 April 25 Gratia Colynson
 May 2 Richardus Hunt
 May 22 Edmondus Had'en
 May 24 Alicia Spencer
 May 28 Pasquy Dennam
 May 30 Rob'tus Peuton
 June 9 Philippus Downes
 June 12 Joyce Wortley
 June 14 Jacobus Sussex
 June 16 Nicholaus Atkinson
 June 16 Magdalena Atkinson
 June 24 Jacobus Cobbo
 July 21 Guilielmus Yeoma's
 July 21 Thomas Cavell
 July 28 Emma Foxe
 July 28 Agnes Bottell
 July 29 Elizabeth Hawne
 Aug. 10 Lawrenceus Rickards
 Aug. 15 Andreas Tonnye
 Aug. 18 Franciscus Ley
 Sep. 11 Cornelius Moate
 Sep. 13 Agnes Horsley
 Sep. 29 Alicia Barddall
 Sep. 29 Elizabeth Ewell
 Oct. 3 Isabella Pepper
 Oct. 9 Pheux Hodson
 Oct. 9 Guilielmus Hudso'
 Oct. 27 Johan'es Sæepinge
 Nov. 15 Agnes Lizarde
 Nov. 24 Barbara Washe
 Dec. 21 Anna Joanes
 Dec. 22 Johannes Peter
 Dec. 22 Edmondus West
 Dec. 23 Susanna Sheppie
 Jan. 3 Johannes Markes
 Jan. 3 Margareta Wakendar
 Jan. 11 Maria Post
 Jan. 14 Henricus Prestou
 Jan. 19 Eliz. Williams
 Jan. 25 [M']* Franciscus Bacon (filius
 D'm Nicho. Bacon Magni
 Anglie sigilli Custodis)
 Jan. 25 Barbara Johnson
 Jan. 26 Eliz. Jasper
 Jan. 27 Guilielmus Garrett
 Jan. 29 Gualterus Finkett
 Feb. 18 Anna Knowlden
 Feb. 23 Katherina Weltou
 Mar. 1 Elionora Knowells

1560

Mar. 5 Henricus Harrison
 Mar. 8 Guilielmus Stalker
 Mar. 9 Rastell Lawde
 Mar. 9 Elizabeth Tacke
 Mar. 11 Richardus Reade
 Mar. 15 Rogerus Harris

1561.

Mar. 29 Agnes Smith
 Mar. 29 Magdalena Spenser
 April 2 Maria Allen
 April 5 Johan'es Christiau
 April 19 Guilielmus Porter
 April 20 Elizabeth
 April 26 Johan'es Milton
 May 11 Ellyn Wells
 May 14 Johan'es Turner
 May 17 Elizabeth Trott
 May 27 Franciscus Castellion
 June 4 Guilielmus Darlowe
 June 8 Joanna Goldhurst
 June 22 Saray Phipps
 June 29 Maria Collins
 June 30 Maria Colson
 July 6 Johannes Ludforde
 July 6 Patricke Greene
 July 20 Samuell Johnson
 July 27 Barnardus Ley
 July 27 Henricus Bevis
 July 29 Katherina Gylb't
 Aug. 10 Guilielmus Hayes
 Aug. 17 Alicia Moore
 Sep. 6 Elizabeth Ogell
 Sep. 14 Melcher Melcher
 Sep. 24 Guilielmus Horsley
 Sep. 24 Rebecka Sussex
 Sep. 24 Johan'es James
 Sep. 28 Cuthb'tus Clarke
 Oct. 5 Alicia Wilson
 Oct. 12 Oliver Bardall
 Oct. 12 Johan'es Morton
 Oct. 12 Rebecca Neale
 Oct. 20 Edmond Bridema'
 Oct. 22 Guilielmus Harratt
 Oct. 24 Harrold Pento
 Nov. 2 Anna Godfrey
 Nov. 3 Rob'tus Foxe
 Nov. 3 Franciscus Washe
 Nov. 9 Guilielmus Wortley
 Nov. 9 Guilielmus Coache
 Nov. 15 Johan'es Wharton
 Nov. 16 Maria Rowlandson
 Nov. 16 Johan'es Oyle
 Nov. 19 Elizabeth Beggaley
 Nov. 21 Joanna Packer
 Nov. 23 Nicholaus Wetton
 Dec. 1 Johan'es Yeomans

* Interlined in a different coloured ink.

1561

Dec. 7 Janna Joanes
 Dec. 7 Johan'es Togman
 Dec. 15 Barbara Downes
 Dec. 20 Katherina Jesper
 Jan. 11 Johan'es Anderley
 Jan. 18 Agnes Spenser
 Jan. 25 Rebecca Baylie
 Jan. 26 Barbara Reade
 Feb. 1 Joanna An'yon
 Feb. 22 Edwardus Ware
 Feb. 24 Matheus Procter
 Feb. 28 Joanna Williams
 Mar. 4 Evans Tonnye
 Mar. 19 Rebecca Carneroe
 Mar. 22 Johan'es Lizarde
 Mar. 24 Johan'es Rickardes

1562.

April 1 Avenell Castell
 April 22 Johannes Frier
 May 3 Joanna Armestro'ge
 June 17 Joanna Turner
 June 20 Maria Martin
 July 5 Guilielmus Preston
 July 13 Barbara Cromton
 Aug. 3 Patricke Evans
 Aug. 13 Charolus Edmondese
 Aug. 16 Johan'es Brodebere
 Aug. 19 Johan'es Darlowe
 Sep. 6 Edwardus Sussex
 Sep. 18 Marion Horssell
 Sep. 23 Barbara Browne
 Sep. 27 Arthure Bevis
 Oct. 2 Barbara Hayes
 Oct. 8 Johan'es Bellowes
 Oct. 11 Elizabeth Knowlden
 Oct. 12 Nicholaus Haryson
 Oct. 18 Guilielmus Morton
 Oct. 25 X'piana Wryght
 Nov. 8 Agnes Sheppie
 Nov. 23 Joanna Stalker
 Dec. 7 Elenora Harvey
 Dec. 20 Henricus Tuckwell
 Dec. 25 Johan'es Stowe
 Dec. 26 Johan'es Smythe
 Dec. 26 Joanna Hudson
 Jan. 2 Katherina Castalion
 Jan. 2 Christiana Welton
 Jan. 3 Henricus Joanes
 Jan. 21 Agnes Buttryke
 Jan. 27 Elizabeth Joanes
 Feb. 2 Helena Browne
 Feb. 13 Helena Garrison
 Feb. 13 Elizabeth Jesper
 Feb. 13 Fridesmith Alister
 Feb. 17 Richardus Christian
 Feb. 24 Johan'es Procter

1562

Feb. 24 Joanna Graye
 Feb. 27 Rob'tus Lizarde
 Feb. 28 Arthurus Washe
 Feb. 28 Isack Neyghbour
 Mar. 8 Johan'es Myller
 Mar. 13 X'piana Packer
 Mar. 21 Elizabeth Whittell
 Mar. 21 Hugo Browne
 Mar. 21 Edwardus Ballarde

1563.

Mar. 25 Katherina Gye
 April — Nicholaus Cro'pton
 April 7 Leonarde Foxe
 April 12 Elizabeth Aulcocke
 April 28 Johan'es Penton
 April 29 Charolus Brideman
 May 9 Alicia Bottle
 May 16 Katherina Mylton
 May 23 Maria Ludforde
 May 27 Conrade
 June 2 Athalanta Hewycke
 June 22 Guilielmus Britthama'
 June 24 Margaret Smethwicke
 July 4 Thomas Trott
 July 25 X'piana Hawne
 Aug. 1 Saray Turner
 Aug. 13 Thomas Sheppey
 Aug. 28 Dionissias Perros
 Aug. 28 Guilielmus Fletcher
 Sep. 6 Helena Bradberye
 Sep. 6 Abraham Francisc
 Sep. 17 Symon Rowla'dson
 Oct. 4 Johan'es Bottler
 Oct. 11 Johan'es Will'ams
 Oct. 25 Johanes Take
 Nov. 1 Katherina Hayes
 Nov. 2 Anna Weston
 Nov. 13 Johanes Morton
 Nov. 24 Anna Preston
 Nov. 30 Cornelius Godfrie
 Dec. 13 Agnes Moate
 Jan. 6 Editha Sussex
 Jan. 9 Johan'es Neale
 Jan. 9 Alicia Spenser
 Jan. 24 Johan'es Baggaley
 Mar. 4 Amy Smythe
 Mar. 19 Joan'a Swann
 Mar. 21 Joanna Washe

1564.

Mar. 25 Maria Apricharde
 Mar. 26 Johannes Knowlden
 April 12 Katherina Spenser
 April 14 Elizabeth Moore
 April 19 Henricus Foxe

1564

May 6 Guilielmus Alison
 June 11 Richardus Baylye
 June 25 Isabella Wolforde
 July 8 Alicia Browne
 Aug. 4 Katherina Turner
 Aug. 7 Edwardus Bevis
 Aug. 9 Richardus Freer
 Aug. 13 Christiana Stowe
 Aug. 25 X'piana Martin
 Aug. 27 Guilielmus Chambers
 Sep. 16 Gualterus Locke
 Sep. 20 Brigetta Powell
 Sep. 21 Agnes Bockett
 Sep. 23 Michael Hudson
 Sep. 24 Richardus Bosbrow'e
 Oct. 7 Saray Ogell
 Oct. 8 Georgius Okeley
 Oct. 15 Thomas Stockley
 Oct. 16 Rob'tus Welton
 Oct. 27 Christiana Lizarde
 Oct. 27 Saray Tomye
 Oct. 28 Edwardus Williams
 Oct. 28 Isabella Williams
 Oct. 28 Alicia Goldhurste
 Nov. 15 Jonas Bradberie
 Nov. 19 Agnes Bellowes
 Dec. 27 Elizabeth Dydoe
 Dec. 31 Isabella Goodackers
 Jan. 12 Nicholaus An'yon
 Jan. 14 Cornelius Godfrey
 Jan. 15 Franciscus Christian
 Jan. 20 Katherina Penithorne
 Jan. 28 Barbara Aucocke
 Feb. 1 Garrett Harman
 Feb. 7 Gertruda Barbar
 Feb. 21 Elizabeth Hayes
 Feb. 28 Rob'tus Makendar
 Mar. 3 Henricus Darlowe
 Mar. 3 Christiana Bottle

1565.

Mar. 30 Susana Sheppie
 April 4 Thomas Browne
 April 6 Elizabeth Smythe
 April 15 Jacobe Cornewe
 April 23 Dorothe Gye
 April 24 Editha Fisher
 April 29 Agnes Tyham
 May 1 Edwardus Presto'
 May 6 Isabella Delay
 May 16 Joanna Allison
 May 26 Margareta Queue
 June 2 Elinora Kempe
 June 5 Phillippus Skinge
 June 9 Nicholaus Grave
 June 9 Nicholaus Williams
 June 16 Owin Smythe

1565

June 24 Johan'es Horne
 June 24 Isabella Wharton
 June 28 Petrus Cooke
 July 7 Elizabeth Brage
 July 13 Eliz. Wilkinson
 July 29 Johan'es Frowde
 Aug. — Guilielmus Downes
 Sep. 7 Richardus Wyer
 Sep. 16 Saray Trott
 Sep. 17 Joanna Brylman
 Oct. 10 Christoferus Haw'e
 Oct. 18 Rob'tus Fletcher
 Oct. 25 Agnes Bellowes
 Oct. 26 Israell Knowells
 Nov. 1 Henricus Turnor
 Nov. 1 Magdalena Steelecragge
 Nov. 4 Edwardus Sussex
 Nov. 4 Anna Bossell
 Nov. 25 Nicholaus Deepinge
 Nov. 25 Johan'es Shorttreade
 Dec. 7 Guilielmus Bridema'
 Dec. 9 Gover Robinson
 Dec. 9 Samuel Smythe
 Dec. 16 Rachell Dickson
 Dec. 19 Joanna Greene
 Dec. 23 Brigetta Chambers
 Dec. 23 Guilielmus Writome
 Dec. 26 Barbara Bradburie
 Jan. 16 Nicholaus Maynard
 Jan. 20 Johan'es Haruye
 Jan. 23 Johan'es Weston
 Jan. 27 Christiana Jesper
 Jan. 27 Georgius Pattyson
 Jan. 27 Thomas Lizarde
 Jan. 30 Petrus Castle
 Feb. 10 Margareta Martin
 Feb. 20 Anna Spice
 Mar. 9 Felix Joaues
 Mar. 10 Joanna Evaus

1566.

April 19 Dorothe Will'mson
 May 1 Margareta Gye
 May 17 Anna Alison
 May 19 Guilielmus Revyn
 May 24 Johannes Moornton
 June 7 Elizabeth Stowe
 June 24 Guilielmus Wymlowe
 June 26 Judith Bevan
 June 28 Nicholaus Baker
 June 30 Elizabeth Bryan
 July 19 Rob'tus Pentou
 July 28 Rob'tus Gale
 Aug. 4 Elizabeth Horne
 Aug. 11 Lucia Haruye
 Aug. 25 Tymotheus James
 Aug. 31 Hugo Gyles

1566

Aug. 31	Richardus Harison
Sep. 22	Rebecca Barbar
Sep. 28	Powell Bellowes
Oct. 10	Christoferus Preston
Oct. 11	Carewe Spenser
Oct. 19	Katherina Tedder
Oct. 26	Johannes Highham
Oct. 28	Jesper Tyam
Nov. 10	Dauidus Deloye
Nov. 29	Joanna Wilson
Nov. 30	Eliz. Freer
Dec. 1	Godfrey Wolforde
Dec. 1	Warnard Robynson
Dec. 11	Joanna Bosley
Dec. 26	Gartrude Synke
Dec. 31	Edmonndus Walys
Jan. 5	Johan'es Egelsfeilde
Jan. 6	Elizabeth Foxe
Feb. 2	Helena Fisher
Feb. 2	Margareta Ruffe
Feb. 8	Gratia Wharton
Feb. 8	Magdalena Wharton
Feb. 10	Robertus Goodryke
Feb. 10	Joanna Aprisse
Feb. 13	Margareta Castell
Feb. 13	Gregorius Greene
Feb. 15	Bartholmeus Knowlden
Feb. 22	Mathewe Griffin
Feb. 23	Agnes Mathewe
Mar. 2	Saray Hudson
Mar. 16	Johan'es Wilkinson
Mar. 16	Henricus Goldhurst
Mar. 16	Glyndo Smythe
Mar. 16	Oliffe Seepmge

1567.

Mar. 30	Johanes Hall
Mar. 31	Maria Graye
April 15	Anna Robinson
April 22	Barbara Coke
May 8	Saray Martin
June 8	Christiana Moore
June 12	Richardus Alkocke
June 22	Dauidus Wisdome
June 22	Alicia Clarke
June 22	Alicia Clarke [<i>sic</i>]
July 6	Agnes Prowde
July 16	Johan'es Bryan
July 18	Helena Alinson
July 25	Thomas Graye
July 27	Jacobus Aniell
Aug. 8	Petrus Fletcher
Aug. 10	Janna Maxwell
Aug. 13	Francis Powell
Aug. 13	Henricus Maynarde
Aug. 29	Janna Baggaley
Sep. 3	Julyana Morton

1567

Sep. 20	Maria Ludforde
Sep. 23	Christoferus Dyer
Sep. 28	Richardus Gilbert
Sep. 28	Eliz. Symson
Oct. 5	Edwardus Thom's
Oct. 8	Johan'es Browne
Oct. 17	Nicholaus Wilkinson
Oct. 28	Johan'es Dyricke
Nov. 1	Alicia Sowzt'sgatt
Nov. 2	He'ricus Lizarde
Nov. 9	Guilielmus Molson
Nov. 10	Anthonius Tedder
Nov. 23	Henrycus Hakebord
Nov. 28	Maria Wrikelton
Nov. 30	Humfridus Washe
Jan. 3	Joanna Hudson
Feb. 6	Nicholaus Will'ms
Feb. 6	Maria Will'ms
Feb. 7	Janna Wyer
Feb. 7	Anthonius Frier
Feb. 8	Guilielmus Higham
Feb. 22	Jeromie Delaye
Feb. 27	Anna Hall
Feb. 27	Guilielmus Horne
Mar. 3	Arnoldus Preston
Mar. 5	Anna Willyson

1568.

April 7	Maria Wortley
April 17	Richardus X'pian
April 21	Eliz. Wilstone
April 25	Katherina et Anna Ogell
April 28	Thomas Martin
May 16	Anna Ry'ke
May 20	Elizabeth Downes
July 4	Margareta
July 15	Maria Maxwell
Aug. 1	Franciscus Weston
Aug. 1	Christiana Turner
Aug. 1	Eliz. Stevenson
Aug. 7	Anna Spenser
Aug. 8	Georgius
Aug. 20	Guilielmus et Johan'es Moate
Aug. 22	Guilielmus Worlynton
Aug. 28	Henricus Mackewill'ms
Sep. 12	Alicia Wayner
Sep. 26	Susanna Ringman
Oct. 3	Hermon Robinson
Oct. 24	Margareta Coke
Oct. 28	Richardus Goldhurst
Oct. 29	Elinora Lizarde
Oct. 31	Johan'es Tedder
Nov. 1	Johan'es Pekingge
Nov. 7	Edwardus Nicholson
Nov. 7	Felix Sterne
Nov. 7	Katherina Fisher
Nov. 18	Bettrice Bevan

1568

Nov. 19	Thomas Goodakers
Nov. 28	Johan'es Gyles
Nov. 28	Joanna Shalchecot
Nov. 30	Anna Walys
Dec. 26	Stevanus Fraw'ce
Dec. 26	Susanna Robynson
Jan. 2	Gertrud Gover
Jan. 6	Johan'es Joanes
Jan. 16	Franncis Poto
Jan. 26	Edmoundus Williams
Jan. 26	Maria Tew
Feb. 6	Johan'es Mulson
Feb. 6	Georgius Gale
Feb. 13	Jesper Hacabar
Feb. 13	Elizabeth Hudson
Feb. 28	Eliz. Bellowes
Mar. 6	Margareta Castell
Mar. 13	Edwardus Powell

1569.

Mar. 27	Frauncis Whatton
April 3	Alicia Petyfer
April 25	Martha Russell
July 11	Margareta Brydeman
July 12	Brigetta et Dorothe Bulb
July 24	Rob'tus Best
Aug. 26	Alicia Nightingale
Sep. 4	Charolus Deloye
Sep. 8	Eliz. Clarke
Sep. 10	Garrett Monom
Sep. 11	Guilielmus Browne
Sep. 11	Fraunce Thimblebye
Sep. 11	Isabella Bakewaye
Sep. 12	Elizabeth Alyson
Sep. 13	Edmonndus Thomas
Sep. 18	Richardus Levell
Sep. 21	Johan'es Wheeler
Sep. 21	Edwardus Grenewood
Sep. 24	Johan'es Shortrige
Sep. 30	Elizabeth Martin
Oct. 1	Lyonell Asheley
Oct. 16	Katherina Spice
Oct. 16	Godleffe Gelybott
Oct. 17	Johan'es Turner
Oct. 23	Magdalena Tomlynson
Oct. 28	Samuell Morton
Nov. 14	Joanna Burges
Nov. 20	Alicia Harison
Nov. 25	Guilielmus Tedder
Dec. 31	Maria Joanes
Jan. 25	Johan'es Synke
Feb. 1	Elizabeth Harman
Feb. 19	Guilielmus Goodma'
Feb. 20	Johannes Moorton
Feb. 24	Lacon Steve'son
Mar. 4	Maria Lyne
Mar. 7	Elizabeth Maxwell

1569

Mar. 12	Arnoldus Twyforde
Mar. 24	Edwardus Adams

1570.

April 2	Richardus Spawlyn
April 16	Edwardus Hacaborde
April 22	Emma Erlonde
April 30	Julyana Alcocke
May 4	Katherina Picher
May 14	Alicia Reade
June 17	Stephanus Knowlden
June 23	Peregrina
June 24	Johannes Bett
July 25	Rogerus Foxe
Aug. 14	Nathaniell Best
Aug. 20	Henricus Burges
Aug. 24	Arnoldus Joson
Sep. 3	Harmon Dyricke
Sep. 3	Parnella Turner
Sep. 20	Agnes
Oct. 16	Richardus Gye
Oct. 22	Alicia Christian
Nov. 1	Michael Gylman
Nov. 12	Henricus Kyllingbere
Nov. 14	Harmon Woode
Nov. 19	Dorathie Garrett
Nov. 26	Elizabeth Phillipps
Dec. 10	Johan'es Turner
Dec. 13	Thomas Wyer
Dec. 20	Alicia Bagaley
Dec. 24	Alfons Barnes
Dec. 30	Thomas Coke
Jan. 1	Judith Bellowes
Jan. 6	Richardus Worlinton
Jan. 14	Anna Nicholson
Jan. 20	Johan'es More
Jan. 25	Elynora Robynson
Jan. 28	Launcelott Goodcoll
Jan. 28	Anna Tedder
Jan. 29	Elizabeth Nockshall
Feb. 1	Gualterus Burr
Feb. 11	Maria Fuller
Feb. 14	Valentyn Weston
Feb. 18	Brigetta Nightingale
Mar. 22	Magdalena Ewell

1571.

April 8	Johan'es et Janna West
April 16	Thomas Gale
April 16	Hestar Collins
April 17	Georgius Higham
May 4	Debora Russell
June 3	Janna Tyse
June 4	Haroldus Twyforde
June 14	Johan'es Wallys
June 20	Richardus Adam

1571

June 20 Thomas Manfeilde
 July 21 Saray
 July 25 Rachell frauncis
 July 29 Wynefride Shortread
 Aug. 8 Richardus Moortou
 Aug. 13 Rob'tus Shawe
 Aug. 22 Bartholmeus Alyson
 Sep. 2 Rachell Bevans
 Sep. 4 Guilielmus Penton
 Sep. 19 Richardus Skynke
 Sep. 29 Jacobus Bedwarde
 Oct. 10 Richardus Reade
 Oct. 10 Tabytha Tockshall
 Oct. 12 Alicia Wandall
 Oct. 18 Elizabeth Moote
 Oct. 21 Frannciscus Johnson
 Oct. 21 Cornelius Goodacars
 Oct. 24 Elizabeth Dauis
 Nov. 3 Edwardus Ferris
 Nov. 17 Helena Glassinton
 Nov. 24 Elizabeth Boare
 Nov. 30 Frannciscus Will'ms
 Dec. 16 Rob'tus Marche
 Dec. 23 Edwardus Yorke
 Jan. 2 Richardus Goodecoale
 Jan. 18 Dorcas Ratclyffe
 Feb. 1 Johan'es Burges
 Feb. 4 Humfridus Powell
 Feb. 25 Henricus Steve'son
 Feb. 25 Alicia Robinson
 Feb. 26 Elizabeth Reade
 Mar. 15 Humfridus Keyes
 Mar. 20 Maria Downes
 Mar. 21 Margareta Rendye

1572.

Mar. 26 Rob'tus Rolfe
 May 14 Athalanta Roby'son
 May 15 Janna Peter
 May 22 Humfridus Mootes
 May 30 Fraunciscus Twyforde
 May 30 Johan'es Fisher
 May 30 Elizabeth
 June 6 Elizabeth Fowle
 June 8 Alicia Russell
 June 15 Johan'es Clarke
 July 7 Maria Turner
 July 8 Georgius Foxe
 July 20 Guilielmus Hathaway
 July 24 Guilielmus Huitt
 July 28 Elizabeth Bromley
 Aug. 10 Jonas Fisher
 Aug. 28 Olyver Woode
 Aug. 31 Guilielmus Moore
 Sep. 5 Margareta Mowlson
 Sep. 7 Daniell Westou
 Sep. 14 Johan'es Pettye

1572

Sep. 18 Margareta Wharton
 Sep. 22 Meriall Knevet
 Sep. 28 Bennett Hartwell
 Oct. 8 Elizabeth Skynke
 Oct. 8 Helena Moorton
 Oct. 13 Johannes Hartley
 Oct. 29 Elizabeth Nightingale
 Nov. 1 Maria Barnfeilde
 Nov. 9 Petrus Moore
 Nov. 21 Johan'es Boorrows
 Nov. 23 Katherina Harman
 Nov. 23 Elizabeth Adams
 Nov. 23 Katherina Benton
 Dec. 15 Joell Christian
 Jan. 17 Frannciscus Johnson
 Jan. 17 Katherina Dauies
 Feb. 8 Elizabeth Wandall
 Feb. 10 Katherina Ticknar

1573.

April 5 Guilielmus Steve'son
 April 15 Humfridus Digges
 April 25 Fraunciscus Sheppie
 April 25 Fraunciscus Tewe
 June 6 Bartholmeus Tedder
 June 17 Maria Bingham
 June 25 Sophronia Bellowes
 July 5 Eliz. et Rachell Manfeilde
 July 18 Janna Penton
 Aug. 19 Agnes Philipps
 Aug. 24 Rogerus Bewxes
 Sep. 8 Judith Wesseley
 Sep. 13 Agnes Hill
 Sep. 20 Edwardus Twyforde
 Sep. 29 Susanna Newman
 Sep. 29 Elizabeth Worthington
 Oct. 11 Philippus Kinge
 Oct. 15 Leonardus Williamson
 Nov. 1 Richardus Rob'ts
 Nov. 1 Anna Clarke
 Nov. 15 Edwardus Wyar
 Nov. 15 Margareta Downes
 Dec. 8 Andreas Goodecoale
 Dec. 11 Avis
 Dec. 12 Frauncis Nightingale
 Dec. 18 Rebecca Burges
 Feb. 14 Guilielmus Wandall
 Feb. 14 Bettrice Irelande

"From this month of Februarye
 1573: unto Januarye 1574 there was an
 error in the olde Register."

1574.

Sep. 21 M' Guilielmus Cookege'
 Jan. 16 Henricus Rowbottom

1574

Jan. 19 Petrus Manfeilde
 Jan. 21 Adam Phips
 Feb. 16 Johan'es Wandall
 Feb. 20 Susanna Danylston
 Feb. 20 Saray Obulyn
 Mar. 4 Saray Kinge
 Mar. 12 Thomas Fyne
 Mar. 16 Katheryna Hertley
 Mar. 17 Reynoldus Harman

1575.

Mar. 27 Edwardus Eles
 Mar. 31 Elizabeth Hewes
 April 5 Petrus Stonehayke
 April 5 Christiana Johnson
 April 5 Agnes Garrett
 April 12 Brigetta Eaton
 April 24 Guilielmus X'pian
 April 29 Rebecca Greene
 May 8 Richardus Downes
 May 8 Elizabeth Scysemore
 May 12 Anna Hewett
 May 24 Wynfride Whitney
 June 4 Elizabeth Clarke
 June 12 Susanna Spice
 June 12 Susanna Deprye
 June 22 Elizabeth Morton
 July 3 Olyverus Cripple
 July 10 Judith Urshowe
 July 16 Susanna Woode
 July 20 Guilielmus Franuce
 July 25 Susanna Tew
 July 30 Maria Loder
 Aug. 13 Johan'es Bromley
 Sep. 4 Cornelius Steve'son
 Sep. 10 Francisca Adams
 Sep. 10 Maria Appryce
 Sep. 16 Abigall Hopwood
 Sep. 21 Johan'es Horden
 Sep. 21 Symonis Hathaway
 Sep. 24 Eliz. Murre
 Oct. 6 Maria Martin
 Oct. 16 Richardus Hubbarde
 Oct. 16 Richardus Benton
 Oct. 16 Barnaby Deakes
 Oct. 16 Judocea Lee
 Oct. 23 Elizabeth Goodcoale
 Oct. 23 Elizabeth Reade
 Oct. 30 M^r Johanes Cooke: gent
 Nov. 12 Elizabeth Wardoure: gent
 Nov. 21 Matheus Fowler
 Nov. 26 Elizabeth Wilson
 Nov. 27 Haroldus Warde
 Nov. 27 Theophilus Foxe
 Dec. 4 Guilielmus X'pofer
 Dec. 10 Michaell Powltney
 Dec. 11 Johan'es Ruswell: domi

1575

Dec. 14 Rob'tus Watson
 Dec. 18 Franciscus Foster
 Dec. 26 Ezechiell Bellowes
 Dec. 27 Brigetta Hedworthe
 Jan. 6 Margareta Elbert
 Jan. 8 Martha Brightiphe
 Feb. 28 Richardus Peter
 Feb. 29 Johan'es Derricke: domi
 Mar. 10 Nicholaus Danielston
 Mar. 10 Emma Beverley

1576.

Mar. 25 Thomas Fipps
 Mar. 27 Maria Twyforde
 April 15 Isabella Wilson
 April 20 Richardus Togmure
 April 21 Rob'tus Gylbye
 April 22 Katherina Williamsou
 April 23 Lucretia Harris
 April 25 Rob'tus Wandall
 April 29 Saray Robottom
 May 2 Alicia Walker
 May 13 Morgan Poole
 May 20 Anna Streamer
 June 10 Alicia Howe
 June 16 Nightingale Bertlett
 July 13 Guilielmus Tedder
 July 15 Leonardus Oblyn
 July 16 Francisca Wyole
 July 22 Katherina Browne
 July 22 Nicholaus Taylor
 July 25 Edwardus Lighte
 July 29 Abraham Shortread
 Aug. 12 Guilielmus Bingham
 Aug. 20 Anna Backehowse
 Aug. 20 Elizabeth Sparvyle
 Sep. 2 Richardus Moore
 Sep. 2 Helena Hardinge
 Sep. 12 Radulfus Garlande
 Sep. 16 Guilielmus Francis
 Sep. 16 Rachell Barker
 Sep. 17 Johan'es Ruffe
 Sep. 20 Johan'es Woode
 Sep. 23 Martha Weston
 Sep. 23 Haroldus Hill
 Sep. 26 Elizabeth Carelyll
 Sep. 29 Anna Stringher
 Sep. 30 Johan'es Burges
 Sep. 30 Judith Deloye
 Oct. 7 Maria Valmuon
 Oct. 14 Maria Clarke
 Oct. 16 Edwardus Ruswell
 Oct. 18 Katherina Kinge
 Oct. 25 Guilielmus Goodacres
 Oct. 28 Leonarde Martin
 Nov. 1 Johan'es Deaxe
 Oct. 23 Eliz. Knowlls

1576

Nov. 13 Ambrose Stapler
 Nov. 15 Elizabeth Vrshowe
 Nov. 18 Janna Haryson
 Nov. 18 Susanna Pitcher
 Nov. 22 Henricus Cornelis
 Nov. 23 Whitney Atkinson
 Nov. 25 Johan'es Goodcoale
 Dec. 1 Johan'es Dickinson
 Dec. 2 Edwardus Backhowse
 Dec. 9 Jasper Parrott
 Dec. 31 Edwardus Cooke
 Jan. 13 Guilielmus Manfeilde
 Jan. 17 Ambrosia Forrest
 Jan. 20 Thomas Cowbande
 Jan. 20 Richardus Fisher
 Jan. 27 Henricus Hewes
 Feb. 2 Mathias Sheppie
 Feb. 3 Susanna Sholt
 Feb. 9 Johan'es Bell
 Feb. 10 Johannes Hewes filius populi
 Feb. 22 Rachell Smythe
 Feb. 23 Guilielmus Hedworthe
 Mar. 10 Johan'es Banfeilde
 Mar. 15 Agnes Young filia populi
 Mar. 17 Thomas Morris

1577.

Mar. 31 Anthonius Mayuarde
 April 4 Sara Pyllington
 April 6 Margareta Goodman
 April 10 Johan'es Hartley
 April 15 Maria Forrest
 April 17 Thomas Gisbye
 April 22 Guilielmus Nicholson
 April 25 Thomasina Langhton
 May 8 Joanna Snell
 May 26 Elizabeth Merricke
 May 26 Margareta Brayles
 June 2 Abraham Hugan
 June 12 Franciscus Rolfe
 June 16 Edwardus Greene
 June 16 Johan'es Evance
 June 23 Martha Buntinge
 June 23 Anna Stokes
 June 29 M^{ris} Ursula Wardoure
 July 7 Thomas Johnson
 July 7 Joanna Peter
 July 21 Elizabeth Rowbottom
 July 28 Richardus Deprye
 Aug. 4 Thomas Martyn
 Aug. 4 Anna Perse
 Aug. 10 Rebecca Bartlett
 Aug. 11 Elizabeth Leonarde
 Aug. 14 Susanna Norwoode
 Aug. 18 Johannes Coppin
 Aug. 18 Eliz. Huyck
 Aug. 21 Mabell Christian

1577

Aug. 24 Katherina Brewer
 Aug. 31 Margareta Hollande
 Sep. 1 Henricus
 Sep. 7 Hugo Spice
 Sep. 22 Johannes Martin
 Sep. 22 Richardus Collins
 Sep. 28 Margareta Steve'son
 Oct. 2 Edwardus Wandall
 Oct. 6 Radulphus Reade
 Oct. 14 Guilielmus Roswell
 Oct. 27 Sara Ogle
 Dec. 21 Sara Wilson
 Dec. 27 Samuell Medarte

" Here is an error in the old Register."

1578.

April 6 Petrus Leonarde
 April 6 Elizabeth Manfeilde
 April 12 Maria Clarke
 April 20 Margareta Carles
 April 27 Richardus Rawlyns
 May 1 Thomas Forest
 May 14 Rob'tus Williams
 May 20 Thomas Weston
 May 21 Anna Tandife
 May 24 Elizabeth Apowell
 May 25 Anna Goodcoale
 June 6 Petrus Hobson
 June 15 Alicia Hill
 July 8 Margareta Stockdale
 July 13 Franciscus Weddall
 July 18 Jasper Waller
 July 19 Susanna Harrison
 July 26 Johan'es Gilbye
 Aug. 6 Margareta Griffin
 Aug. 15 Johaunes Deane
 Aug. 17 Agnes Hartley
 Aug. 20 Margareta Cakett
 Aug. 24 Johan'es Deloye
 Sep. 10 Henricus Quicke
 Sep. 10 Johaunes Clarke
 Sep. 29 Emma West
 Oct. 1 Susanna Phipps
 Oct. 4 Elizabeth Willis
 Oct. 19 Alicia Younge
 Oct. 26 Richardus Kinge
 Oct. 26 Jasper Kinge
 Oct. 27 M^{ris} Franciscus Cooke
 Oct. 28 Rob'tus Trippett
 Nov. 2 Thomas Irelande
 Nov. 2 Susanna Pitcher
 Nov. 16 Hestar Evans
 Nov. 16 Agnes Hodge
 Nov. 16 M^r Edwardus Wardoure
 Dec. 6 Petrus Bartlett
 Dec. 7 Maria Nicholson

1578

Dec. 19	Katherina Brodbottom
Dec. 20	Davidus & Davidus Aplebye
Dec. 21	Fraunciscus Martyn
Dec. 21	Edmoundus Yowle
Dec. 22	Oswarde Pavye
Dec. 26	Elizabeth Gysarde
Dec. 30	Margareta Williamson
Jan. 6	Maria Yane
Jan. 16	Johannes Gatlyfe
Jan. 26	Thomas Teddar
Feb. 1	Thomas Backhowse
Feb. 2	Rachell Bu'mo
Feb. 12	Guilielmus Evans
Feb. 23	Johannes Genno
Mar. 1	Georgius Wandall
Mar. 5	Thomas Peter
Mar. 8	Joanna Smythe

1579.

Mar. 28	Susanna Bende
April 4	Joanna Loadar
April 20	Elizabeth Hugan
April 25	Johan'es Teddar
May 10	Peregrim Seale
May 10	Richardus Danielston
May 17	Thomas Merricke
May 23	Johan'es Pyllington
May 23	Rob'tus Howe
May 24	Jacobus Fletcher
May 24	Rebecca Gr'ydin
May 31	Ananias Wilson
June 3	Henricus Tompson
June 7	Garrett Winter
June 9	Rowlande Blake
June 29	Johan'es Stevenson
June 29	Barbara Norris
June 29	Martha Goodman
July 4	Thomas Woode
July 7	Elizabeth Ruswell
July 8	Alicia Hedworthe
July 11	Guilielmus Powltney
July 11	Elizabeth Powltney
July 19	Edwardus Love
Aug. 3	Helena Leonarde
Aug. 3	Barbara Hawkes
Aug. 5	Lucia Risinge
Aug. 9	Reynoldus Robottom
Aug. 12	Fraunciscus Hartley
Aug. 14	Margareta Gyat
Aug. 16	Katheryna Leonarde
Aug. 23	Petrus Treton
Aug. 23	Petrus Derricke filius Pat.
Aug. 24	Katherina Hume
Aug. 31	Judith Monday
Sep. 6	Brigeta Hathaway
Sep. 14	Elizabeth Light
Sep. 17	Richardus Stevens

1579

Sep. 20	Helena Aucocke
Sep. 21	Joanna Hollande
Oct. 1	Elizabeth Rice filia W ^m
Oct. 4	Rob'tus Haddon
Oct. 4	Christiana Blackeborne
Oct. 4	Katherina Hopwoode
Oct. 14	Dorothie Bingham
Oct. 22	Johan'es Conwayne
Oct. 30	Mathias Lyvinge
Nov. 1	Judith Brightife
Nov. 1	Janna Wells
Nov. 14	Maria Willis
Nov. 16	Petrus Christian
Nov. 16	Richardus Yeonghan
Nov. 16	Thomas Shryve
Nov. 21	Elizabeth Nicholls
Nov. 21	Johan'es Stone
Nov. 22	Emanuell Deakes
Nov. 25	Johan'es Holden filius Jo.
Dec. 4	Rob'tus Gregoric
Dec. 5	Simonis
Dec. 6	Esdras Deloye
Dec. 6	Johan'es Longe
Dec. 10	Rebecca Nicholls
Dec. 13	Frauncisca Chilmede
Dec. 16	Joanna Coppin
Dec. 20	Henricus Gatlife
Dec. 26	Georgius Drewe
Dec. 27	Guilielmus Rice filius Rich.
Jan. 1	Charolus Johnson filius Hen.
Jan. 6	Abraham Cowell
Jan. 14	Maria Johnso' filia Elb'tus
Jan. 17	Maria Austin
Jan. 17	Susanna Flynt
Jan. 19	Thomas & X'poferus Stapleto'
Feb. 7	Bennett Brooke filia Joh.
Feb. 15	Frauncisca Hubbarde
Feb. 16	Margareta Neale
Feb. 19	Richardus Williamson
Feb. 22	Bennett Brooke
Feb. 25	Elizabeth Danics
Feb. 26	Susanna Rawlett filia Esay
Feb. 26	Mathias Fowle filius Alpho'
Mar. 14	Judith Lawse
Mar. 20	Elizabeth Waller
Mar. 20	Maria Hearne filia Nicho.
Mar. 20	Thomas Walberye
Mar. 24	Henricus Tedder filius Jo.

1580.

Mar. 29	Thomas Collins filius W ^m
Mar. 29	Maria Hunt filia Joh.
April 3	Nicholaus Goodcoale
May 1	Symonis Greene
May 2	Richarde Laborne
May 4	Matheus Rolfe
May 5	Guilielmus

1580
 May 8 Johan'es Hewes filius Robt.
 June 5 Johannes Koopye
 June 5 Guilielmus Hathaway
 June 10 Gratia Stevenson
 June 15 Anna Suell
 June 20 Anna Throughgoode
 June 26 Judith Deprie
 July 3 Renoylde Charles
 July 10 Johan'es Bagnall
 July 11 Susanna Tedder
 July 11 Henricus Hewes filius Bart.
 July 16 Oliver Canue
 July 17 Maria Downes
 July 17 Maria Powltney
 July 17 Alicia Wandall
 July 19 Edwardus Thomson
 July 23 Guilielmus Watson
 July 25 Richardus Wilson
 Aug. 18 Dorotheie Glassington
 Aug. 21 Anna Hendricke
 Aug. 21 Johan'es Thomson filius Tho.
 Aug. 26 Elizabeth Gibbs
 Aug. 28 Anna Hollande
 Aug. 28 Elizabeth Lee
 Aug. 30 Rob'tus Hewes
 Sep. 2 Elizabeth Pitcher
 Sep. 4 Syrack Shorttrade
 Sep. 4 Rob'tus Kempe
 Sep. 7 Wynifride Gyatt
 Sep. 9 Cömer Grigge
 Sep. 18 Edwardus Allanson
 Sep. 18 Maria Hartley
 Sep. 25 Richardus Bickerstafe
 Oct. 2 Helena Griffyn
 Oct. 2 Guilielmus Phipps
 Oct. 12 Maria Beunett
 Oct. 15 Johan'es Portes
 Nov. 6 Johan'es Ingram
 Nov. 19 Johan'es Lyvinge
 Nov. 20 Georgius Joanes
 Nov. 27 Petrus Banfeilde
 Nov. 27 Johan'es Bowman
 Nov. 27 Elizabeth Shryve
 Nov. 30 Elizabeth Pullyn
 Dec. 10 Richardus Looe
 Dec. 11 Georgius Irelande
 Dec. 11 Margareta Williamson
 Dec. 11 Joana Dawson
 Dec. 19 Rowlandus Drewe
 Dec. 21 Jacobus Backhowse
 Dec. 23 Samuel Smythe
 Dec. 24 Georgius Hyll
 Dec. 26 Johannes Sandbrooke
 Dec. 26 Edith Fletcher
 Jan. 6 Richardus Phillipps
 Jan. 8 Helena Merrick
 Jan. 11 Cicilia Newman
 Jan. 15 Richardus Yowle

1580
 Jan. 18 Guilielmus Gibson
 Jan. 18 Anthonius Gatley
 Jan. 21 Susanna Derricke
 Jan. 22 Stephanus Robinson
 Jan. 22 Simonis Colbacke
 Jan. 27 Eliz. Brathwitt
 Jan. 30 Jacobus Woode filius Nic.
 Feb. 5 Nicholaus Martin
 Feb. 9 Guilielmus Brodbotto'
 Feb. 11 Rob'tus Willis
 Feb. 18 Anna Bartlett
 Feb. 27 Henricus Stockdale
 Feb. 28 M^{rs} Francisca Cicill filia Dom.
 Tho. Cicill Militis Aurati
 Mar. 6 Georgius Allen
 Mar. 8 Johan'es Holt
 Mar. 12 Guilielmus Austen
 Mar. 12 Agnes Love
 Mar. 19 Judith Pawle

1581.

Mar. 26 Michael Twyforde
 April 2 Leonarde Hewes filius Ro.
 April 8 Richardus Spice
 April 9 Alicia Leedes
 April 11 Johan'es Inglishe
 April 12 Katherina filia populi
 April 16 Margareta Rowbottom
 April 19 Susanna Knowlden
 April 23 Johan'es Hodges
 April 25 Elenora Manfeilde
 May 1 Constaunce filia populi
 May 21 Janna Johnson filia Elb'tus
 May 21 Lucia filia populi
 May 26 Sibella Stanley
 May 26 Imago seculi filius populi
 May 28 Garrett Williamson
 June 4 Georgius Powell
 June 4 Abraham Hugyns
 June 5 Launcelott Lacon
 June 11 Radulfus Bedworthe
 July 2 Susanna Pugsley
 July 5 Johan'es Duumo
 July 16 Elizabeth Kempe
 July 21 Johan'es Mossye
 July 23 Agnes Starkey
 July 23 Joanna Kyllingley
 July 26 Agnes Christian
 July 28 Charitie Potter
 July 30 Venis Francler
 Aug. 6 Susanna Grimsyll
 Aug. 8 Hester Hartley filia W^m
 Aug. 9 Maria Cobourne
 Aug. 18 Maria Stapler
 Aug. 22 Sara Leonarde filia Hen.
 Aug. 23 Harbar Sidney
 Aug. 26 Richardus Briggs fi. And.

1581

Aug. 27 Richardus Gezerdecke
 Aug. 28 Chidiocke Hewes fil. Bart.
 Aug. 30 Margerie
 Sep. 3 Margareta Lacon
 Sep. 11 M^{rs} Eliz. Cooke
 Sep. 15 Guilielmus Watson
 Sep. 17 Petrus Tomson fil. Ed.
 Sep. 20 Cicilia Shortreade
 Sep. 20 Margerie Smythe
 Sep. 21 Frauncisca Ryce filia Richarde
 Sep. 24 Daudid Cowell
 Sep. 30 Sara Galloway
 Oct. 8 Christoferus Evans fil. Jo.
 Oct. 8 Alexander Humme fil. Robt's
 Oct. 8 Rob'tus Evans fil. Tho.
 Oct. 8 Katherina Powltney
 Oct. 9 Elizabeth Kenney
 Oct. 9 Richardus Holt
 Oct. 11 Henricus Wilson fil. Jo.
 Oct. 22 Susanna Stephens filia Robt.
 Nov. 5 Joana Pillington
 Nov. 5 Thomasin Holden
 Nov. 10 Maria Floode
 Nov. 13 Thomas Moorton
 Nov. 19 Elizabeth Kent
 Nov. 19 Johan'es Harlye
 Nov. 22 Thomas Eston
 Nov. 26 Edw. & Johan'es Storie
 Dec. 4 Elizabeth Benton
 Dec. 10 Thomas Bingham
 Dec. 17 Johan'es Portes
 Dec. 17 Johanes Neale filius Jo.
 Dec. 17 Jacobus Fisher fil. Rich.
 Dec. 17 Henricus Sewell
 Dec. 21 Alicia Moore
 Dec. 26 Matheus Pitcher
 Jan. 1 Johan'es Brett
 Jan. 1 Joanna Barton
 Jan. 7 Guilielmus Shriue
 Jan. 8 Nicholaus Amell
 Jan. 9 Johan'es Grindlynge
 Jan. 10 Thomas Huise filius Phillippus
 Jan. 10 Johan'es Rickman
 Jan. 18 Fraunciscus Cooke fil. Fraun.
 Jan. 20 Joanna Hakin filia populi
 Jan. 21 Elizabeth Skelinge
 Jan. 21 Elizabeth Greene filia populi
 Jan. 21 Fraunciscus Newton
 Jan. 26 Bartholmeus Bakar fil. Johu'es
 Jan. 26 Fraunciscus Goode
 Jan. 27 Agnes Aplebye
 Jan. 31 Richardus Hewes fil. Robt.
 Feb. 1 Helena Arnolde
 Feb. 1 Joanna Gatley
 Feb. 8 Petrus Sandebrooke
 Feb. 11 Johan'es Hathawaye
 Feb. 12 Garrett Deakes
 Feb. 14 Valentin Varden

1581

Feb. 14 Guilielmus Willis fil. Jo.
 Feb. 18 Johan'es
 Feb. 19 Guilielmus Merricke
 Feb. 25 Agnes Phipps
 Feb. 25 Rob'tus Ingram
 Feb. 26 Thomas Abram
 Mar. 3 Ursula Thomson
 Mar. 3 Jasper Johnson
 Mar. 3 Guilielmus Peter
 Mar. 10 Guilielmus Goodman
 Mar. 14 Fraunciscus Deane
 Mar. 17 Helena Heldon
 Mar. 18 M^{rs} Anna Newton filia Hen.
 Mar. 20 Conyer Haden
 Mar. 20 Rose Hartnoll

1582.

Mai. 27 Eliz. Evance filia W^m
 Mar. 30 Nicholaus Collins
 April 1 Phillippus Bagnall
 April 5 Rhoda Amberson
 April 10 Elizabeth Ambrosse
 May 1 Tho. Price filius Tho.
 May 7 Helena Derricke fil. Pat.
 May 9 Hestar Stockedale
 May 20 Tho. Brathwytt fil. X'pofor
 May 20 Anna Wilson
 May 24 Johan'es Waver
 May 30 Elizabeth Fowle fi. Alph.
 June 3 Isaack Thomas
 June 10 Elizabeth Joanes
 June 10 Johan'es Blackborne
 June 20 Thomas Stephenson
 June 20 Jheronina Twyforde
 June 24 Eliz. Lambert
 July 1 Margerie Will'ms
 July 1 Anna Hollande
 July 1 Maria Brooke
 July 10 Elizabeth Rolfe
 July 14 Susanna Wells
 July 15 Guilielmus Portington
 July 22 Hugo Joanes
 July 23 Fraunciscus Deprye
 Aug. 5 Joanna Thresher
 Aug. 5 Richardus Sole
 Aug. 5 Johan'es Awsten
 Aug. 12 Judocea Goffe
 Aug. 19 Maria Williams
 Aug. 19 Elizabeth Felke
 Aug. 21 Fraunciscus Wyndeba'cke
 Aug. 27 Harman Briggs
 Sep. 2 Gualterus Mylles
 Sep. 5 Jacobus Hartley fi. Row.
 Sep. 12 Eliz. Arnolde fi. Lott.
 Sep. 16 Thomas Fletcher
 Sep. 19 Susanna Hukins
 Oct. 1 Fraunciscus Varna'

1582	
Oct. 1	Eliz. Chilmeade
Oct. 1	Elizabeth filia populi
Nov. 2	Susanna Maufeilde
Nov. 10	Tho. Greene filius Symo'
Nov. 11	Alicia Lee
Nov. 12	Joanna filia populi
Nov. 14	Allen Browne
Nov. 18	Joanna Meares filia Alex.
Nov. 25	Alicia Pinfolde
Nov. 25	Petrus Owyn fi. Ralf.
Nov. 26	Agnes Holde
Dec. 2	Maria Lacon fil. Miles
Dec. 2	Elizabeth Kight
Dec. 5	Henricus Hardinge
Dec. 9	Anna Hitchins fi. Robt.
Dec. 9	Tho. Robottom
Dec. 16	Dorothie Clarke fi. Matt.
Jan. 1	Rob'tus Beston
Jan. 1	X'poferus Person fi. W ^m
Jan. 1	Dorothie Glassingto'
Jan. 13	Guilielmus Newma'
Jan. 20	Margareta Drewe
Jan. 27	Frideswide Bedworth
Jan. 27	Eliz. Deane fi. Tho.
Feb. 4	Edwardus Hackes
Feb. 10	Guilielmus Gatley
Feb. 17	Richardus Credife
Feb. 18	Anna Clee
Feb. 18	Margerie Robinson
Feb. 19	Johan'es Chamb's
Feb. 25	Georgius Willis
Mar. 2	Guilielmus Richardso'
Mar. 2	Margareta Hunt fi. Tho.
Mar. 10	Eliz. Howghton
Mar. 12	Johan'es Bennett
Mar. 15	Judith Hewes fi. Robt.
Mar. 19	Petrus Johnson fi. Hen.
Mar. 24	Edwardus Lowe
Mar. 24	Alexander Yowle
Mar. 24	Cornelius Easton

1583.

April 2	Katherina Aplebye
April 6	Sara Helden
April 15	Edwardus Hankocke
April 16	Sybella Stanley
April 23	Jacobus Waller fi. Jac.
April 25	Arthurus Storie
April 27	Maria Brabannt
April 28	Markcus Cancke fi. Joh.
May 18	Henricus Usher
May 20	Katherina Gregorie
May 26	Johan'es Goodman
May 26	Johan'es Saunders
May 27	Robertus Cradock
June 2	Anna Fowle filia Alpho'
June 8	Jacobus Lamb't

1583	
June 13	Fraunciscus Stapler
June 15	Anna Pervell
June 16	Arnoldus & Joanna Ingra'
June 23	Edborowe Stevenson
June 24	Rachell Portis
June 27	Anna Watson
July 3	Joanna Goode fi. Rich.
July 5	Katherina Hollande
July 6	Katherina Leedes
July 14	X'poferus Stockdale
July 26	Thomas Kent
Aug. 6	Thomas Smithe
Aug. 7	Susanna Rice filia Ric.
Aug. 13	Alicia Moore
Aug. 18	Henricus Rice fi. Hen.
Aug. 18	Maria Wilkinson
Aug. 20	Rob'tus Grauenor
Aug. 24	Olyverus Hugins
Sep. 11	Guilielmus Pinfolde
Sep. 21	Samuell Weston
Sep. 23	M ^r Anthonye Cocke fi. W ^m
Sep. 29	Johannes Slaney
Sep. 29	Frideswide Hubarcke
Oct. 9	Barbara Martin
Oct. 9	Anna Owyn
Oct. 9	Katherina X'pian
Oct. 13	Katherina Baker
Oct. 13	Johan'es Shorttreade
Oct. 14	Rowlandus Pullyn
Oct. 24	Avice Kakatz
Oct. 24	Susanna Dowlande
Nov. 3	Guilielmus Arnolde
Nov. 4	Anna Harlye
Nov. 10	Georgius Erynnes
Nov. 17	Jacobe Stephenes
Nov. 17	Grifill Miller
Nov. 24	Anna Orrell fil. He'
Dec. 1	Alicia Dunstar
Dec. 1	Elizabeth Littleton
Dec. 4	Lucretia Skinginge
Dec. 8	Katherina Waver
Dec. 8	Henricus Bickerstafe
Dec. 15	Fra'ncisca Pillington
Dec. 18	Frauncisca Coggan
Dec. 22	Joanna Moore
Jan. 1	Richardus Brooke
Jan. 11	Helena Gizerdecke
Jan. 12	Alicia Browne
Jan. 14	Eliz. Love
Jan. 26	Cornelius Helden
Jan. 26	Tho. Nealea
Feb. 2	Johan'es Smithe
Feb. 5	Anna Lee
Feb. 10	Joanna Grinsill
Feb. 12	Sabyne Merricke
Feb. 17	Guilielmus Hodchin
Feb. 24	Maria Palmer filia Tho'
Feb. 24	Rachell Racke

1583

Feb. 25 Alicia Hewes filia Rob'tus
 Mar. 5 Johan'es Williams
 Mar. 8 Michaelle Leonarde
 Mar. 15 Gualterus Barkar
 Mar. 15 Susanna Gatlley
 Mar. 15 Maria Woweu
 Mar. 15 Alicia Pitcher
 Mar. 16 Michaelle Kenney
 Mar. 19 Richardus Mahowne
 Mar. 19 Mathias Daniell
 Mar. 22 Rob'tus Brett

1584.

Mar. 26 Basill Hartley
 Mar. 29 Elizabeth Fisher fi. Ri.
 Mar. 29 Rogerus Loveden
 Mar. 29 Fraunciscus Wilson
 Mar. 30 Johan'es Ticknar
 Mar. 30 Rob'tus Baker fil. Joh.
 April 6 Leonarde Wooduett
 April 21 Sybella Benton
 April 26 Margareta Johnson fi. Elbt.
 May 3 Johan'es Joanes
 May 20 Fra'nciscus Robottom
 May 30 Rob'tus Coppin
 June 8 Henricus Hewes fil. Phil.
 June 13 Tho. Willis
 June 13 Henricus Williamson fi. Hen.
 June 13 Avelin Knowlden
 June 21 Guilielmus Banfeilde
 June 25 Maria Lee filia Rob'tus
 June 25 Margareta Rogers filia Rich.
 June 25 Johaunes Portington
 June 26 Richardus Woode fil. Nich.
 July 5 Katherina Tyson
 July 19 Guilielmus Rawley fi. Esa
 July 24 Anna Baker filia Rich.
 July 30 Edwardus Rikats fi. Timo.
 Aug. 2 Milesent Pinfolde
 Aug. 12 M^{rs} Margareta Windebancke
 Aug. 16 Guilielmus Gest
 Aug. 16 Sampson Bryau fil. Jo.
 Aug. 22 Eliz. Pewe
 Aug. 23 Anna Facye
 Aug. 30 Lodouicus Gibson fil. Rog.
 Sep. 11 Joanna Fovell filia Tho.
 Sep. 19 Tho. Hatton filius Robt.
 Sep. 19 Derricke Coales
 Sep. 20 Guilielmus Noote
 Oct. 2 Nicholaus Warde
 Oct. 7 Georgius Shode
 Oct. 7 Katherina Waller
 Oct. 10 M^r Thomas Cooke fi. W^m
 Oct. 16 Maria Willis
 Oct. 16 Janna Stockdale
 Oct. 16 Guilielmus Lowe

1584

Oct. 20 Barbara Boltbye
 Oct. 20 Joannes Smithe
 Oct. 21 Gregorie Pawke
 Oct. 25 Georgius Graveno
 Nov. 1 Oliver Hugins
 Nov. 1 Radulfus Arian
 Nov. 4 Richardus Greene
 Nov. 7 Lucia Younge
 Nov. 7 Agnes Chambers
 Nov. 8 Thomas Kene
 Nov. 9 Joannes Warren
 Nov. 22 Swanne Wilkinson
 Nov. 23 Edwardus Thresher
 Nov. 24 Jherome Steplere
 Nov. 26 Elizabeth Watson
 Nov. 28 Isabella Sephton
 Nov. 29 Rob'tus Baker
 Nov. 29 Christoferus Darsye
 Dec. 6 Anthonyus Hawkes
 Dec. 13 Elyzabeth Hussey
 Dec. 16 Elyzabeth Parrye
 Dec. 20 Edwardus Phipps
 Dec. 20 Susanna Tyler
 Dec. 22 Thomas Moodye
 Dec. 26 Margareta Floyuc
 Dec. 26 Joanna Hutchins
 Jan. 10 Joanna Daye
 Jan. 15 Richardus Tromble
 Jan. 15 Gillian Jarvis
 Jan. 17 Joannes Begie
 Jan. 17 Thomas Briggs
 Jan. 18 Eliz. Pyke
 Jan. 20 Richardus Evans
 Feb. 4 Guilielmus Awstin
 Feb. 6 Daudus Browne
 Feb. 8 Elyzabeth Kyng
 Feb. 8 Morrice Rawlett
 Feb. 8 Elyz. Blackborne
 Feb. 13 Agnes Joyce
 Feb. 16 Anna Drewe
 Feb. 16 Maria Holowaye
 Feb. 21 Richardus Moorffitt
 Feb. 25 Janna Smithe
 Feb. 27 Alicia Racke
 Feb. 28 Petrus Johnson fi. He'
 Mar. 1 Guilielmus Cooke
 Mar. 7 Constanca Derricke
 Mar. 13 X^poferus Scaringe
 Mar. 13 Elyzabeth Jasper
 Mar. 17 Fredericke Ryse

1585.

Mar. 26 Joanna Moorecrofte
 Mar. 28 Elyzabeth Digbye
 April 8 Thomas Benge
 April 25 Alexander Colbecke
 April 25 Petrus Hollande

1585
 April 29 Agnes
 May 20 Helena Mochown
 May 23 Elizabeth Spice
 May 30 Anna Ballarde
 June 16 Ruthe Varnam
 June 16 Margareta Brett
 June 16 Fraunciscus Varney
 June 17 Richardus Stevens
 June 17 Janna Gatley
 June 18 Elysabeth Wealche
 June 18 Edwardus Lee
 June 18 Margareta Crosse
 June 18 Tobyas Chursye
 June 20 Susanna Freende
 June 20 Leonardus Goode
 June 24 Elizabeth Taylor
 July 4 Francisca Barkar
 July 10 Elyz. Powell
 July 11 Elizabeth Hewes
 July 19 M^{rs} Anna Steward
 July 30 Marian Parrye
 Aug. 2 Daniell Comye
 Aug. 3 Richardus Manfoilde
 Aug. 8 Anna Abbott
 Aug. 11 Fraunciscus Cotton
 Aug. 15 Guilielmus Joanes
 Aug. 15 Thomas Seaxe
 Aug. 23 Richardus Harbart
 Aug. 29 Rob'tus Hartley
 Sep. 5 Henricus Yntche
 Sep. 10 Tho. Harris
 Sep. 12 Francisca Fowle fi. Alpho'
 Sep. 15 Radulfus Richardson
 Sep. 18 Susanna Robinson
 Sep. 26 Martha Grindall
 Sep. 26 Joanna Orrell
 Sep. 28 Alicia Eglesall
 Sep. 29 Daudus Smithe
 Oct. 1 Anna Evance fi. W^m
 Oct. 2 Susanna Paramore
 Oct. 3 Alicia Harrison
 Oct. 3 Joan'a Rice filia Rich.
 Oct. 7 Elizabeth Poole
 Oct. 10 Henricus Stockdale
 Oct. 20 Rob'tus Phillipp
 Oct. 24 Arnolde Smithe
 Oct. 28 Henricus Bowin
 Nov. 8 Hester Loe
 Nov. 11 Elyz. Christian
 Nov. 11 Elyzabeth Frende
 Nov. 12 Phillippa Portas
 Nov. 14 Daniell Willis
 Nov. 14 Thomas Sole
 Nov. 23 Margareta Fovell fi. Tho.
 Dec. 2 Elizabeth Sturton
 Dec. 5 Eliz. Pearson
 Dec. 8 Godfrie Godfrey
 Dec. 15 Elizabeth Sexe

1586
 Dec. 19 Thomas Daniell
 Dec. 21 Barnabye Dunster
 Dec. 21 Lott Allyson
 Dec. 22 Rebecca Lyon
 Dec. 27 Susanna Leonarde
 Dec. 27 Richardus Palmer
 Jan. 4 Gualterus Bennocke
 Jan. 6 Rogerus Newto'
 Jan. 13 Rob'tus Wowen
 Jan. 16 Rob'tus Cobham
 Jan. 16 Elizabeth Lamb't
 Jan. 18 Richardus Glassington
 Jan. 25 Frau'isca Darcie filia Domini
 Henricus Darcie Equitis
 Jan. 29 Katherina Chilmead
 Feb. 10 Francisca Pillington
 Feb. 15 Katherina Glassinge
 Feb. 16 Phillippus Neale
 Feb. 16 Janna Pinfolde
 Feb. 17 Joannes Burnam
 Feb. 19 Edwardus Staveley
 Feb. 24 Richardus Asheley
 Feb. 24 Margareta Merricke fi. Ro.
 Feb. 27 Margareta Merricke fi. Joh.
 Feb. 27 Joanna Shortreade
 Feb. 28 Francisca Frau'cis
 Mar. 1 Thomas Pike
 Mar. 10 Lucia Hem'inge
 Mar. 10 Anna Wilkinson
 Mar. 11 Thomas Deane
 Mar. 13 Godfrye Helden
 Mar. 16 Henricus Ken'ey
 Mar. 20 Johan'es Smithe
 Mar. 20 Margareta Brooke
 Mar. 20 Edwardus Coales
 Mar. 23 Joanna Dun'es

1586.

Mar. 26 Joannes Johnson fi. El.
 Mar. 26 Guilielmus Peare
 Mar. 26 Johan'es Moore
 Mar. 27 Rob'tus Bedworthe
 April 4 Margareta Pitcher
 April 4 Rob'tus Penithorne
 April 6 Hester Hugin
 April 10 Jacobus Garne
 April 10 Hester Holland
 April 13 Eliz. Parkar
 April 17 Fraunciscus Pullen
 April 24 Anna Derricke
 April 25 Amos Saunders
 May 3 Petrus Brickstone
 May 3 Elizabeth Nutt
 May 8 Elizabeth Campion
 May 8 Faythe Waltho
 May 12 Guilielmus Baldwyn
 May 12 Maria Chester

1586

May 16 Alicia Goodman
 May 18 Katherina Beuton
 June 3 Margerie Fynne
 June 5 Guilielmus Prosser
 June 5 Thomas Portington
 June 9 Guilielmus Ticknar
 June 12 Georgius Coppin
 June 15 Katherina Steve'son
 June 19 Susanna Martin
 June 20 Richardus Cleme'son
 June 24 Margareta Morrice
 June 26 Anna Rosse
 July 3 Richardus Tro'ble
 July 10 Dirricke Waringe
 July 11 Janna Key
 July 12 Elizabeth Lee
 July 18 Harman Steve's'
 July 18 Joannes Tearme
 July 24 Petrus Bonnam
 July 24 Guilielmus Benge
 Aug. 1 Susanna Brigges
 Aug. 5 Richardus Hussey
 Aug. 7 Margareta Hubacke
 Aug. 13 Chidiocke Little
 Aug. 14 Josias Hancott [or Halcott]
 Aug. 16 Thomas Baldwin
 Aug. 21 Johan'es Bickerstaffe
 Aug. 28 Johan'es Knowldinge
 Aug. 28 Dennys Ithell
 Aug. 28 Susanna Downar
 Sep. 6 Jacobus Hartley
 Sep. 7 Katherina Clec
 Sep. 8 Elizabeth Hawtrie
 Sep. 11 Henricus Williamson
 Sep. 11 Richardus Newma'
 Sep. 12 Richardus Ynche
 Sep. 23 Magdalena Yowle
 Oct. 2 Sybella Deaxe
 Oct. 5 Petrus Cornelius
 Oct. 6 Eliz. & Gratia Sootherne
 Oct. 13 Elizabeth Browne
 Oct. 16 Margareta & Margerie Saun-
 dees
 Oct. 23 Tho. Rice : filius Hen. gent.
 Oct. 27 Alicia Kinge
 Oct. 27 Sara Woodnett
 Oct. 30 Joanna Bowyer
 Nov. 5 Maria Ingram
 Nov. 10 Barbara Austin
 Nov. 20 Margareta Fisher
 Nov. 20 Anna Singleton
 Nov. 20 Frauncisca Robottom
 Nov. 25 Richardus Chamb's
 Dec. 8 Elizabeth Hill fi. Geo.
 Dec. 16 Guilielmus Stapler
 Dec. 18 Samuel Harman
 Dec. 18 Margareta Fraucklyn
 Dec. 21 Joanna Traite

1587

Dec. 29 Katherina Knokes
 Jan. 8 Johan'es Hambleton
 Jan. 13 Anna Lawrence
 Jan. 14 Richardus Lyon
 Jan. 15 Joanna Meares
 Jan. 22 Susanna Hussey
 Feb. 2 Guilielmus Lea
 Feb. 2 Maria Pitt
 Feb. 2 Anna Waller
 Feb. 19 Colle'woode Evans fil. Tho.
 Feb. 28 Margerie Bennocke
 Mar. 8 Alicia Pettie fil. Arth.
 Mar. 8 Richardus Pettie fil. Arth.
 Mar. 11 Magdalena Fovell filia Tho.
 Mar. 14 Elizabeth Griffith
 Mar. 22 Richardus Willis

1587.

Mar. 26 Johan'es Abram
 Mar. 27 Gualterus Gardner
 April 2 Eliz. & Co'mer Grinfill
 April 5 Katherina Broumley fil. Hen.
 April 6 Constantine Hollaude
 April 9 Guilielmus Symonds
 April 17 Johan'es Scoales
 April 18 Richardus Rogers
 April 23 Henricus Allanson
 April 23 Edwardus Cornewe
 April 23 Alicia Pullen
 April 30 Thomas Nutt
 April 30 Janna Kenney
 May 7 Margerie Lee
 May 21 Susanna & Janna Chester
 June 6 Hestar Huse filia Rob't.
 June 12 Isabella Edwards fi. Jo.
 June 18 Johan'es Threshar
 June 18 Guilielmus Wilkinson
 June 23 Johannes Taylor
 June 25 Thomas Watson
 June 25 Johan'es Eaton
 July 9 Adam Clementson
 July 9 Edith Edwards fi. Joh.
 July 16 Elizabeth Tyler
 July 20 Eliz. Rowlandson fi. Pet.
 July 27 Anna Foxe
 Aug. 3 Repent Savage
 Aug. 17 Rob'tus Rowlandson
 Aug. 20 Richardus Bilforde
 Aug. 27 Pawlus Lee
 Aug. 30 Guilielmus Rawlett
 Aug. 30 Margareta Rawlett
 Aug. 31 Agnes Rosse
 Sep. 2 Auna Arnolde
 Sep. 24 Katherina Kinge
 Sep. 30 Johan'es Baylye
 Oct. 1 Johan'es Greene fi. W^m
 Oct. 5 Thomas Bullocke

1587	
Oct. 5	Martha Jasper
Oct. 6	Rob'tus Prest
Oct. 6	Margareta Joanes fi. Ric.
Oct. 15	Anna Ynche
Oct. 18	Adam Wowen
Oct. 20	Richardus Jesadicke
Oct. 21	Abigall Smythe
Oct. 22	Hestar Johnson
Oct. 25	Rogerus Smithe
Oct. 26	Elizabeth Taylor
Nov. 2	Phillippus Darcie
Nov. 9	Robertus Evans fi. Tho.
Nov. 10	Thomas Price fil. Evas
Nov. 12	Grisella Gallant
Nov. 13	Avelyn Woode
Nov. 13	Elizabeth Foster
Nov. 17	Edmondus Soule
Nov. 26	Anna Cancke
Nov. 30	Thomas Aire
Jan. 6	Rose Traite
Jan. 7	Johan'es Fletcher
Jan. 7	Maria Ithell
Jan. 27	Aldolphus fowll
Jan. 27	Guilielmus Pawllett
Jan. 28	Richardus Lee
Jan. 28	Janua Daye

"In the old Register are wantinge all the Baptismes from th'end of Jan: untill the begin'inge of Julye."

1588.

July 7	Johan'es Hill fi. Jacobus
July 7	Elenora Keansey
July 7	Rob'tus Slater
July 21	Jacobus Burton
July 28	Jacobus Manfeilde
July 28	Anna Moore
Aug. 4	Susanna Gillame
Aug. 8	Maria Rowlandson
Aug. 11	Richardus Hollande
Aug. 18	Johan'es Patricke
Aug. 18	Waller
Aug. 24	Nicholaus Els
Aug. 25	Elizabeth Du'more
Aug. 28	Elizabeth Rayment
Sep. 1	Tho. Smithe
Sep. 1	Jesper Dawson
Sep. 1	Maria Slowma'
Sep. 1	Joanna Sym'ons
Sep. 2	Fillis Wilforde
Sep. 3	Nicholaus Drewe
Sep. 8	Elizabeth Harma'
Sep. 8	Elizabeth Roche
Sep. 15	Thomas Ticknar
Sep. 18	Henricus Warner
Sep. 20	Susanna Rawlett

1588	
Sep. 21	Richardus Bedworthe
Sep. 21	Judocea
Oct. 6	Edwardus Wilkinson
Oct. 6	Elizabeth Cornelius
Oct. 16	Johan'es Sexe
Oct. 16	Grisell Waytts
Oct. 27	Susanna Pitt
Nov. 1	Joanna Scudamore
Nov. 3	Edwardus Oldisworthe
Nov. 3	Symon Dunster
Nov. 3	Thomas
Nov. 10	Barbara Orluffe
Nov. 19	Eliz. Joyce
Nov. 21	Carolus Sollowaye
Nov. 23	Elizabeth Byse
Nov. 24	Matheus Pitcher
Dec. 21	Anna Jezerdecke
Dec. 26	Alicia Abell
Dec. 29	Thomas Ynche
Jan. 2	Ambrosia Gorge
Jan. 15	Guilielmus Woodwarde
Jan. 30	Maria Browne
Feb. 2	Richardus Penithorne
Feb. 2	Isacke Hewes
Feb. 9	Jacobus Stockdale
Feb. 9	Joanna Willis
Feb. 12	Joanna Rosse
Feb. 16	Derricke Graueno'
Feb. 18	Elizabeth Lewes
Feb. 23	Susanna Austen
Feb. 23	Matheus Addison
Feb. 28	Petrus Pullyn
Feb. 28	Cisley
Mar. 1	Elizabeth Parramore
Mar. 9	Rebecca Parkar
Mar. 15	Guilielmus Davies
Mar. 17	Gualterus Woode
Mar. 18	Mabell Machame
Mar. 19	Clement Wowen
Mar. 19	Edwardus Traite
Mar. 23	Samuell Williamson

1589.

April 12	Susanna Whitehed
April 13	Marcy Davis
April 20	Dorothie Campion
April 23	Georgius Wilson
April 24	Rob'tus Lee
May 1	Paulus Portesse
May 4	Jacobus Huse
May 4	Magdalena Stevens
May 14	Margareta Burges
May 18	Launcelot Edwards
May 20	Mannasses Covenan't
May 25	Ephraim Stile
May 25	Janna Singleto'
June 1	Alphousus Fowle

1589

June 15 Rob'tus Hussey
 June 15 Lucia Fisher
 June 18 Rob'tus & Henricus Duke
 June 22 Mabell Wilson
 June 24 Sara Daniell
 July 1 M^{rs} Eliz. Cooke fi. Ant.
 July 1 Johan'es Marshall
 July 2 Anna Yowle
 July 2 Meriam Arnoide
 July 9 Hestar Evans
 July 13 Johan'es Payne
 July 23 Urias Fletcher
 July 26 Johan'es Shepparde
 July 30 Rob'tus Chambers
 July 30 Katherin Baker
 July 31 Thomas Helden
 Aug. 3 Petrus Cole
 Aug. 10 Janna Bennett
 Aug. 13 Elizabeth Skinging
 Aug. 24 Isaacke Lane
 Sep. 10 Guilielmus Saywell
 Sep. 10 Francis Sympson
 Sep. 14 Alicia Hodchin
 Sep. 22 Dudley Lacon
 Oct. 7 Arthurus Tamworthe
 Oct. 17 Elizabeth Edwards
 Oct. 18 Joanna Dawson
 Oct. 18 Joannes
 Oct. 19 Edwardus Colbacke
 Oct. 20 Janna Crosse
 Oct. 27 Anna Burton
 Nov. 2 Agnes Chester
 Nov. 7 Christiana Tyler
 Nov. 9 Franciscus Gallanutt
 Nov. 9 Petrus Orluffe
 Nov. 9 Franciscus Pullen
 Nov. 9 Dorotheie Moate
 Nov. 11 Devorux Kenney
 Nov. 15 Richardus
 Nov. 16 Margareta Woodnette
 Nov. 23 Moyses Turloughe
 Nov. 23 Guilielmus Bickerstafe
 Nov. 24 Elizabeth Robson
 Dec. 7 Susanna Jefferye
 Dec. 9 Rob'tus Horsman
 Dec. 10 Alexander Foster
 Dec. 14 Thomas Fovell
 Dec. 14 Anna Symonds
 Dec. 19 Frideswid Palmer
 Dec. 23 Margareta Woodall
 Dec. 24 Tho. Cornewe
 Dec. 28 Petrus Merricke
 Jan. 4 Andreas Rosse
 Jan. 12 Dorotheie Keame
 Jan. 13 Brigetta Hartley
 Jan. 16 Dorotheie
 Jan. 18 Thomas Yuche
 Feb. 1 Anna Burton

1590

Feb. 1 Elizabeth Francklyn
 Feb. 2 Joanna Rayment
 Feb. 8 Blanche Pitt
 Feb. 8 Margareta Barebone
 Feb. 15 Rob'tus Chilmeade
 Feb. 16 Maria Susan'a & Eliz. Port-
 ington filia Guilielmus
 Feb. 22 Magdalena Drake
 Feb. 24 Leonarde Soper
 Feb. 24 Sara Jesper
 Feb. 27 Sara Smithe
 Mar. 8 Katherina Manfeilde
 Mar. 15 Marlevile Wilkinson
 Mar. 18 Johan'es Lee
 Mar. 22 Christoferus Hill
 Mar. 22 Jonas Kinge
 Mar. 22 Joanna Randall

1590.

Mar. 25 Petrus Skelinge
 Mar. 29 Dorotheie Clementson
 Mar. 29 Emma Griffithe
 April 5 Maria Eaton
 April 12 Guilielmus Graveno'
 April 15 Eliz. Wright
 April 16 Nathaniell Stile fil. Ric.
 April 25 Juliana Pike
 April 26 Lettis Croxson
 April 26 Thomas Lee
 May 3 Edwardus Abbott
 May 31 Anna Price
 June 9 Guilielmus Cooke
 June 9 Katherina Kinge
 June 22 Anna Pettie
 June 24 Anthonye Higgins
 June 28 Janna Pearson
 June 28 Susanna Taylor
 July 11 Jacobus Grinsill
 July 25 Guilielmus Meares
 July 29 Georgius Ballett
 July 30 Henricus Hearon
 Aug. 4 Elizabeth Greene
 Aug. 4 Elyz. Occleson
 Aug. 9 Johan'es Helden
 Aug. 9 Elyzabeth Slater
 Aug. 10 Johan'es Buntingdale
 Aug. 18 Henricus Waller
 Aug. 19 Katherina Markes
 Aug. 30 Armonell Rowlandson
 Aug. 30 Katherina Lacon
 Sep. 11 Thomas Welshe
 Sep. 13 Richardus Wheatley
 Sep. 13 Isabella Cloase
 Sep. 14 Rob'tus Thomas
 Oct. 4 Johanes Ballett
 Oct. 4 Maria Willis
 Oct. 4 Isabella Phillips

1590
 Oct. 11 Elizabeth Wilson
 Oct. 21 Guilielmus Puttrell
 Oct. 23 Johan'es Slowman
 Nov. 1 Thomas Else
 Nov. 4 Rob'tus Webbe
 Nov. 15 Guilielmus Leister
 Nov. 25 Anna Gibbs
 Nov. 25 Thompson
 Dec. 7 Phillippus Cornewe
 Dec. 12 Jerrome Milner
 Dec. 20 Thomas Chester
 Dec. 20 Agnes Stephens
 Dec. 21 Janna Bise
 Jan. 6 Samuel Fowle
 Jan. 9 Salomon Maye
 Jan. 10 Nightingale Keame
 Jan. 10 Baptist Yuche
 Jan. 11 Nowell Geaton
 Jan. 12 Johannes Palmer
 Jan. 16 Elizabeth Clee
 Jan. 17 Michaell Oldisworthe
 Jan. 17 Maria Harman
 Jan. 28 Penelope Cooke
 Jan. 29 Franciscus Copcott
 Jan. 30 Johanues
 Jan. 31 Guilielmus Joyce
 Jan. 31 Margareta Johnson
 Feb. 8 Maria Davies
 Feb. 14 Henricus Yowle
 Feb. 14 Elizabeth Evans
 Feb. 18 Henricus Pillington
 Mar. 7 Johan'es Moore
 Mar. 11 Guilielmus Baldwynn
 Mar. 18 Morrice
 Mar. 21 Georgius Wallaxhall

1591.

April 4 Humfridus Peacocke
 April 6 Johan'es Austen
 April 7 Alicia Hunter
 April 26 Petrus Edgeworth
 May 15 Susanna Price *al's* Spice
 May 20 Rob'tus & Symonis Will'mson
 May 24 Guilielmus Marlevile
 May 25 Phillippus Charles
 May 25 Rogers
 May 27 Guilielmus Nutt
 June 6 Elizabeth Hollande
 June 13 Guilielmus Grigge
 June 19 Evan Swanne
 June 21 Jacobus Hartley
 June 27 Johan'es Lea
 June 27 Joanna Penithorne
 June 27 Isabella Merricke
 July 11 Burghe Banister
 July 11 Rob'tus Rosse
 July 19 Katherina Wilson

1591
 July 25 Margareta Burges
 July 28 Elizabeth Marshall
 Aug. 8 Margareta Pitt
 Aug. 15 Eliz. Helden
 Aug. 25 Margareta Weston
 Aug. 31 Emrye Wright
 Sep. 23 Anthonius Woode
 Sep. 26 Johan'es Parkar
 Sep. 29 Elizabeth Moate
 Oct. 10 Georgius Ticknar
 Oct. 10 Maria Ballett
 Oct. 17 Franciscus Baker
 Oct. 19 Joanna Joanes
 Oct. 21 Johan'es Barrowcloughe
 Oct. 24 Franciscus Atkinson
 Oct. 25 Dirricke Godfrey
 Oct. 30 Richardus Stockdale
 Oct. 31 Petrus Bentley
 Oct. 31 Anthonye Brett
 Nov. 1 Thomasina Rayment
 Nov. 10 Henricus Bennett
 Nov. 12 Georgius Thornton
 Nov. 14 Edwardus Lane
 Nov. 17 Anthonius Drake
 Nov. 29 Richardus Warde
 Dec. 4 Franciscus Bittermye
 Dec. 8 Guilielmus Kinge
 Dec. 12 Rob'tus Croxson
 Dec. 28 Joanna Tromble
 Jan. 2 Katherina Palmer
 Jan. 9 Abraham Thurlowe
 Jan. 12 Jacobus Barnes
 Jan. 15 Franciscus Hodnett
 Jan. 22 Theophilus Angolde
 Jan. 23 Katherina Campion
 Jan. 30 Henricus Hutchins
 Feb. 6 Richardus Fisher
 Feb. 6 Margareta Williams
 Feb. 20 Joannes Duke
 Feb. 25 Guilielmus Tedder
 Feb. 26 Anthonius Procter
 Feb. 27 Rob'tus Harris
 Feb. 27 Hen. & Eliz. Payne
 Mar. 2 Elizabeth Price
 Mar. 3 Elizabeth Butler
 Mar. 5 Joanna Burton
 Mar. 6 Joannes Putterell
 Mar. 12 Hastings Fletcher
 Mar. 15 Rob'tus Moorecroft
 Mar. 17 Patience Tyler
 Mar. 19 Franciscus Casson

1592.

Mar. 25 Rob'tus Parrett filius D'm
 Thomæ Parrett
 Mar. 26 Richardus Shepparde
 Mar. 27 Edwardus Nowell

1592

Mar. 29 Joannes Bymes
 April 1 Sara Randall
 April 2 Peerce Skyminge
 April 2 Thomas Pagett
 April 2 Ruth Steevens
 April 2 Franciscus Butler
 April 16 Maria Palmer
 April 19 Martin Hodchin
 April 22 Anna Watlon
 April 22 Joannes Lewkner
 April 23 Maria Getley
 April 25 Jonas Robson
 April 25 Margareta Bennett
 May 1 Anna Colbecke
 May 7 Joannes Inche
 May 8 Tho. & Hen. Waller
 May 23 Francisca Bagley
 May 24 Christina Mourkesfeilde
 May 24 Francisca Garlande
 May 27 Rachell Taylor
 June 4 Henricus Scoles
 June 10 Guilielmus Manfeilde
 June 12 Henricus Porter
 June 14 Katherina Francis
 June 24 Joannes Lancton
 June 25 Anna Grinokinge
 June 25 Matheus Drewe
 June 28 Guilielmus Jasper
 June 29 Petrus Cornewell
 July 9 Elyzabeth Allanson
 July 12 Patiencia Lightwoode
 July 21 Joannes Keame
 July 16 Agnis Threshar
 July 24 Anna Hawghton
 Aug. 4 Joannes Smithe
 Aug. 6 Nathaniell Phillips
 Aug. 16 Joannes Jeu'me
 Aug. 16 Joannes Wilkinson
 Aug. 22 Elizabeth Lyttleton
 Aug. 24 Jonas Turner
 Aug. 26 Hester Rosse
 Aug. 27 Maria Darsey
 Aug. 30 Claro Cole
 Sep. 3 Joannes Hackett
 Sep. 17 Prudentia Morris
 Sep. 21 Rebecca Gibbes
 Sep. 23 Nicholaus Nickson
 Sep. 24 Prudentia Hill
 Oct. 5 Anna Boyden
 Oct. 7 Randall Kinge
 Oct. 8 Joannes Simons
 Oct. 8 Barbara Close
 Oct. 22 Jacobus Rancke
 Oct. 29 Symon Chilmeade
 Oct. 29 Henricus Skalinge
 Oct. 30 Thomas Bidle
 Nov. 4 Joanna Paramore
 Nov. 5 Henricus Clementson

1593

Nov. 9 Jacobus Rowlandson
 Nov. 12 Joannes Atkinson
 Nov. 15 Rebecca Browne
 Nov. 18 Maria Joanes
 Nov. 27 Maria Wauer
 Dec. 3 Georgius Thorneton
 Dec. 9 Penelope West
 Dec. 10 Maria Sewell
 Dec. 24 Joyce Glover
 Dec. 25 Joannes Portington
 Dec. 25 Guilielmus Ballett
 Dec. 27 Jacobus Pullyn
 Jan. 7 Elyzabeth Warde
 Jan. 7 Rowlandus Rowlandson
 Jan. 14 Anna Bickerstaffe
 Jan. 14 Bridgetta Taylor
 Jan. 16 Joannes Symson
 Jan. 22 Joanna Dunmore
 Feb. 12 Cicilia Peacocke
 Feb. 14 Henricus Daniell
 Feb. 17 Jacobus Maye
 Feb. 19 Maria Steedema'
 Feb. 24 Margareta Peerson
 Mar. 8 Richardus Thurstone
 Mar. 10 Maria Cuckson
 Mar. 14 Derricke Woodnett
 Mar. 14 Elizabeth Fabell
 Mar. 16 Joannes Miller
 Mar. 18 Thomas Acheson
 Mar. 18 Christina Hollis
 Mar. 21 Elizab. Helden

1593.

April 2 Elyzabeth Cotton
 April 8 Nicholaus Bedworthe
 April 12 Anna Copecott
 April 16 Richardus Cornelius
 April 17 Olivus Bucke
 April 22 Agnis Harrison
 May 6 Henricus Dawson
 May 7 Joannes Horsema'
 May 9 Elizab. Turrell
 May 16 Rebecca Adams
 May 19 Susanna Palmer
 May 24 Petrus Arian
 May 26 Arthurus Cuckson fil. populi
 May 27 Judocea Warner
 May 30 Elyzabeth Thorpe
 June 3 Sara Shepparde
 June 23 Jacobus Phillipps
 June 27 Joannes Fackson
 July 8 Rob'tus Taylor
 July 16 Henricus Fletcher
 July 22 Joannes Mathewe
 July 25 Jacobus Cornewe
 July 25 Maria White
 July 25 Susanna Morris

1593

July 31 Rebecca Johnson
 Aug. 4 Elizabeth Warren
 Aug. 12 Isabell Rayment
 Aug. 17 Leonardus Hollande
 Aug. 26 Thomas La'cton
 Sep. 2 Thomas Hearne
 Sep. 5 Rosamunda Yewell
 Sep. 5 Joanna Williamson
 Sep. 7 Elyzabetha Libb
 Sep. 8 Anna Colbecke
 Sep. 16 Seath Baker
 Oct. 1 Elyzabetha Inche
 Oct. 3 Michaell Janever
 Oct. 3 Joanna Potter
 Oct. 3 Elyzab. Cooke
 Oct. 25 Petrus Bagley
 Oct. 27 Rachael Else
 Oct. 28 Radolphus Steevens
 Nov. 9 Joannes Liddall
 Nov. 11 Joan'a Austyn
 Nov. 29 Joannes Bartholmew
 Dec. 13 Randall Moate
 Dec. 16 Arnoldus Cornelius
 Dec. 16 Guilielmus Tarraunt
 Dec. 23 Maria Shakespeare
 Dec. 25 Susanna West
 Dec. 26 Thomasina Slater
 Dec. 27 Mariana Woodstocke
 Dec. 29 Jonas Jackson
 Dec. 30 Anna Drake
 Jan. 6 Joannes Symons
 Jan. 6 Franciscus Evans
 Jan. 9 Joanna Thompson
 Jan. 16 Emma Sweatnam
 Jan. 16 Thamar Eliott
 Jan. 18 Jeronimo Sparckfforde
 Jan. 21 Edwardus Muncksfeilde
 Jan. 27 Elyzab. Rowlandson
 Jan. 27 Radolphus Biddle
 Jan. 30 Anna Wilkinson
 Feb. 3 Chr'oferus Collarde
 Feb. 3 Margareta Fanner
 Feb. 9 Richardus Dawson
 Feb. 13 Radolphus Brisco
 Feb. 13 Moyses Manfeilde
 Feb. 17 Richardus Grawnt
 Feb. 17 Joannes Cornishe
 Mar. 3 Elyzabeth Crosse
 Mar. 10 Rob'tus Holt
 Mar. 17 Franciscus Evans
 Mar. 17 Rogerus Ridley
 Mar. 17 Christophernus Lynforde
 Mar. 24 Elyzabetha Rogers

1594.

Mar. 31 Christiana Steevens
 April 1 Richardus Harris

1594

April 6 Elyzabetha Dawson fi. Tho.
 April 7 Alicia Pen
 April 23 Edmundus Vaugha'
 April 28 Joannes Topley
 April 28 Fra'nciscus Bearne
 May 5 Phillippus Chester
 May 12 Christopherus Hutchins
 May 23 Priscilla Salowaie
 June 1 Maria Scoles
 June 2 Hester Casson
 June 3 Jacobus Huckle
 June 16 Reignoldus Evans
 June 16 Lucy Horwell
 June 30 Ianna Plasted
 July 1 Arthurus Pitt
 July 5 Joannes Stanley
 July 8 Diana Martin
 July 25 Othuis Johnson
 Aug. 4 Amy Leedes
 Aug. 4 Joanna Dowghty
 Aug. 4 Margareta Clifton
 Aug. 10 Susanna Hickson
 Aug. 15 Anna Slowma'
 Aug. 21 Joanna Benjamin
 Aug. 22 Sara Walton
 Aug. 28 Anna Woodhowse
 Aug. 30 Constanca Frier
 Sep. 1 Joannes Rice fi. John
 Sep. 11 Maria Horsema'
 Sep. 15 Rebecca Mericke
 Sep. 18 Guilielmus Atkinson
 Sep. 25 Humfridus Hewes
 Sep. 29 Chr'oferus Wright
 Oct. 8 Edwardus Porter
 Oct. 13 Anna Barebone
 Oct. 18 Arnoldus Brade
 Oct. 23 Joanna Nichols
 Nov. 1 Thomas Bickerstaffe
 Nov. 10 Joannes Cobham
 Nov. 10 Bridgetta Broadbancke
 Nov. 11 Joanna Earnley
 Nov. 12 Anna Marshall
 Nov. 13 Metley Rayment
 Nov. 20 Elyzab. Collins
 Nov. 20 Susanna Hodchin
 Nov. 21 Guilielmus Fox
 Nov. 21 Joannes Kinge
 Nov. 24 Maria Thorpe
 Nov. 24 Gualterus Faxson
 Nov. 29 Gilbertus Deuoricke
 Dec. 8 Clacia Homes
 Dec. 8 Angelus Daniell
 Dec. 13 Sara Morris
 Dec. 17 Fraunciscus Poore
 Dec. 17 Magnus Taylor
 Dec. 18 Jacobus Janever
 Dec. 22 Elyzab. Colbecke
 Dec. 29 Joannes Grinkinge

1594

Dec. 31	Elizabeth Sparchfourd
Jan. 1	Margeria Blackman
Jan. 5	Petrus Woorts
Jan. 6	Richardus Shepparde
Jan. 12	Guilielmus Smayll
Jan. 26	Rebecca Warren
Jan. 29	Elyzab. Waller
Feb. 1	Maria Johnson
Feb. 3	Elyzabetha Keame
Feb. 16	Thomas Eskrigge
Mar. 3	Mathias Getley
Mar. 3	Elenora Baker
Mar. 6	Huckle Phillippis
Mar. 8	Anna Millar
Mar. 9	Adrianus Steevens
Mar. 15	Michael Hollande
Mar. 16	Anna Nightingale
Mar. 23	Guilielmus Simons
Mar. 23	Joanna Bradley

1595.

April 2	Katherina Goolde
April 2	Barbara Arnolde
April 13	Joannes Bagley
April 13	Jacobus Core
April 13	Bridgetta Cade
April 21	Colbrandus Mathewe
April 22	Bridgetta Banfeilde
April 27	Georgius Cobcott
April 27	Joannes Moorton
April 27	Rob'tus Lambert
May 1	Agnis Kinge
May 4	Symon Smith
May 4	Susanna Marshman
May 4	Phœbe Kinge
May 18	Joannes Drake
May 22	Elyzabetha Woodcrofte
May 25	Elizab. Lloyd
May 30	Thomas Harman
June 6	Sibella Sudberie
June 12	Tho. Mounckesfeilde
June 22	Thomas Biddle
June 22	Jana Smithe
July 8	Alicia Cooke filia Din. Anth.
July 18	Samuell Dawson fi. Tho.
July 20	Elyzabeth Arnolde
July 22	Margareta Parks
July 25	Elyzab. Savell
July 30	Rogerus Evans
Aug. 2	Ellenora Ticknar
Aug. 3	Radolphus Chester
Aug. 3	Maria Lancton
Aug. 11	Rebecca Stanlye
Aug. 14	Elyzab. Baker
Aug. 17	Maria Howers
Aug. 21	Guilielmus Holt
Aug. 14	Elyzab. Woodsheere

1595

Aug. 27	Anna Sprgge
Sep. 4	Franciscus White
Sep. 14	Guilielmus Barnes
Sep. 24	Nathaniell Oldisworthe
Sep. 25	Joannes Bownde
Sep. 25	Maria Joanes
Sep. 28	Guilielmus Heron
Oct. 7	Elyzabeth Patten
Oct. 12	Francisca Moate
Oct. 14	Thomas Vaugha'
Oct. 19	Leonardus Scillito
Oct. 20	Thomasina Simons
Oct. 28	Franciscus Bates
Oct. 28	Susanna Abbott
Nov. 7	Dorothea Tickeridge
Nov. 12	Joanna Marshall
Nov. 23	Elyzabeth Marshe
Nov. 30	Maria Faxon
Nov. 30	Isabella West
Dec. 15	Dorothea Briscowe
Dec. 19	Fowlkus Diamonde
Dec. 21	Francisca Hollande
Dec. 27	Giraldus Powell filii. W ^m
Dec. 28	Sara Baker
Dec. 30	Guilielmus Adams
Jan. 1	Christina Bull filia populi
Jan. 2	Penelope Fitton
Jan. 10	Thurlowghe Bryan
Jan. 18	Agnis Rayment
Jan. 19	Joannes Jeffrey
Jan. 25	Rebecca Thorpe
Feb. 1	Joannes Janever
Feb. 2	Guilielmus Porter
Feb. 2	Elyzabetha Rowlandson
Feb. 2	Maria Robson
Feb. 2	Maria Kinge
Feb. 10	Saray Ingham
Feb. 11	Elyzab. Woode
Feb. 15	Gabriell Hollande
Feb. 15	Anna Hill
Feb. 21	Henricus Hooker
Feb. 22	Susanna Close
Feb. 25	Joannes Bearne
Feb. 29	Richardus Cooke
Feb. 29	Anna & Rebecca Leedall
Mar. 3	Chr'oferus Whitheade
Mar. 3	Franciscus Skinninge
Mar. 7	Erasmus Baldwyn
Mar. 7	Guilielmus Dauies
Mar. 7	Susanna Wright
Mar. 7	Isabella Collins
Mar. 21	Judocea Clifton

1596.

Mar. 27	Elyzab. Hathawaye
Mar. 28	Richardus Hooper
Mar. 28	Maria Griffith

1596
 Mar. 31 Guilielmus Pitt
 April 4 Dorothea Bickerstaffe
 April 5 Baptista Keyme
 April 13 Edith Shepparde
 April 13 Joannes Bevaufili, Rog.
 April 18 Joannes Homes
 April 28 Susanna Lane
 May 7 Saray Steevens
 May 8 Alicia Huske
 May 9 Judocea Turner
 May 9 Maria Ridley
 May 12 Guilielmus Shepparde
 May 14 Joanna Rathborne
 May 16 Radolphus Peerson
 May 26 Thomas Mathewe
 May 26 Alicia Angoolde
 May 27 Antonius Rice filius John
 June 6 Anna Collarde
 June 7 Edwardus Leysure
 June 10 Barbara Warde
 June 13 Saray Symons
 June 20 Chr'oferus Pryce
 July 4 Guilielmus Coomstocke
 July 4 Elyzab. Johnson
 July 9 Richardus Deuoricke
 July 11 Joanna Grauat
 July 14 Rowlandus Rowlandson
 July 16 Guilielmus Clarke
 July 20 Maria Hawghton
 July 25 Simon Esgrigge
 July 25 Jacobus Warde
 July 25 Margareta Marshma'
 Aug. 1 Franciscus Toplife
 Aug. 1 Jacobus Smaley
 Aug. 2 Alicia Cade
 Aug. 11 Owen Dawson
 Aug. 17 Anna Taylor
 Aug. 26 Margareta Woodsheere
 Aug. 29 Elyzab. Feilde
 Sep. 12 Bridgetta Barbone
 Sep. 14 Mabella Morris
 Sep. 14 Joannes Tarraunt
 Sep. 18 Penelope Knowles filia D. Tho.
 Knowles
 Sep. 19 Alicia Gibson
 Sep. 24 Joannes Daniell
 Sep. 26 Henricus Warner
 Sep. 26 Petrus Waver
 Sep. 26 Christina Briggs
 Sep. 27 Guilielmus Sparcksford
 Sep. 29 Elyzab. Rogers
 Oct. 2 Katherina Nelson
 Oct. 6 Joannes Knowles fil. Rich.
 Oct. 10 Guilielmus Johnson
 Oct. 10 David Hill
 Oct. — Elyz. Jezerdecke
 Oct. 15 Tho. Lightwoode
 Oct. 30 Elyzabeth Edwards

1597
 Nov. 2 Joanna White
 Nov. 3 Margery Hawarde
 Nov. 9 Guilielmus Phillippus
 Nov. 21 Nicholaus Rabbett
 Nov. 24 Michael Crane
 Nov. 25 Maria Baker
 Nov. 26 Elyzab. May
 Nov. 28 Margareta Burchenhed
 Dec. 5 Guilielmus Beniamyn
 Dec. 5 Margerie Slowman
 Dec. 11 Thimotheus Bickes
 Dec. 14 Joannes Shefeilde
 Dec. 16 Joanna Dickins
 Dec. 19 Henricus Nicholson
 Dec. 21 Richardus Moate
 Dec. 22 Francisca Smaley
 Dec. 24 Jana Em'erson
 Jan. 2 Syluester Bruar
 Jan. 9 Avis Walton
 Jan. 9 Margareta Coxo
 Jan. 12 Joannes Bale
 Jan. 16 Margareta Welche
 Jan. 22 Rebecca Barcksdale
 Jan. 30 Katherina Copecott
 Feb. 2 Margareta Howarde
 Feb. 20 Georgius Woodnett
 Feb. 24 Joanna Scoles
 Feb. 24 Maria Paxforde
 Feb. 24 Jana Evans
 Mar. 3 Maria Reyment
 Mar. 5 Joannes Spragge
 Mar. 6 Guilielmus Bidle
 Mar. 9 Gualterus Blaston
 Mar. 11 Elyzab. Bradley
 Mar. 13 Guilielmus Colbecke
 Mar. 23 Humfridus Memell

1597.

Mar. 28 Margareta Miller
 Mar. 28 Katherina Daniell
 April 3 Joannes Dudley
 April 17 Ambrosius Palmer
 April 17 Maria Blackema'
 April 18 Maria Darlea
 April 19 Elyzabetha Hill
 April 22 Henricus Poore
 April 24 Alicia Hodehin
 April 28 Margareta Hawarde
 May 1 Elyzab. Hutchins
 May 8 Colletta Bickerstaffe
 May 8 Tho. Waters
 May 15 Jasper Grinckinge
 May 21 Maria Bennett
 May 28 Henricus Harma'
 May 29 Georgius Lloyde
 May 31 Joannes Harris
 June 12 Abigaell Sauadge

1597

June 29 Gualterus Hickson
 June 29 Maria Meade
 June 30 M^{rs} Ursula Conisbye filia
 Dom. Thomæ Conisbye
 July 6 Richardus Mugge
 July 10 Moyses Hooper
 July 10 Margerie Skamps
 July 10 Agnis Drake
 July 17 Joannes Bagley
 July 31 Alicia White
 Aug. 3 Thomasina Skin'inge
 Aug. 7 Joannes Leueger
 Aug. 8 Symeon Pitman
 Aug. 10 Joannes Boswell
 Aug. 10 Elyzab. Phillipps
 Aug. 14 Georgius Milwarde
 Aug. 17 Maria Mounckesfeilde
 Aug. 30 Rogerus Eddison
 Aug. 31 Basilia Lambe
 Aug. 31 Thomasina Ruckwood
 Sep. 7 Thomas Dawson
 Sep. 7 Guilielmus Tyler
 Sep. 18 Rob'tus Olyyer
 Sep. 24 M^{rs} Katherina Stanhoppe filia
 Dom. Johannis Stanhoppe
 Sep. 25 Rob'tus Shepparde
 Oct. 2 Michael Horwell
 Oct. 3 Johannes Horwell
 Oct. 7 Ama Chase
 Oct. 9 Thomas Wildma'
 Oct. 12 Philemon Hollande
 Nov. 6 Stephanus Leysure
 Nov. 9 Christophorus Harte
 Nov. 13 Jana Holydaye
 Nov. 20 Henricus White
 Dec. 9 Thomas Jervise
 Dec. 11 Katherina Thorpe
 Dec. 11 Christina Dugdale
 Dec. 13 Petrus Preist
 Dec. 15 Guilielmus Burchenheade
 Dec. 21 Rob'tus Collyns
 Dec. 27 Francisca Dickens
 Jan. 1 Thomas Cornewe
 Jan. 1 Margareta Angoolde
 Jan. 8 Franciscus Waters
 Jan. 8 Joannes Peeles
 Jan. 13 Prudencia Johnson
 Jan. 15 Joannes Arnolde
 Jan. 22 Guilielmus Hooker
 Jan. 22 Carolus Coxo
 Jan. 26 Petrus Jackson
 Jan. 29 Joannes Turner
 Jan. 30 Francisca Keame
 Feb. 5 Thomas White
 Feb. 5 Richardus Palmer
 Feb. 12 Joannes Rabbett
 Feb. 12 Priscilla Topliffe
 Feb. 15 Cleophas Hearne

1598

Feb. 19 Rob'tus Em'erson
 Feb. 26 Thomas Glyn'eson
 Feb. 26 Jana Wheeler
 Feb. 26 Synai Cornelius
 Feb. 26 Ellenora Deuorax
 Feb. 26 Anna Bucke
 Mar. 2 Ambrosius Stevens
 Mar. 5 Richardus Feilde
 Mar. 5 Guilielmus Hollande
 Mar. 12 Rob'tus Cave
 Mar. 12 Preteza Morris
 Mar. 19 Rebecca Symons
 Mar. 20 Henricus Warde

1598.

Mar. 26 Guilielmus Gill
 Mar. 26 Rebecca Wildegoose
 April 1 Guilielmus Griffith
 April 2 Matheus Waver
 April 6 Philippus Sparcksforde
 April 16 Rebecca Kinge
 April 17 Anna Lane
 April 18 Saray Vincent
 April 23 Elyzabetha Faxon
 April 25 Edwardus Crosbye
 April 30 Helena Whitheade
 May 1 Joannes Barchesdale
 May 7 Maria & Margerie Brice
 May 7 Saray Bevan
 May 14 Prudencia Bindinge
 May 21 Joannes Burto'
 May 11 Franciscus Leigh May 11
 Natui vero Aprilis 28 Filius
 M^{rs} Francisci
 May 21 Anna Malliarde
 May 21 Ruth Gloner
 May 21 Elyzab. Spragg
 May 25 Petrus Daniell
 May 28 Barbara Jenever
 June 11 Peregrinus Vaugha'
 June 25 Anna & Bridgetta Ingha'
 June 14 Richardus Edmondson
 July 12 Rebecca Hawarde
 July 16 Anna Hodechins
 July 20 Thomas Edison
 July 20 Edwardus Darley
 July 26 W^m Robinso'
 Aug. 2 Jana Salsbury
 Aug. 3 Humfridus Taylor
 Aug. 10 Magdalena Gefries
 Aug. 10 Elyzab. Booth
 Aug. 10 Richoarda Leceter
 Aug. 14 Faith Marshma'
 Aug. 15 M^r Deborox Terrett
 Aug. 28 Johannes Burto' fili. Tho.
 Sep. 1 Thomas Howe
 Sep. 10 Joannes Colbeacke

1598

Sep. 10 Alicia Pitt
 Sep. 24 Amy Skynninge
 Sep. 24 Judith Johnson
 Sep. 27 Ellenora Hickson
 Sep. 29 Rose Horwell
 Sep. 30 Christina Smith
 Oct. 8 Katherina Castle
 Oct. 15 Richardus Bradley
 Oct. 15 Bridgetta Leedall
 Oct. 17 Tho. Phillipps
 Oct. 19 Henricus Cripps
 Oct. 20 Ambrosius Baldwyn
 Oct. 21 Elyzab. Hay
 Oct. 22 Saray Warde
 Oct. 26 Anna Moore
 Nov. 5 Guilielmus Dowghtye
 Nov. 5 Judith Esgrigge
 Nov. 11 Henricus Lightwoode
 Nov. 12 Ariana Saunders
 Nov. 12 Rob'tus Ley
 Nov. 12 Edwardus Cleeve
 Nov. 15 Katherina Cabell
 Nov. 15 Anna Hill
 Nov. 18 Anna Newton
 Nov. 19 Edwardus Baker
 Nov. 26 Arthurus Lake
 Nov. 26 Katherina Longe
 Nov. 27 Guilielmus Geaton
 Nov. 30 Thomas Snellinge
 Dec. 10 Hugo Monckesfeilde
 Dec. 10 Margareta Musgraue
 Dec. 13 Saray Cade
 Dec. 14 Rose Garrett
 Dec. 17 Mathias Dugdale
 Dec. 19 Johnhedricke Angleburger
 Dec. 22 Mathias Sweatna
 Jan. 6 Katherina Shepparde
 Jan. 8 Tho. Dawson filius Tho.
 Jan. 14 Mildreda Johnson
 Jan. 14 Alicia Rowlandson
 Jan. 14 Maria Collins
 Jan. 21 Charolus Price
 Jan. 21 Susanna Maddoxe
 Jan. 22 Guilielmus Homes
 Jan. 23 Thomas Thorpe
 Jan. 26 Anna Iverson
 Feb. 2 Joannes Bickerstaffe
 Feb. 2 Maria Cowell
 Feb. 5 Anna Nelson
 Feb. 11 Thomas Pothan
 Feb. 11 Elyzabeth Hartshorne
 Feb. 17 Parnell Stone
 Feb. 18 Guilielmus Deaxe
 Feb. 24 Susanna Lane filia Edw.
 Feb. 25 Guilielmus Wheeler
 Mar. 3 Tho. Dawson filius W^m
 Mar. 11 Elizab. Cooke filia Rich.
 Mar. 16 Deborax Daniell fili. M^r John

1599

Mar. 18 Eliz. Miller
 Mar. 21 Richardus Smarte
 Maria Moore filia M^{ris} Francis
 Moore Die Martis 11
 Marti: nata vero fuit 5
 Marti die Mercury

1599.

Mar. 25 Joh'es Preeste
 Mar. 29 Henricus Cobcott
 April 1 Johannes Pearson
 April 1 Edmundus Boswell
 April 1 Maria Hoopper
 April 2 Francisca Stephenson
 April 3 Rebecca Hearon
 April 4 Joh'es filius populi
 April 11 Guilielm' Kinge
 April 14 Geordgius Goodcoale
 April 16 M^r Michael Stanhoppe filius
 D. Joannis
 April 21 Humfridus Sparcksforde
 April 25 Joanna Barcksdale
 April 29 Elyzab. Bincks
 May 1 Richardus Maultus
 May 1 Maria Savadge
 May 3 Debora Jackson
 May 6 Lucia Bidle
 May 11 Anna Porter
 May 12 Petrus Harman
 May 17 Richardus Blackma'
 May 27 Samuel Crosbye
 May 28 Francisca Knighte
 May 31 Katherina Williams
 June 8 Rob'tus Johnson
 June 11 Thomas Baker
 June 13 Katherina Lmakere
 June 17 Guilielmus Rathbone
 June 17 Ellenora Palmer
 June 19 Ellenora Crane
 June 20 Rob'tus Vaughan
 June 24 Richardus Hall
 June 25 M^{re} Elyzab. Hearro'
 June 22 Robertus Leigh June 22 :
 Natus vero octavo era Iden
 monsis
 July 1 Hugo Hutchins
 July 3 Miles Tannett
 July 5 Elyzab. Wildema'
 July 9 Tho. Bradley
 July 11 Joannes filius pop. cuius mater
 enixa e' in long aere
 July 11 Rowlandus Smithe al's Grif-
 fith filius populi
 July 12 Joh'es Dickins
 July 15 Carolus Collarde
 July 15 Agnis White fili. Andrea
 July 25 Guilielm' Deboricke

1599
 July 29 Tho. Longslawe
 July 31 Joh'es Waver
 Aug. 3 Elyzab. Daye
 Aug. 3 Rob'tus Bownde
 Aug. 5 Bridgetta Smaley
 Aug. 9 Chr'opherus Beane
 Aug. 15 Joh'es Em'erson
 Aug. 18 Symon Robinson
 Aug. 28 Susanna Worley
 Aug. 30 Margerye Marshall
 Sep. 2 Rebecca Peasley
 Sep. 2 Anna Booteranwaight *al's* out
 of ye way
 Sep. 9 Edwardus Blgrave
 Sep. 16 Geordgius Harris
 Sep. 17 Joannes Davies
 Sep. 18 Katherina Blaston
 Sep. 25 Thomas Walton
 Sep. 27 Anna Adames
 Oct. 14 Joannes Brewar
 Oct. 17 Paulus Vincent
 Oct. 19 Magdalena Ratsdale
 Oct. 21 Jacobus Jezordecke
 Oct. 28 Gualterus Norris
 Nov. 1 Allanus Turner
 Nov. 11 Ancilla Grineking
 Nov. 11 Anna Toplife
 Nov. 12 Gualterus Persevall
 Nov. 14 Anna Lake
 Nov. 14 Bridgeta Alliatt
 Nov. 21 Anna Rolfe
 Nov. 21 Susanna Daniell
 Nov. 23 Francisca Ingham
 Nov. 25 Anthonius Moate
 Nov. 25 Rob'tus Ley
 Dec. 2 Elizabetha Ward
 Dec. 3 Anna Bucher
 Dec. 8 Joanna Seawell
 Dec. 17 Maria Crips
 Dec. 17 Anna Snelling
 Dec. 23 Anna Peele
 Dec. 26 Rowlandus White
 Dec. 26 Joanna Robinson
 Jan. 6 Elyzabetha Milward
 Jan. 9 Morgan Hitche
 Jan. 12 Jana Jolly
 Jan. 21 Joannes Jenney
 Jan. 22 Leonardus Angleburger
 Jan. 27 Owen Tailor Spurius
 Feb. 3 Richardus Whiteade
 Feb. 9 Joannes Jones
 Feb. 11 Maria et Bridgeta Poore
 gemellæ
 Feb. 19 Katherina Spuria
 Feb. 20 Thomas Deaws
 Feb. 24 Joannes Edmundson
 Feb. 27 Joannes Richardson Spurius
 Feb. 27 Joyce Johnson

1600
 Mar. 2 Thomas Deix
 Mar. 2 Alicia Angold
 Mar. 9 Thomas Bethell
 Mar. 12 Katherina Burcheued
 Mar. 16 Agnis Saunders

 1600.
 Mar. 25 Ellenora Cornelius
 Mar. 27 Maria Daniell
 Mar. 30 Hester Maddocks
 April 2 M^r Fulco Walwin
 April 6 Dorothea Stone et Elyzab.
 Bridges
 April 12 M^{rs} Elyzabetha Cooke
 April 13 Hugo et Avis Wil'ms gemelly
 April 20 Samuel Colberke
 April 20 Owen Hooker
 April 21 Franciscus Manneringe
 April 22 Richarde Sparrksford et Alicia
 Keepe
 May 1 Joannes Spragg et Elyzab.
 Price
 May 4 Maria Walker
 May 4 Elyzabetha Barkhouse
 June 1 Edmundus Johnson
 June 8 Gartrud Eskrigge
 June 8 Sidwell Glyn'eyson
 June 11 Richardus Fletcher
 June 17 Christina Marbouroughe
 June 22 Guilielm' Bagley
 June 22 Rich's Kinge
 June 24 Anna Janever
 July 2 Elizab. Hewes
 July 2 Helena Collins
 July 4 Dorothea Miller
 July 11 Henricus White fil. Au.
 July 13 Margareta Morris
 July 16 Joh'es Bradley filius Jo.
 July 20 Margareta Lane
 July 30 Thomas Paxford
 July 31 Chr'opherus Low
 Aug. 2 Thomas Tannett
 Aug. 4 Elyzabetha Robinson
 Aug. 9 Thomas Hedley
 Aug. 10 Maria Goodale
 Aug. 15 Edmundus Baylie
 Aug. 17 Rob'tus Fenn
 Aug. 24 Katherina Bunting
 Aug. 24 Florencia Requitt
 Aug. 26 Nathau Darley
 Sep. 4 Mericke Knowells
 Sep. 10 Joannes Priest
 Sep. 14 Judith Alexander
 Sep. 15 Katherina Bidle
 Sep. 18 Maria Leigh filia M^{ri} Francisci
 Leigh: nata vero quarto eras-
 dem du fuit Jouis

1600
 Sep. 18 Joanna White
 Sep. 22 Radolphus Rawleus
 Sep. 23 Anna Jones filia M^{ri} Henrici
 Sep. 27 Richardus Harman
 Sep. 28 Nathanaell Woodall
 Oct. 1 Margareta Em'erson
 Oct. 6 Guilielmus et Elyzabeth Hay-ward gemelli
 Oct. 12 Anna Holland
 Oct. 13 Thomas Hawkes
 Oct. 14 Joyce Vandamma
 Oct. 26 Benjamin Axworth
 Oct. 26 Albertus Hall
 Nov. 2 Alicia Arnold
 Nov. 5 M^{rs} Cassandra Cotton
 Nov. 7 Guilielmus Thorpe
 Nov. 9 Rob'tus Peerson
 Nov. 9 Richardus Bale
 Nov. 10 Alicia Ellys
 Nov. 12 Elyzabetha Cox
 Nov. 16 Edouardus Harry
 Nov. 16 Elyzab. Hay *al's* Hye
 Nov. 19 Millesanita White
 Nov. 21 Richardus Ley
 Nov. 23 Elyzabetha Fielde
 Nov. 24 M^r Guilielmus Harbert
 Nov. 30 Jana Rice fil. Johan. et Jana
 Nov. 30 Anna Davies
 Dec. 2 Richardus Mountsfielde
 Dec. 14 Martha Sauadge
 Dec. 14 Alicia Jones
 Dec. 16 Felix Crips
 Dec. 18 Edouardus Sair
 Dec. 20 Rebecca Longslow
 Dec. 21 Thomas Ward
 Dec. 21 Joannes Hill
 Dec. 23 Georgius Fynche
 Dec. 24 Edouardus Barfoot
 Dec. 25 Elyzabetha Bucher
 Dec. 27 Anna Knight
 Jan. 1 Bettrice Suelling
 Jan. 4 Elyzabetha Waller
 Jan. 10 Milo Whitacres: natus vero Die Saturni tertio viz. January
 Jan. 10 Rebecca Hodchins
 Jan. 11 Maria Prosser
 Jan. 11 Susana Williams
 Jan. 11 Rebecka Hodchins
 Jan. 16 Faxou
 Jan. 18 Russell Hiorrell
 Jan. 18 Bassill Turnor
 Jan. 18 Joh'es Bownde
 Jan. 23 Maria Taylor
 Jan. 31 Rob'tus Brooke
 Feb. 1 Joh'es Banister
 Feb. 2 Chr'oferus Maisters
 Feb. 8 Maria Johnson
 Feb. 13 Edwardus Stanes

1601
 Feb. 15 Georgius Cade
 Feb. 17 Franciscus Collarde
 Feb. 21 Rebecka Pully
 Feb. 22 Henricus et Joh'es Blackma'
 Feb. 25 Anna Rowlandson
 Mar. 1 Thom's Nellam
 Mar. 1 Martinus Marshman
 Mar. 7 Georgius Wheatley
 Mar. 8 Joh'es Deborax
 Mar. 8 Martinus Fielde filius populi
 Mar. 8 Anna Richardson
 Mar. 12 Elyzab. Lake
 Mar. 14 Hugo Dawson
 Mar. 14 Heuricus Dixson
 Mar. 15 Maria Handes
 Mar. 16 Jana Dawson
 Mar. 18 Franciscus Wekes
 Mar. 22 Hastingus Mawly

1601.

Mar. 25 Letticia Milwarde
 Mar. 26 Georgius Robiunson *al's* Rob'ts
 Mar. 29 Judith Sparrow
 Mar. 31 Richardus Pett
 April 11 Erasmus Keytinge
 April 18 Elyzabeth Dudley
 April 19 Joannes Browne
 April 24 Elyzab. et Rebecca Rolfe gemellis
 April 27 Penelope Younger
 May 1 Petrus Wauer
 May 1 Elyzabeth White
 May 10 Thomas Nasarke
 May 17 Samuell Deyks
 May 17 Joannes Ward
 May 17 Joyce Skinginge
 May 18 Christina Cornew
 May 19 M^r Guilielmus Cooke
 May 21 Heuricus Dermount
 May 21 Rogerus Webb
 May 24 Joanna Geffrey
 June 6 M^r Rogerus Markam
 June 7 Anna Crowthe
 June 14 Thomas Hukson
 June 14 Dermount Lewes
 June 14 Hester Nelson
 June 15 Martha Awsten
 June 24 Guilielmus Brite
 June 24 Ruth Steevens
 June 26 Anna Swetman
 June 27 Elyzabeth Steveuson
 June 27 Elyzabeth Woodshare
 June 29 Elyzabeth Moore filia M^{ri} Francisci
 June 30 Henricus Crane
 July 1 Norris Percevall
 July 2 Elyzabeth Fitze

1601

July 3 Alicia Purbanniell filia populi
 July 24 Joanna Thompson filia po'
 July 28 Elizab. Phillipps
 July 30 Jacobus Addams
 Aug. 2 Elizabeth Morgan filia Rog.
 Aug. 2 Anna Clarke
 Aug. 6 Rob'tus Baker
 Aug. 9 M^r Georgius Coppin
 Aug. 16 Elizab. Binding
 Aug. 16 Elizab. Glover
 Aug. 27 Joh'es Durden
 Aug. 29 Saray Horwell
 Aug. 30 Maria Palmer
 Aug. 30 Synay Boswell
 Sep. 5 Rob't's Hall
 Sep. 8 Richardus Dickins
 Sep. 9 Joh'es Paxeford
 Sep. 13 Rob't's Rayment
 Sep. 13 Elyzab. Harrison
 Sep. 13 Cisley Rob'ts
 Sep. 13 Ellis Iverson
 Sep. 18 Mabell Tannett
 Sep. 18 Anna Gwynn filia po.
 Sep. 21 Rob'tus Bradley
 Sep. 23 Chr'oferus Westron
 Sep. 27 Joh'es Sharpe
 Oct. 8 Joh'es Rowlandson
 Oct. 11 Joh'es Garrett
 Oct. 11 Tho. Vincent
 Oct. 11 Katherin White
 Oct. 15 M^r Joh'es Shelbury
 Oct. 23 Fridesmith Grincking
 Oct. 25 Joh'es Bickerstafe
 Oct. 26 Thomasina Rawlins
 Oct. 29 Elyzab. Elborrowe
 Oct. 31 Henricus Bincks
 Nov. 1 Gualterus Blagrove
 Nov. 2 Jana Shepparde
 Nov. 22 Guilielmus Warde
 Nov. 22 Michael Johnson
 Nov. 27 Joh'es Ratchedale
 Dec. 13 Franciscus Spicer
 Dec. 19 Alicia Burton
 Dec. 20 Joh'es Bunting
 Dec. 27 Elyzab. Johnson
 Dec. 28 Joh'es Collins
 Dec. 29 Maria Robinson
 Dec. 31 Joh'es Addams
 Jan. 8 Alicia Leigh filia M^{ri} Francisci
 Leighe : nata 25 Decem.
 Jan. 10 Edwardus Arnolde
 Jan. 10 Katherina Pothan
 Jan. 13 Gualterus Hayward
 Jan. 20 Katherina Em'erso'
 Jan. 24 Franciscus Daniell
 Jan. 24 Guilielm' West
 Jan. 28 Joh'es Thorpe
 Jan. 29 Tho. Butcher

1602

Jan. 31 Elyzab. Walton
 Feb. 4 Rice Preiste
 Feb. 6 Francisca Porter filia M^{ri} Fran-
 cisca Porter
 Feb. 6 Rob'tus Greene
 Feb. 6 Elyzab. Harrison
 Feb. 26 Georgius Machon't
 Mar. 1 Elyzab. Benge
 Mar. 3 M^r Joh'es Joanes filius M^{ri}
 Hen.
 Mar. 7 Hen. Lide
 Mar. 9 Michael Turnor
 Mar. 10 Stone
 Mar. 13 Tho. Higgins
 Mar. 18 W^{ms} Caverley
 Mar. 18 Joh'es Briant
 Mar. 21 Georgius Jeffreys
 Mar. 24 Rich's Greaves

1602.

Mar. 25 Joh'es Griffin
 Mar. 25 Elyzab. Cobcott
 April 1 Elyzabeth Underwoode
 April 3 Henricus Ackers
 April 4 Richardus et Oliverus Smaley
 April 5 Erasmus Resting
 April 11 Ralfe Walker filius Hen.
 April 11 Elizabeth Brewer
 April 14 Joh'es Lane
 April 16 Elyzab. Robinson filia Fran.
 April 19 Georgius et Joane Field
 April 20 Maria Lee filia Petrus
 April 30 Bridgetta Keame
 May 1 Eduardus Keepe
 May 1 Margareta Williams
 May 13 Peerce Peercy filius populi
 May 16 Francisca Colbecke
 May 18 Joh'es Whittakers
 May 18 Anna Beathell
 May 24 Alicia Wildgoose
 May 30 Margareta Robinson filia Ri.
 June 4 Elyzabeath Monckesfeilde
 June 6 Alexander Norris
 June 11 Phillippus Whitting
 June 13 Gregorius Westcott
 June 13 Rob'ts Marsheman
 June 16 Richardus Lewis filius Tho.
 June 20 Maria Garvis
 June 21 Georgius Whitehead
 June 23 Chr'oferus Hussey
 July 1 M^r Tho. Cooke filius M^{rs}
 Guilielm's
 July 4 Margareta Taylor
 July 7 Bassillus Deakes
 July 9 Guilielm's Yngham
 July 11 Guilielm's Maddake
 July 11 Barbara Smithe

1602
 July 20 Constantia Knowells
 July 23 Jacobus Jessey
 July 23 Joh'es Gibson
 July 30 Thom's Russell
 Aug. 9 Ch'oferus Ceelye
 Aug. 14 Edouardus Tannett
 Aug. 20 Arthurus Lewis
 Aug. 22 Henricus North
 Aug. 22 Maria Gill
 Aug. 24 Anna Turnehowte
 Aug. 26 Francisca Baker
 Aug. 29 Thomas Bennett
 Aug. 31 Elyzabeth Nicholson
 Sep. 19 Elyzabeth Davies
 Sep. 21 Maria Vincent
 Sep. 24 Rob't's Birtchenhead
 Sep. 26 Georgius Sparrowe
 Sep. 29 Beniamyn Spicer
 Oct. 4 Elizabeth Kinge
 Oct. 8 Alexandrius Moobery
 Oct. 10 Richardus Bidle
 Oct. 17 Penelope Spragge
 Oct. 27 M^r Garrett Rainsforde
 Oct. 31 Anna Goddard & Margareta
 Morgan
 Nov. 7 Elyzabeath Blaston
 Nov. 8 Filius Populi
 Nov. 12 Joh'es Sutton filius populi
 Nov. 14 Anna Crapper
 Nov. 14 Bridgetta Hayes
 Nov. 14 Joanna Froste
 Nov. 21 Anna Bales
 Nov. 30 Joanna Boultybe
 Dec. 12 Ellyn Glover
 Dec. 25 Joh'es Laue
 Dec. 26 Thomas Demillon
 Dec. 29 Henricus Peelye
 Dec. 30 Gualterus Dickins
 Jan. 1 Stevanus Goodall
 Jan. 2 Elizabeth Scott
 Jan. 2 Joh'es Johnson Filius Joh'es
 Jan. 2 Georgius Alexander
 Jan. 2 Godfridus & Hen. Strowde
 Jan. 6 Jeane Hall
 Jan. 6 Agnis Horwell
 Jan. 9 Mary Leake
 Jan. 9 Johannes Lea
 Jan. 16 Jeane Butcher
 Jan. 23 Johannes Axeworth & Leticie
 Sauage
 Jan. 27 Mary Herberr
 Jan. 30 Jeffry Longslow
 Feb. 2 Francisca Hands
 Feb. 7 Andrew Browne
 Feb. 9 Anne Rawlins
 Feb. 20 Thomas Glouer & Joane Ben-
 son
 Feb. 22 Margareta Turnor

1603
 Feb. 27 Mary Lake
 Feb. 27 Edward Bowman
 Feb. 27 Elisabeth Hackett
 Feb. 27 Boniface Knight
 Mar. 4 Hester Miller
 Mar. 6 George Brooke
 Mar. 6 Jeane Haywarde
 Mar. 13 Vachell Hake
 Mar. 13 Francisca Harrison
 Mar. 22 Anne Woodward

1603.

Mar. 27 Elisabeth Robinson
 Mar. 27 Grace Person
 Mar. 31 Thomas Warde
 April 3 William Arnolde
 April 3 Fridswide Nelson
 April 4 Thomas Warde
 April 7 Mary Joyner *alias* Jenner
 April 10 Anne Cade
 April 10 Charles Cotton
 April 13 Jhon Morris
 April 16 Edward Norton
 April 17 Francisca Arnott
 April 26 Dorothe Person
 May 1 George Harris
 May 1 Mary Backhose
 May 7 Francis Auerell
 May 8 Elisabeth Cropley
 May 12 George Preiste
 May 15 Kinge from Drury Lane
 May 19 Ralfe Poole
 May 19 Anne Emerson
 May 30 Arian Janener
 June 2 Jhon Clarke
 June 2 Anne Robinson
 June 5 Jane Masters
 June 8 Margaret Richardson *alias*
 Scott
 June 12 Rebecca Blackman
 June 19 Isabell Tarven
 June 20 Elizabeth Garret
 June 23 Elinor Griffin
 June 26 Rebecca Greaves
 July 3 Thomas Howe narus in Campy
 July 10 William Wildeman
 July 28 George Snell
 July 31 Daniell Seely
 July 31 Humfry Martin
 Aug. 5 Thomas & Jeames Rice Twyns
 fili. Joh'is Ryce
 Aug. 5 Jhon Dugdale
 Sep. 1 Dorothe Whighte
 Sep. 6 Martha Burchalheade
 Sep. 11 Anne Fluelline
 Sep. 18 Jhon Morton
 Sep. 20 Alexander Cittin

1603	
Sep. 27	Richard Kinnet
Sep. 28	Anna Kitchin
Oct. 6	Richarde Thorpe
Oct. 8	Frauncis Keepe
Oct. 16	Anne Lawes
Oct. 16	Elizabeth Spicer
Oct. 26	Frauncis Freeman
Oct. 26	Jhon Smith
Nov. 4	Daniell Smith
Nov. 7	Edwarde Arnolde
Nov. 27	Robert Jhonson
Nov. 30	Richard Seepperde
Dec. 7	William Taylour
Dec. 7	Rebecca Handly
Dec. 11	Elizabeth Arowsmith
Dec. 12	Thomas Williams
Dec. 18	Jhon Crosse
Dec. 19	Edward Jeffrei
Dec. 21	Katherine Stevenson
Dec. 26	Elizabeth Osborne
Jan. 6	Nicolas Bedell
Jan. 26	Arian Hall
Jan. 29	Thomas Powell
Feb. 1	El'sabeth Meade
Feb. 5	Jhon Joanes
Feb. 13	Siluester Adams
Feb. 16	Elsabeth Marshall
Feb. 16	Simon Rowlinson
Feb. 19	Ralphe Vincent
Feb. 19	Robert Hands
Feb. 19	Margaret Man
Feb. 19	Jeames Daniel
Feb. 23	Elisabeth Bramstone
Mar. 3	Christopher Hayes
Mar. 4	William Dudley
Mar. 7	Elisabetha Holland
Mar. 6	Elisabetha Finch queri si nou Maria
Mar. 10	Jhou Roberts
Mar. 10	Elisa & An Smith gemi

1604.

April 1	Elisabetha Marshman
April 12	Agn. Gurington
April 20	Jeames Huckle
April 21	Lawes Elborow
April 22	Jeames Williamson
April 23	Dorothey Machin
April 29	Dauid Reade
May 6	Henricus Katcham
May 6	Leuce Millarde
May 10	Agn. Tedder
May 12	Maria Watson
May 13	Katherina Stone
May 20	Richardus Wescott
May 28	Gulielmus Richardson
May 31	Katherina Ledal

1604	
June 10	Katherina Cobbe
June 20	Robert Treuer
June 27	Gulielmus Brumley
July 1	Fraucisca Hill
July 1	Maria Clerke
July 1	Gulielmus Miller
July 12	Amis Cill
July 25	Gulielmus Griffith
July 29	Maria Graues
Aug. 4	Susanna Croply
Aug. 6	Francisca Alexander
Aug. 12	Jacobus Potum
Aug. 19	Richardus Rayment
Aug. 20	Richardus Harris
Aug. 26	Jane Coalbeck
Sep. 2	Maria More
Sep. 2	Judith Lacy
Sep. 14	Elisabetha Baly
Sep. 16	Richardus Mdock
Sep. 16	Alicia Sauage
Sep. 19	Miles Browne
Sep. 23	Maria Feilde
Sep. 23	Annie Bindinge
Sep. 26	Elisabetha Collderde
Oct. 7	Jane Robinson
Oct. 7	Katherina Morgaine
Oct. 7	Katherina Clarke
Oct. 12	Maria Nicolas
Oct. 12	Magist Clare Cotton
Oct. 18	Jane Morris
Oct. 28	Elouer Russell
Oct. 29	Elisabetha Norton
Nov. 4	Edwardus Casou
Nov. 4	Edwardus Goodale
Nov. 4	Aunis Paine
Nov. 11	Bartholomew Hopper
Nov. 11	Maria Bagaly
Nov. 17	Alicia Wright
Nov. 18	Gregorie Leech
Nov. 18	Elisabetha Barborne
Nov. 18	Elenor Saule
Nov. 11	Jacobus Biugam
Nov. 22	Georgius Parret'
Nov. 28	Laraunce Lane
Nov. 30	Warde Deeks
Dec. 2	Henricus Thornton
Dec. 2	Jonas Bale
Dec. 2	Thomas Griffin
Dec. 2	Barbara Lee
Dec. 4	Heuricus Caper
Dec. 4	Elisabetha Poore
Dec. 5	Richardus Banfeilde
Dec. 8	Robertus Leake
Dec. 11	Cissy Martin
Dec. 16	Jhon Peake
Dec. 16	Jane Stiffe
Dec. 20	Jeffry Leake
Dec. 21	Jane Sonnet

1604

Dec. 23	Gualterus Arnot
Dec. 23	Edwardus West
Dec. 24	Jhon Sandeland
Dec. 27	Jane Bennet
Dec. 30	Richardus Battrice
Jan. 1	Marie Holl
Jan. 1	Marie Longslow
Jan. 5	Jhon Shelberry
Jan. 6	Gulielmus Kitchin
Jan. 6	Elisabetha Dent
Jan. 8	Jhon fili. populi
Jan. 8	Elisabetha Smith
Jan. 12	Elisabetha Emerson
Jan. 13	Robertus Dickiunus
Jan. 13	Edwardus Browne
Jan. 20	Thomas Morris
Jan. 23	Gulielmus Deuorax
Jan. 24	Rachel Person
Feb. 2	Thomas Brumsted
Feb. 2	Aunis Brooke
Feb. 3	Gulielmus Treadway
Feb. 3	Barbara Lupton
Feb. 7	Josias filius populi
Feb. 10	Henricus Crane
Feb. 10	Katherina Dawson
Feb. 10	Francisca Smith
Feb. 24	Jhon Rigbey
Feb. 24	Jhon Glouer
Feb. 28	Susanna Marshall
Mar. 3	Jhon Freathrin
Mar. 3	Maria Cophin
Mar. 9	Elisabetha Lenthrop
Mar. 10	Christian Walton
Mar. 12	Francisca Deeninge
Mar. 14	Richardus Joiner
Mar. 14	Agnis Sambroke
Mar. 16	Joice Adams
Mar. 20	Elisabetha Buntinge
Mar. 21	Thomas Coppin

1605.

Mar. 25	Rapha Harforde
Mar. 25	Maria Walters
Mar. 25	Thomas Jeffry
Mar. 26	Thomas Rerur
Mar. 26	Katherina Griffeth
Mar. 30	Johannes Rosse
April 1	Marcus Lewes
April 2	Johannes Bartlet
April 3	Jacobus Lane
April 6	Johannes Castell
April 6	Hester Wood
April 7	Edmund Jhonson
April 10	Dorothee Graye
April 14	Fredericke Neasmith
April 14	Thomas Richardson

1605

April 14	Josephus Nelson
April 16	Isabella & Thamar Maqu'gan
April 21	Cecillia Barmstone
April 26	Katherina Ofturnep
May 2	Arthur Freeman
May 5	Edwardus Price
May 9	Maria Baker
May 9	Charles
May 9	Elisabetha Snell
May 11	Antonius Bancks
May 12	Cassandra Leeds
May 15	Elisabetha Capcoate
May 17	Amy Slin
May 19	Gualterus Faxon
May 27	Johannes Killner
May 30	Gulielmus Spicer
June 2	Gulielmus Chambers
June 2	Liddea Adams
June 9	Elitsor Baynarde
June 9	Robertus Joanes
June 12	Mattheus Seely
June 17	Rose Skinninge
June 23	Anna West
June 24	Elisabetha Richards
June 24	Johannes Mersome
June 24	Margaretta Newsome
June 29	Maria Dudlie
June 30	Gulielmus Woodlande
June 30	Maria Jenneuer
June 30	Bennet Striker
July 7	Jacobus Raynolds
July 7	Robertus Donne
July 7	Margaretta Norrice
July 10	Johannes Jackson
July 14	Gulielmus Stedman
July 14	Johannes Netherclift
July 15	Johannes Okell
July 17	Johannes Mott
July 21	Johannes Marshman
July 21	Margaretta Hill
July 25	Elisabetha Skargroe
July 27	Johannes Beuan
July 28	Anna Clarke
July 28	Margaretta Phillips
Aug. 1	Johannes Baly
Aug. 4	Thomas Jhonson
Aug. 5	Francisca Joanes
Aug. 8	Johannes Flud
Aug. 18	Johannes Griffeth
Aug. 18	Gilbertus Howell
Aug. 18	Josephus Harforde
Aug. 24	Cisly Bareforte
Aug. 25	Margaretta Backster
Sep. 4	Maria Jeames
Sep. 5	Anna Lazenby
Sep. 8	Johannes Hall
Sep. 8	Steuens Gardiner
Sep. 8	Elisabetha Joanes

1605

Sep. 8 Elisabetha Drue
 Sep. 10 Edwardus Waeder
 Sep. 20 Elisabetha Maddoxe
 Sep. 29 Godfry Locky
 Sep. 29 Elisabetha Arnold
 Sep. 30 Richardus Robinson
 Oct. 2 Robartus Grinkin
 Oct. 2 Johannes Biddell
 Oct. 2 Elenor Jeffry
 Oct. 7 Gulielmus Maure
 Oct. 13 Johannes Jennings
 Oct. 14 Margery Emerson
 Oct. 20 Laurance Hall
 Oct. 20 Thomas Hallinge
 Oct. 20 Alicia Cansfeilde
 Oct. 27 Robertus Warriner
 Oct. 27 Elisabetha Powel
 Oct. 27 Margaretta Boxwel
 Oct. 29 Johannes Mackdurmuecke
 Nov. 4 Franciscus Weetton
 Nov. 6 Maria Boyde
 Nov. 10 Edmund Powel
 Nov. 11 Sara Sustian
 Nov. 17 Sara Brian
 Dec. 3 Philippus Harrison
 Dec. 4 Elisabetha Rider
 Dec. 8 Nicholaus Bakehouse
 Dec. 18 Richardus Birchinhead
 Dec. 22 Katherina Prodger
 Dec. 24 Katherina Griffith
 Dec. 29 Henricus Sauge
 Jan. 6 Dorothisa Roff
 Jan. 9 Jana Francis
 Jan. 11 G'ace Louell
 Jan. 15 Johannes Chamberlaine
 Jan. 15 Dorothisa Latham
 Jan. 19 Thomas Hopkins
 Jan. 19 Susann' Lane
 Jan. 25 Maria Kings
 Jan. 26 Johanes Shaw
 Jan. 26 Anthonius Smyth
 Jan. 26 Jane Bale
 Feb. 6 Jacobus Cade
 Feb. 9 Daudi Smyth
 Feb. 9 Franciscus Coffin
 Feb. 16 Anna Pearson
 Feb. 20 Susan Maddox
 Feb. 27 Thomas Maisters
 Mar. 1 Anna Balson
 Mar. 2 Eliz. Stone
 Mar. 2 Anne Beuerley
 Mar. 5 Isaac Rauin
 Mar. 5 Thomas Pearson
 Mar. 6 Anna Rede
 Mar. 13 Anne Freeman
 Mar. 14 Richard Fowler
 Mar. 16 Sarah Strayne
 Mar. 16 Thomas Brooke

1606.

April 6 Henric' Addington
 April 13 Joanna Payne
 April 16 Johannes Popsley
 April 16 Eliz. Rhodes
 April 18 Robert Holland
 May 7 Henric' Neatsmyth
 May 7 Elizabeth Simcocke
 May 11 Johan'es Vincent
 May 15 Scicillia Cotten
 May 18 Christiana Esgrig
 May 21 Edwardus Alexander
 May 21 Hugo Frend Spurius
 May 25 Rebecca Binks
 May 29 Eliz. Hart
 June 1 Franciscus Richardson
 June 4 Gulihelm' Danyell
 June 5 Elizabeth Dickinson
 June 13 Jacob' Benson
 June 14 Thomas Catcham
 June 14 Edward' Greene
 June 15 Johannes Ward
 June 15 Barbara Farrow
 June 22 Gulihelm' Graues
 June 22 Amye Slyn
 June 22 Eliz. Baker
 June 24 Matheus Feild spurius
 July 6 Johannes Cleuy
 July 13 Jacob' Lydes
 July 13 Robert' Dowding
 July 22 Rebecca Maltus
 July 22 Elizabeth Hill
 July 25 Eliza Price
 July 27 Eliz. Donne
 July 29 Thomas Treadway
 Aug. 1 Robert' Shepheard
 Aug. 1 Otho Thorpe
 Aug. 2 Olyff Ward
 Aug. 6 Anthony Hill
 Aug. 6 Georgius Goldwell
 Aug. 6 Kinge Weckes
 Aug. 8 Eliz. Lipsith
 Aug. 10 Maria Broomehead
 Aug. 10 Eliz. Bennet
 Aug. 13 Richard' Hardware
 Aug. 24 Henric' Rigby
 Aug. 31 Richard' Arnett
 Sep. 3 Lawrence Ching
 Sep. 12 A'ce Jones
 Sep. 12 Thomazin Emerson
 Sep. 21 Eliz. Morris
 Sep. 21 James & Thomas Donne gemett
 Sep. 23 Harrington Walker
 Sep. 23 Adnell Baynard
 Sep. 28 Susan Dowland
 Sep. 29 Thomas Morgan
 Sep. 30 Sarah Cole

1606

Oct. 2 Jeffry Preston
 Oct. 5 Rebecca Underhold
 Oct. 7 Eliz. Clark
 Oct. 8 Elizabetha Benson
 Oct. 9 Katherine Cromby
 Oct. 9 Helena Sim'ons spuria
 Oct. 19 Eliz. Potham
 Oct. 19 Katherina Goodwin
 Oct. 21 Robert' Pinchis
 Nov. 2 Johannes Gillett
 Nov. 3 Gulielmus Michaelson
 Nov. 8 Hugo Hapgood
 Nov. 9 Mattheus Sonnet
 Nov. 9 Cornelin Jeames
 Nov. 10 Hugo Clayton
 Nov. 16 Gulielm' Greene
 Nov. 20 Richard' Maddox
 Nov. 20 Joanne Saunders
 Nov. 23 Edward' Milward
 Nov. 24 Johannes Reynolds
 Nov. 24 Thomas Loge
 Nov. 25 Dorothea Grimkin
 Nov. 25 Judith Bineding
 Nov. 28 Jacobus Sinkler
 Dec. 1 Henri' Darling
 Dec. 5 Johau'es Banks
 Dec. 5 Anna Whitney
 Dec. 7 Margaretta Carter
 Dec. 10 Christopher Collins
 Dec. 13 Katherina Warren
 Dec. 14 Joh'nes Wescott
 Dec. 14 Joanna Browne
 Dec. 15 Mathe' Hands
 Dec. 21 Maria Snellin
 Dec. 24 Gulielm' & Grace spurii
 Dec. 28 Richard' Elborow
 Dec. 28 Amy Hon'or
 Dec. 31 Johannes Carpenter
 Jan. 4 Robert' Deuoreux
 Jan. 4 Robert' Beedell
 Jan. 6 Thomas Rogers
 Jan. 11 Katherina Jennis
 Jan. 11 Katherina Wooddard
 Jan. 13 Thomas Prodger
 Jan. 18 Helena Wildgoose *al's* Pitte-
 vell
 Jan. 25 Gulihelm' Kemp
 Jan. 26 Margaretta Tastian
 Jan. 29 Johannes Gidney
 Feb. 1 Heritage Hartford
 Feb. 1 Ariam Stone
 Feb. 1 Francisc' Browne
 Feb. 1 Elizabetha Freeman
 Feb. 4 Gulielm' Hagill
 Feb. 8 Paul' Marshman
 Feb. 8 Robert' Jeffryes
 Feb. 8 Thomas Bagerley
 Feb. 15 Gulielm' Simons

1607

Feb. 15 Charolus West
 Feb. 15 Gulielm' Beard
 Feb. 15 Helena Martin
 Feb. 16 Francisc' Buck
 Feb. 17 Gulielm' Powell
 Feb. 21 Sarah Turnowt
 Feb. 22 Johannes Haule
 Feb. 22 Deborah Couen
 Feb. 26 Leonard' Whitlock
 Feb. 25 Christopherus Jones
 Mar. 2 Franciscus Griffith
 Mar. 5 Alexander Eliott
 Mar. 7 Margareta Dorrington
 Mar. 8 Richardus Stevenson
 Mar. 10 Johannes et Margareta spurii
 Mar. 12 Antonius Garret
 Mar. 21 Franciscus Bunting
 Mar. 22 Jacobus Westcote
 Mar. 22 Jacobus Varnam

1607.

Mar. 26 Robert Maclam
 Mar. 29 Lydea Adams
 Mar. 29 Joannes Witcom
 April 1 Henric' Bartlett
 April 11 Gulielm' Sellman
 April 15 Katherina Spur
 April 17 Sainsts Tomson
 April 19 Anna Bazill
 April 21 Thomas Matson
 April 22 Johannes Mathew
 April 23 Anna Thoruton
 May 5 Catherina Ratles
 May 5 Dorotheie spurii
 May 13 Maria Turner spurii
 May 25 Barbara Hatford
 May 25 Margaria Upeut
 May 25 Maria Netherchest
 May 26 Maria Powell
 May 31 Johannes Gibes
 June 8 Thomas Poore
 June 9 Rogerus Redinge
 June 17 Johannes spur.
 June 17 Franciscus Coffin
 June 21 Edouard' Hopkins
 June 24 Maria Richardson
 July 3 Thomas Tomlinson
 July 3 Richard' Goodale
 July 6 Anna Chamberlain
 July 12 Sarath Bobbet
 July 16 Franciscus Poole
 July 19 Anna Robinson
 July 21 Jane Clarke
 July 22 Anna Davson
 July 22 Ales Prince
 July 22 Gulielm' Warmer
 Aug. 9 Thomas Longslowe

1607

Aug. 9 Ales Burgis
 Aug. 24 Roger' Birket spur.
 Aug. 26 Carolus Fowler
 Aug. 28 Arthurus Dickinson
 Aug. 30 Thomas Arrowsmith
 Sep. 3 Franciscus Bickerstaffe
 Sep. 4 Allen Latham
 Sep. 11 Susanna Nicholson
 Sep. 14 Gulielmus Laue
 Sep. 16 Martha Martin
 Sep. 17 Rolf
 Sep. 18 Elizabetha Eaten
 Sep. 18 Elizabetha Harris
 Sep. 20 Rebecca Hill
 Sep. 20 Sarah Barbone
 Sep. 21 Susanna Miller
 Sep. 23 Elizabetha Morrent
 Sep. 25 Anna Arnett
 Sep. 29 Joannes et Samuell Chambers
 Sep. 30 Franciscus Loyde
 Sep. 30 Barbara Simcox
 Sep. 30 Levina Johe
 Oct. 4 Carolus Faxen
 Oct. 5 Robertus Thornhill
 Oct. 11 Fred'ericus Humes
 Oct. 11 Rodes
 Oct. 11 Anna Machiu
 Oct. 13 Anna Scargill
 Oct. 19 Gulielmus Clark fil. Gulielmus
 Oct. 19 Mabell Richardson
 Oct. 22 Arrian Jennyver
 Oct. 23 Thomas Maddox fil. Rowland
 Oct. 24 Susan' Mayne
 Oct. 27 Gulielmus Ratcham
 Oct. 27 Johannes Baynard
 Oct. 28 Katherina Clark filia Thomæ
 Nov. 1 Johan'es Nurton
 Nov. 1 Jonas Striker
 Nov. 1 Gracia Lazenby
 Nov. 4 Johannes Trow
 Nov. 5 Johannes Dackham
 Nov. 9 Anna Mackdurmuck
 Nov. 11 Francis' Jones
 Nov. 14 Dorothea Browne
 Nov. 19 Joanna Westcott
 Nov. 26 Maria Parrott
 Nov. 30 Thomas Bartlett
 Dec. 13 Georgius Clark fil. Samuelis
 Dec. 20 Jana Sherley fil. Robert'
 Dec. 21 Francis' Caper
 Dec. 23 Gulielmus Gilleyhead
 Dec. 25 Char' Vachell
 Dec. 30 Edward' Jackson
 Dec. 30 Christiana Ramsley
 Jan. 3 Henricus Savag fils. Jacob'
 Jan. 3 Richard' Farrow
 Jan. 3 Elizabetha Payne
 Jan. 6 Gulielm' Ross

1608

Jan. 8 Elizabetha Seeley
 Jan. 14 Elizabetha Alexander
 Jan. 14 Francisca Pinchback
 Jan. 14 M^r Brett
 Jan. 17 Thomas Symonds
 Jan. 24 Edward Mackugan
 Jan. 27 Gulielmus Pibbles
 Jan. 27 Johannes Craddock
 Jan. 28 Maria Pradger
 Feb. 15 Robertus Jennings
 Feb. 16 Maria Vincent
 Feb. 18 Gulielm' Powell fil. Willi'
 Powell et Margaret
 Feb. 18 Katherina Bottres
 Feb. 21 Sisly Barefoote
 Feb. 24 Francisca Kennerstone
 Feb. 24 Sarah Coleman
 Feb. 27 Mathias Druen
 Feb. 28 Robertus Hall
 Feb. 28 Maria Warder
 Feb. 29 Jane et Makeway Emerson
 Mar. 2 M^r Eduard Semar
 Mar. 3 Arthurus Bruning
 Mar. 3 Susan Stone
 Mar. 4 Sarah Hammon
 Mar. 5 Arthur' Caudwell
 Mar. 7 Eliz. Williams
 Mar. 9 Maria Hussey
 Mar. 9 Katherina Reade
 Mar. 9 Anna Spur
 Mar. 10 Petrus Derrick fil. Petre
 Mar. 10 Maria Cleuy
 Mar. 19 Eliz. Griffith filia Owen
 Mar. 20 Katherina Maddox fil. Richard'
 Mar. 22 Daniel et Thomas Newsam
 Mar. 23 Gartret Stedman
 Mar. 24 Arthur' Nicholson

1608.

Mar. 28 Daniel Donne
 Mar. 29 Richard Rider
 Mar. 30 Elizabetha Houton
 April 1 Johannes Jolley
 April 1 Nichola' Hardware
 April 2 Chard Griffith
 April 3 Johannes Bougwhannon
 April 3 Eliz. Charne
 April 10 Gulielm' Scott
 April 10 James Sinkler
 April 10 Mathew Greene
 April 14 Johannes Basill
 April 17 Sarah Bale
 April 19 Alicia Abraham
 April 24 Ellen Tedder
 April 24 Eliz. Ellesmore
 April 27 Anna Bengough
 April 27 Margaret Huster

1608		1608	
April 28	Margery Beverley	Oct. 2	Anna Bagshawe
May 5	Gulielmus Bartlett	Oct. 9	Edward Richardson fil. W ^m
May 8	Mathewe Browne	Oct. 9	Ithama Brallyn
May 11	Robert' Burbida	Oct. 9	Dorothea Griffith fil. Merici
May 14	Anna Blastone	Oct. 12	Elizabetha Hill fil. Anth.
May 22	Thomas Wooddall	Oct. 13	Joh'es Reading fil. Rich.
May 22	Jane Arnold	Oct. 14	Isabella Freeman
May 24	Katherina Lowes	Oct. 16	Joh's Snelling fil. Jo.
May 25	Katherine Whitney	Oct. 16	Sara Dowland
May 29	Henry Standley	Oct. 20	David Yourne
May 29	Jane Addington	Oct. 21	Elizabeth Daniell fil. Fr.
June 5	Isaac James	Oct. 23	Paule Johnson fil. Joh.
June 5	Thomas Potham	Oct. 23	Johanna fil. Randolphi
June 6	Henry Bunting	Oct. 27	Rob'tus Joyner fil. W ^m
June 10	M ^r James Busshell	Oct. 30	Thomas Rolphe fil. Tho.
June 12	Henry Lewes	Oct. 30	Johannes Baker fil. Rob'ti'
June 12	Jane Morgan	Oct. 31	Judith Baker fil. Rob'ti'
June 21	Anne Touye	Nov. 8	Thomas Coffyn fil. Tho.
June 22	Eliz. Hugell	Nov. 15	Francisca Arnett fil. Ric'i
June 23	Edward Williams fil. Edward	Nov. 20	Jacob Lazenbie fil. W ^m
June 22	Susan Hughes	Nov. 20	Maria Hopkins fil. Randall
July 5	M ^{rs} Eliz. Newton	Nov. 22	Theodocia Lane
July 8	George Tredway	Nov. 26	Gilbert Madock fil. Tho.
July 10	Anna Glouer	Nov. 27	Anna St fil. John's
July 15	Eliz. Pinches	Nov. 27	Charitie Harford fil. Hen.
July 19	Stephen Carter	Nov. 30	Johannes Wood fil. Tho.
July 21	John Garret	Dec. 10	Elizabetha Hambleton fil. Joh'is
July 23	William Smyth	Dec. 11	William Cade filius Geo. Cade
July 29	Jonas Tisdall	Dec. 11	Edwardus Co fil. Tho.
Aug. 7	Dorothy Deane	Dec. 11	Elizabetha Clark fil. Tho.
Aug. 9	James Reade	Dec. 13	Edwardus Morratt fil. Ricci.
Aug. 10	Eliz. Peter	Dec. 13	Doratheia Clark fil. W ^m
Aug. 11	M ^r John Haruye	Dec. 21	Katharina Bickerstaffe fil. Ricci.
Aug. 12	Lodowick Jake	Dec. 21	Anna Bickerstaffe fil. Edri.
Aug. 14	Eliz. Hill	Dec. 21	Maria fil. populi
Aug. 17	Thomas Chambrock	Dec. 24	Anna Prodger fil. Arthuri
Aug. 17	Samuell Dudley	Dec. 27	Rebecca Thorpe fil. Joh'is
Aug. 18	M ^{rs} Dorothy Calvert	Dec. 27	Johannes Woodward fil. Law.
Aug. 18	Mary et Sarah Powell fil. Thomæ	Jan. 1	Johannes Lyde fil. Hen.
Aug. 20	Daniell Hartford fil. Daniell	Jan. 4	Johannes Styrré fil. Joh'is
Aug. 20	Jane Tailor	Jan. 6	Margareta Morris fil. Humf.
Aug. 21	Johaunes Potter	Jan. 10	Grifell Weekes fil. Rich.
Aug. 25	Johannes Wheeler	Jan. 12	Margareta Shirley fil. Rob'ti
Aug. 25	Carolus Graye	Jan. 14	Franciscus Alexander fil. Ada'
Aug. 25	James	Jan. 15	Elizabetha Deverux fil. W ^m
Aug. 28	Edwardus Burton	Jan. 15	Anna MacDirmod fil. Corn.
Aug. 29	Richardus Darling fil. Ric'	Jan. 16	Will'm Fretherne fil. Joh'is
Sep. 3	Francisca Graves fil. Joh's'	Jan. 20	Thomas Hopper fil. Tho.
Sep. 8	Symon Ward fil. Amb.	Jan. 24	Lina Alexander fil. M ^r Gualt.
Sep. 14	Will'us Baldwyn fil. W ^{mi}	Jan. 29	Edward Thorneton fil. Jer.
Sep. 15	Rolandus Jenever	Jan. 30	Bridgetta Trowe fil. Xpor's
Sep. 19	Abell Gydnev	Feb. 2	Thomas Mawre fil. Joh'is
Sep. 20	Petrus Arpe fil. Joh'is	Feb. 5	Anna Okey fil. Willi'
Sep. 24	Francisca Goodwyn	Feb. 7	Agneta Stephenson fil. Ric'i
Sep. 25	Anna Iver	Feb. 9	Maria Hodgskins fil. Hen.
Sep. 25	Maria Robnson fil. Geo.	Feb. 10	Launcelot Lake fil. Thome Lake milit
Oct. 2	Christiana Larder	Feb. 11	George Clark fil.

1608

Feb. 11 Alicia Wicks fil. Hen.
 Feb. 11 Agneta Bryant fil. Jo.
 Feb. 14 Joh'es fil. Tho.
 Feb. 19 Henricus Raven fil. Joh'is
 Feb. 19 Richardus Strayne fil. Radi
 Feb. 25 William Oxford fil. Hen.
 Feb. 26 Alexander Jefferies fil. Joh's
 Mar. 5 Anna Elliott filia Alex.
 Mar. 7 Rogerus Burgesse fil. Rog.
 Mar. 8 Will'm Price fil. W^{mi}
 Mar. 13 Joh'es Browne fil. Tho.
 Mar. 13 Sara Benson fil. Cuth.
 Mar. 16 Francisca Sill fil. Tho.
 Mar. 17 Madock fil. Roland
 Mar. 20 Franciscus Harding fil. Tho.
 Mar. 20 Elizabetha Slowman fil. Ed'ri
 Mar. 20 Abigail Caldwell fil. Tho.
 Mar. 20 Thomas Preston fil. Richardi
 Mar. 21 Samuel Hower fil. W^{mi}
 Mar. 24 Anna Powell fil. Thome

1609.

Mar. 25 Thomas Macham fil. Ed'ri
 Mar. 26 Thomas Lyche fil.
 April 4 Gregorius Westcot fil. Greg.
 April 7 Johanna Moore filia populi
 April 9 Edmundus Thomas fil. Rob'ti
 April 9 Allan Netherdisse fil. Joh'is
 April 9 Margareta Peirson fil. Rob'ti
 April 10 Rebecca Jones fil. Evani
 April 12 Thomas Cashe filius populi
 April 15 Maria Finche fil. W^{mi}
 April 17 Anna Ogle fil. Fra'
 April 23 Henricus Charne fil. Hen.
 April 23 Nathaniell Blake fil. W^m
 May 6 Johannes Tarrant fil. Joh.
 May 7 Ithamar Baynard fil.
 May 11 Johu Grinckin filius Joh'es
 May 16 John Elsbey fil. Tho.
 May 21 Walter Fetch fil. Joh'is
 May 25 Sara Milward fil. W^{mi}
 May 28 Thomas Arrowsmith filius
 Thome Arrowsmith
 May 28 Michael Leonard filius Mathei
 June 4 John Simcocks
 June 8 Richard James fil. Isack
 June 21 William Thomlin fil. Lev.
 June 25 Thomas Lewis fil. Rogeri
 June 25 Katharina Newsam fil. Ed.
 June 29 John Frost fil. Joh'is
 July 2 Marg Hardwar fil. Jo.
 July 2 Henricus Bagley fil. Tho.
 July 2 Fowler filia Geo.
 July 9 Katharina Knollys filia Willi'
 D'm Knollys
 July 9 Carolus Kinnerstone fil. Car.
 July 15 Phillippus James

1609

July 23 Anna Donne fil. Ric'i
 July 26 Edward Handbury fil. Ed.
 July 29 Susanna Michelson fil. Dan.
 July 30 Macham fil. Rob'ti
 Aug. 1 Thomas Harvey fil. Jac.
 Aug. 1 Cuthbert Joyner
 Aug. 7 Anna Powell fil. W^{mi} et Mar-
 garetta [?]
 Aug. 9 Judith Frauncis fil. Ja.
 Aug. 10 Thomas Griffith fil. W^{mi}
 Aug. 12 Maria Warner fil. Ste.
 Aug. 13 Richard Jones fil. Joh.
 Aug. 13 Thomas Powell fil. Tho.
 Aug. 15 M^{ris} Anne Spilman filia D.
 Joh'is Spilman milit
 Aug. 15 Margareta West
 Aug. 27 Johannes Elliot fil. C'poferi
 Aug. 27 Margareta Clarke fil. Sam.
 Aug. 30 Johannes Bale fil. Joh'is
 Sep. 17 Katharina Rigsbie fil. Joh'is
 Sep. 24 Johannes Bridle fil. Joh'is
 Sep. 24 Daniell Hughes fil. Rand'
 Sep. 29 Maria Kirton
 Oct. 1 Francisca Robinson filia Geo.
 Oct. 5 M^r William Wardour fil. Ed'ri
 Oct. 10 Nathan Parker
 Oct. 15 Elizabetha Hill fil. Anth.
 Oct. 16 M^r Henry Harvey fil. W^{mi}
 Harvey Mil'
 Oct. 21 Sara Bryant fil. Joh'is
 Oct. 22 Crispiana Jones filius Edr'i
 Oct. 22 Lucretia Jones fil. Ric'i
 Oct. 22 Thomasina Cole fil. Ric'i
 Oct. 22 Elizabetha Potter fil. Rob'ti
 Oct. 23 Johannes Lathom fil. Joh'is
 Oct. 26 Edward Bachellor fil. Ric'i
 Oct. 29 Gray Powell fil. Tho.
 Nov. 5 Rob'tus Varnam fil. Rob'ti
 Nov. 15 Anna Finche fil. Erasmi
 Nov. 18 Elizabetha Calvert fil. M^r Geo.
 Nov. 19 Rob'tus Baker fil. Rob'ti
 Nov. 19 Anna Williams fil. How.
 Nov. 20 William Joyner fil. W^{mi}
 Nov. 24 Maria Waller fil. populi
 Nov. 26 John Dod fil. Joh.
 Nov. 26 Sara Seely fil. Rob't'
 Nov. 27 Thomas Price fil. W^{mi}
 Dec. 3 Maria Marrant
 Dec. 3 Joice Portus fil. Tho.
 Dec. 4 Constance Wicks fil. Geo.
 Dec. 4 Susanna Morrice fil. Ric'i
 Dec. 10 Maria Clarke fil. W^{mi}
 Dec. 10 Elizabetha Stone fil. Ric'i
 Dec. 11 Hanna Mowe fil. Rob'ti
 Dec. 13 Agnes Lewes fil. Thome
 Dec. 17 Thomas Striker fil. Tho.
 Dec. 24 William Read fil. Nich.
 Dec. 24 Georgius Harford fil. Dan.

1609

Dec. 24	William Wildgoose fil. W ^{mi}
Dec. 24	Anna Clock fil. Tho.
Jau. 5	Sara Lambert filia populi
Jan. 7	Sanders Sturt
Jan. 7	Will ^m Upcot fil. Rogeri
Jan. 7	Rosa Brumsted fil. Jo.
Jan. 11	John Harris fil. Job's
Jan. 14	John Meetson fil. Tho.
Jan. 21	Francisca Richards fil. Th.
Jan. 24	Sara Price filia populi
Jan. 28	John White fil. Andree
Jan. 28	Margareta Gibson fil. Marci
Feb. 2	Anna Reading fil. Ric'i
Feb. 2	Susanna Morgan fil. Rogeri
Feb. 2	David Traherne fil. populi
Feb. 4	Tho. Warde fil. Tho.
Feb. 4	Richard Bartlet fil. Job's
Feb. 11	Samelion [?] Collerd filia Xpori
Feb. 11	Prisilla Faxon filia Gwalt'
Feb. 15	John Farrowe filius Thome
Feb. 18	Anna Browne fil. Willi'
Feb. 20	Johannes Smith fil. Thome
Feb. 20	Prisilla Hopkins fil. Ran.
Feb. 22	Elizabetha Basill fil. M ^r Sym
Feb. 27	Margareta Waltham fil. W ^{mi}
Feb. 28	Anna Pibecke
Mar. 1	Marg & Jana m't D'mod filia Cormock
Mar. 4	Susanna Boswell fil. Hugomi
Mar. 5	Thomas More fil. Francisca
Mar. 6	Jana Harperie fil. Geo.
Mar. 10	Margareta Prodger fil. Arth.
Mar. 11	Maria Adington fil. Job's
Mar. 16	Elizabetha Little fil. Fran.
Mar. 18	Joh'es Smith fil. Georgi
Mar. 18	Thomas Nurton fil. Ni.
Mar. 23	John Nicholson fil. W ^m

1610.

Mar. 25	Maria Estow fil. Tho.
Mar. 29	Gabriell Barbor fil. Gab.
Mar. 31	Winefrid Craye fil. Jo.
April 6	Beniamen Johnson fil. Ben.
April 9	Henry Thorneton fil. Jer.
April 10	Jana Peeter fil. John
April 15	Henricus Lidgold fil. Hen. : natus vero x ^o die dei Aprilis
April 15	Maria Arnett fil. Ric'i
April 16	Jana Darling fil. Ric.
April 18	Thomas Scott fil. Ric.
April 22	Rob'tus Gidney fil. Rob't'
April 29	Elizabetha Grome fil. Tho.
May 1	Anna Bowle fil.
May 4	M ^{rs} Maria Dygbye fil. D. Joh's Digby Milit
May 5	Lewis Hëndley fil. Tho.
May 9	Sara Hodgskyn fil. Hen.

1610

May 10	Christopherus Howe fil. Chr.
May 18	Katharina Cleaton
May 20	John Madock fil. Roland
May 20	Ellinor Fellow fil. Jacobi
May 21	Hellen Wynche
May 23	Alexander Caperne fil. Hen.
May 28	Johannes & Johanna Simpson filius & filia Christopheri
May 28	Will ^{mus} Mill fil.
May 28	Penelope Thorning fil. Rogeri
May 31	John Lack fil. Thome
June 4	Edmundus Clark fil.
June 8	Katharina Ellesmere fil. Oswald
June 10	Thomas Clarke fil. W ^{mi}
June 10	Margeria Heath
June 17	Johannes Pinches fil. W ^{mi}
June 17	Marg Templemen fil. W ^{mi}
June 17	Elizabetha Johanes fil. Fabian
June 23	Bridget Sadler fil. John
June 24	Will ^{mus} Griffine fil. Owyne
June 24	Anne Abascard
July 6	Will ^{mus} Burges fil. Rogeri
July 6	Anderw Rippitt fil. Georgius
July 8	Christopherus Millward fil. Will ^m
July 8	Margareta Kennerstone fil. Charles
July 13	Will ^{mus} Mullens fil. Will ^m
July 13	Anna Howre fil. Will ^m
July 15	Alice Martne fil. Peter
July 19	Gartwright Car fil. Arche
July 20	Will ^m ns Dauies fil. John
July 22	Johnes Touey fil. John
July 25	Agnes Hawkings fil. Tho.
July 26	Thomas Marshman fil. Edm.
July 26	Thomas Carter fil. Raphe
July 28	Will ^{mus} Smythe fil. Will ^m
July 29	Johnnes Derricke fil. Peter
July 30	Anna Ridley fil. Edw.
Aug. 12	Johnnes Peake fil. John
Aug. 12	Suzanna Hollaway fil. Rob.
Aug. 14	Thomas Woodes fil. Thom.
Aug. 19	Peterus James fil. Izack
Aug. 24	Margerya Jefferys fil. John
Aug. 26	Katherina Jonnes fil. Humfery
Aug. 26	Anna Synson fil. Will ^m
Aug. 28	Anna Richardson fil. W ^m
Sep. 2	Dermod Longslow fil. Jeffery
Sep. 4	Robertus Spilman fil. Jo. milit
Sep. 8	Anna Paine fil. Robert
Sep. 9	Franciscus Greenkinge fil. Jo.
Sep. 16	Peunely Cole fil. Rich.
Sep. 16	Sarai Couper fil. John
Sep. 20	Suzanna Smyth fil. Thom.
Sep. 23	Will ^{mus} Coffine fil. Thom.
Sep. 23	Maria Jennerer fil. Samuell
Sep. 30	Elizabetha Baggelley fil. Tho.
Sep. 30	Maria Blaston fil. Geo.

1610

Sep. 30 Maria Warner fil. Step'
 Oct. 3 Mathew Hopgood fil. Stephen
 Oct. 7 Richardus Doune fil. Richard
 Oct. 7 Thomas Cable fil. Will'm
 Oct. 14 Will'mus Balley fil. Henry
 Oct. 14 Dorothis Raven fil. John
 Oct. 15 Anna Hollingworthe fil. Raphe
 Oct. 18 Johannes Dendey fil. Edw.
 Oct. 18 Elizabetha Powell fil. John
 Oct. 21 Dauied Sullinge fil. John
 Oct. 21 Alica Strain fil. Thomas
 Oct. 24 Franciscus Wyue fil. Thomas
 Oct. 24 Elizabetha Phillipes fil. Law'
 Oct. 26 Elizabetha Powell fil. Thomas
 Nov. 2 Magdaline Prymrose fil. John
 Nov. 3 Richardus Weuer fil. Will'm
 Nov. 4 Elizabetha Fowler fil. George
 Nov. 11 Maria Hill fil. Anthony
 Nov. 12 Franciscus Breet fil. Thomas
 Nov. 14 M^r Carolus Fotherbey fil. John
 Nov. 19 Will'mus Morrice fil. Rich'i
 Nov. 21 Josias Canford fil. M^r George
 Nov. 26 Maria Griffine fil. Merrick
 Nov. 28 Dorothis Floud fil. Will'm
 Nov. 30 Andrew Badger fil. Will'm
 Nov. 30 Elizabetha Beverly fil. Nicho.
 Nov. 30 Will'mus Price fil. Will'm
 Dec. 2 Elizabetha Jonnes fil. Thomas
 Dec. 16 Johannes Rophe fil. Thomas
 Dec. 21 Georgius Daniell fil. Farncis
 Dec. 21 Robartus Rook fil. Robert
 Dec. 26 Beniamine Nicholson fil.
 Will'm
 Dec. 30 Thomas Southerland fil. And.
 Dec. 30 Jane Potter fil. Robert
 Jan. 1 Thomas Dorre fil. Obadia
 Jan. 1 Saria Baker fil. Robert
 Jan. 1 Margereta Couant fil. Thomas
 Jan. 3 Johannes Richardes fil. Tho-
 mas
 Jan. 5 Johannes Drwe fil. John
 Jan. 6 Thomas Turner fil. Alline
 Jan. 7 Sarai Batchelor fil. Richard
 Jan. 9 Sarai Williams fil. Howell
 Jan. 12 Alice Younge fil. Edward
 Jan. 12 Johannes Bankes a bazterd
 Jan. 13 Stephanus Jonnes fil. Owine
 Jan. 23 Owine Marshnet fil. John
 Jan. 28 Elizabetha Williamson fil. Tho-
 mas
 Jan. 30 Anthony Harperley fil. George
 Jan. 30 Maria Harrice fil. John
 Jan. 31 Suzana Johnson fil. Dauied
 Feb. 3 Johannes Finche fil. Erasmus
 Feb. 3 Maria Slowmane fil. Edward
 Feb. 6 Alice Hardware fil. John
 Feb. 9 Carolus Westcoot fil. Grigory
 Feb. 10 Will'mus Potham fil. Thomas

1611

Feb. 17 Sarai Shertley fil. Robert
 Feb. 18 Matheias Lunsey fil. Stephen
 Feb. 31 Suzanna Johnson fil. Dauied
 Mar. 5 Dorothis Norton fil. Thomas
 Mar. 8 Ellinor Emerson fil. Thomas
 Mar. 10 Edwardus Chambers fil. Sam'
 Mar. 11 Carolus Wilnot fil. Charles
 Mar. 12 Henricus Rider fil. M^r Will'
 Mar. 13 Suzanna Waterhouse fil. Joh.
 Mar. 17 Robartus Morrice fil. Humfery
 Mar. 17 Will'mus Elliot fil. Allexand'
 Mar. 20 Anthonyus Bugges fil. M^r
 Anth.

1611.

Mar. 25 Will'mus Waltham fil. W'm
 Mar. 25 Will'mus Flower fil. John
 Mar. 25 Anna Price fil. Thomas
 Mar. 27 Maria Browne fil. Will'm
 Mar. 27 Letticia Jenner fil. Will'm
 Mar. 31 Maria Newsam fil. Edm.
 April 7 Abraham Thompson fil. Will'm
 April 7 Maria Cotton fil. D. George
 April 7 Maria Coulton fil. Thomas
 April 7 Rebecka Vzwright fil. Rob't
 April 7 Sarai Smyth fil. Gabrill
 April 11 Katherina Hammond fil. Bry-
 ant
 April 14 Thomas Johnson fil. John
 April 14 Barbone Strane fil. Raphe
 April 16 Elizabetha Stonne fil. Tho.
 April 18 Franciscus Grundey fil. Jeffery
 April 21 Will'mus Dowland fil. Edm.
 April 28 Margareta Robson fil. Edward
 May 5 Richardus Varuone fil. Farncis
 May 7 Waltherus Ethel fil. John
 May 7 Margerta Couper fil. Geo.
 May 9 Anthonius Day fil. Will'm
 May 12 Charitas Vincent fil. Rob.
 May 14 Ellina Underwood fil. W'm
 May 21 Johannes Kinge fil. Edw.
 May 25 Richardus Williams fil. Rich.
 June 2 Maria Hill fil. W'm
 June 9 Johannes Clarke fil. W'm
 June 14 Raphus Crane fil. Raphe
 June 14 Daudid Elliot fil. Alex.
 June 14 Johannes Elliot fil. Alex.
 June 17 Georgius Bowle fil. John
 June 20 Janna Drowinau fil. John
 June 23 Richardus Hodgskinges fil.
 Henry
 June 23 Margerata Riguan fil. Thomas
 June 26 Margerata Addington fil. John
 June 30 Maria Weekes fil. Richard
 July 3 Richardus Heale fil. Will'm
 July 3 Johannes Dauies fil. Griffin
 July 7 Peterus Couper fil. Thomas

1611		1611	
July 8	Jacobi James fili. Isack	Nov. 17	Allicia Ward fili. Paule
July 20	Ellina Derrick fili. Peter	Nov. 17	Ellinna Nicholson fili. Will'm
July 21	Richardus Peters fili. John	Nov. 19	Janna Carr fili. Arche
July 21	Auiesia Holloway fili. Rob't	Nov. 20	Aurthurs Miller fili. Michell
July 21	Eliza' Elbrougho fili. Houry	Nov. 21	Mary Clarke fili. John
July 25	Thomas Lathame fili. Thomas	Nov. 23	Thomas Jackson fili. Hughe
July 25	Johannes Elmor fili. Christo- pher	Nov. 24	Willielmus Wever fili. Will'm
July 28	Johannes Lathame fili. John	Nov. 28	Dina Peake fili. John
July 30	Ellina Tharpe fili. John	Dec. 1	Robertus Bale fili. John
Aug. 2	Suzanna Powell fili. John	Dec. 1	Robertus Morrice fili. Richard
Aug. 5	Georgius Ripput fili. George	Dec. 3	Hugoe Robinson fili. George
Aug. 8	Maria Cole fili. Will'm	Dec. 3	Henrycus Knowles fili. Will'm
Aug. 8	Robartus Ceelley fili. Robert	Dec. 3	Johannes Fotherbey fili. M ^r John
Aug. 11	Will'mus Steart fili. John	Dec. 8	Anthonyus Fanne fili. Theoph.
Aug. 18	Sarai Markwell fili. John	Dec. 8	Margareta Symson fili. Will'
Aug. 28	Marthai Gray fili. Edward	Dec. 8	Marga'eta Moutt fili. Charles
Sep. 1	Henrycus Dodriedo fili. Jarvis	Dec. 12	Johannes Bingham fili. Will'
Sep. 1	Dorothia Grome fili. Thomas	Dec. 12	Elizab. Symonds fili. Will'
Sep. 8	Magdelina Arnold fili. W ^m	Dec. 15	Izaell Smythe fili. Thomas
Sep. 8	Anna Drinkwater fili. Thomas	Dec. 17	Henrycus Sherley fili. D. Rob.
Sep. 15	Thomas Whittinghame fili. Tho.	Dec. 18	Peterus Palmer fili. Edw.
Sep. 15	Ewyine Downes fili. John	Dec. 18	Thomas Clarke fili. John
Sep. 15	Jana Berde fili. Phillipe	Dec. 22	Johannes Richardson fili. John
Sep. 19	Bedford Trowe fili. Christo'	Jan. 5	Johannes Michelson fili. Dauied
Sep. 19	Judocia Hughes fili. Edm.	Jan. 5	Eliza Greene fili. Robert
Sep. 19	Rebecka Smyth fili. W ^m	Jan. 6	Thomas Greenwood fili. Tho.
Sep. 20	Johannes Car fili. Arche	Jan. 12	Johannes Brincksfild fili. Phil.
Sep. 29	Rogeri Hawkes fili. John	Jan. 12	Katherina Wysman fili. W ^m
Sep. 29	Will'mus Tempelman fili. W ^m	Jan. 19	Willielmus Mayne fili. Geo.
Sep. 29	Suzanna Thornton fili. Jeromy	Jan. 19	Eliza Wilmott fili. Tho.
Sep. 29	Maria Arowsmyth fili. Tho.	Jan. 22	Thomas Nicholson fili. Tho.
Oct. 3	Josephus Carter fili. Raphe	Jan. 22	Margareta Ridley fili. Edw.
Oct. 6	Thomas Hill fili. Anthony	Jan. 23	Symond Bazell fili. Sym'
Oct. 6	Josias Bostone fili. Josias	Jan. 26	Christiana Admes fili. Jam'
Oct. 9	Martinna Lane a basterd	Jan. 26	Robertus Watson fili. Rob.
Oct. 12	Johanna Richardson fili. Joh.	Jan. 29	Thomas Hall fili. Tho.
Oct. 14	Barberia Rignoldes fili. Tho.	Feb. 2	Suzanna Dorr fili. Obadia
Oct. 16	Francisca Morgan fili. Roger	Feb. 3	Janna Rider fili. M ^r Will'm
Oct. 21	Henrycus Williams fili. Howel	Feb. 5	Graice Cauldforde fili. M ^r George
Oct. 22	Johannes Parker fili. John	Feb. 9	Elizab. Haruey fili. D. Will'm
Oct. 27	Symond Weekes fili. Henry	Feb. 11	Hugo & Johannes Burrall fili. Jam'
Oct. 27	Symond Deueruxe fili. Will'm	Feb. 13	Janna Tedder fili. James
Oct. 27	Jane Coupper fili. John	Feb. 14	Janna House fili. Will'm
Oct. 28	Jane Walkden fili. Thomas	Feb. 15	Edwardus Blaston fili. George
Oct. 28	Edward Pinches fili. Will'm	Feb. 16	Eliza Thomas fili. Robert
Oct. 30	George Gurdlen fili. George	Feb. 18	Katherina Jonnes fili. Thomas
Nov. 1	Anna Stephenson fili. Richard	Feb. 18	Jonna Warnum fili. Francis
Nov. 2	Hanna Smyth fili. George	Feb. 23	Johanna Atwood fili. John
Nov. 2	Anna Sandall fili. John	Feb. 23	Samuell Jenener fili. Samuell
Nov. 2	Anna Haruey fili. James	Feb. 23	Thomas Powell fili. Thomas
Nov. 2	Anna a baze child	Feb. 25	Edwardus Kendall fili. Edward
Nov. 3	Janna Richardson fili. Will'm	Mar. 1	Robertus Jonnes fili. Eraue
Nov. 6	Elizabetha & Suzanna Wat- chorne fili. Thomas	Mar. 1	Hellina Cauldwell fili. Thomas
Nov. 16	Johan'us Spilman D. fili. John	Mar. 1	Johannes Potter fili. John
Nov. 17	Francisca Dolliver fili. Anthony	Mar. 3	Henrycus Millington fili. Henry
Nov. 17	Gartwright Mowe fili. Robert		

1611

- Mar. 6 Robertus Boyce fil. M^r Peter
 Mar. 9 Francisca Bugges fil. M^r An-
 thony
 Mar. 9 Edwardus Stephens fil. Edward
 Mar. 15 Robertus Jeferd fil. Thomas
 Mar. 16 Richardus Readinge fil. Rich.
 Mar. 18 Aurtheurs Jonnes fil. Owyne
 Mar. 22 Jacobus Tarrant fil. Will^m

1612.

- Mar. 24 Anna Twyne
 Mar. 27 Elizab. Bond
 April 1 Georg Woodward
 April 19 Elizab. Tomson
 April 27 Elizab. Prodger
 April 27 Sara Peacham
 May 3 Robert Wilson
 May 6 Anna Smith
 May 13 Alice Turner fil. Allen
 May 16 Edward Jones
 May 17 Barbarow Nethercliff
 May 17 Dorothea Sadler
 May 24 Will^m Morrys
 May 25 Elizab. Wilmott fil. Charol
 Milite
 May 25 Maria Chapman
 May 26 Elizab. Pibles
 June 3 Richard a base child
 June 14 Ann Allen fil. Georgy
 June 14 Sibilla Couin
 June 30 John Lenderston fil. Charole
 July 5 Maria Smith
 July 5 Elizab. Gedney
 July 5 Kather. Whitlock
 July 7 Richard Archer fil. Will^{mi}
 July 10 Joh^{'nes} Trundoll
 July 12 Nicho. Boide fil. Joh^{'nis}
 July 12 Joh^{'nes} Hosier
 July 12 Kather. New
 July 17 Joh^{'nes} Brisco
 July 25 Brigitta Neale
 July 26 Robert Maddox fil. Rowland
 July 26 Nicho. Browne fil. Will^{mi}
 July 31 Robert Symcox fil. Roberti
 Aug. 2 Jacobus Cooke fil. Advna
 Aug. 6 Joh^{'nes} Laues fil. Symonis
 Aug. 9 Will^m Carter
 Aug. 9 Will^{mus} White fil. Andrew
 Aug. 10 Grace Stricker
 Aug. 12 Joh^{'nes} Smith fil. Edwardi
 Aug. 12 Joh^{'nes} Men
 Aug. 12 Margar. Barnes
 Aug. 13 Jana Christall
 Aug. 21 Helena Ryder
 Aug. 23 Will^{mus} Guilliams
 Aug. 23 Fraun. Dendy

1612

- Aug. 23 Rebecca Brett filia Joh^{'nis}
 Aug. 27 Hester Tod fil. Joh^{'nis}
 Sep. 1 Charolus Smith fil. Charol
 milite
 Sep. 4 Will^{mus} Arnett
 Sep. 6 Judith Browne
 Sep. 14 Joh^{'nes} Ansten
 Sep. 18 Maria Smith
 Sep. 21 Susan['] Russell fil. Henrici
 Sep. 23 Elizab. Round
 Sep. 25 Martha Begarly
 Sep. 29 Joh^{'nes} Warné fil. Steph.
 Sep. 30 Joh^{'nes} West
 Oct. 11 Waterhouse
 Oct. 10 Ambros. Baylie
 Oct. 12 Joh^{'nes} Leeche fil. Joh^{'n}
 Oct. 13 Joan^{'a} Tod
 Oct. 18 Raphuel Darby
 Oct. 18 Anna Taylor
 Oct. 18 Jana Tod
 Oct. 20 Sara Round
 Oct. 21 Elizab. Reynolds
 Oct. 21 Maria Prichard
 Oct. 23 Joh^{'nes} Lee fil. Georg[']
 Oct. 25 Robert Shirley
 Oct. 25 Hester Potter
 Oct. 25 Prudentia Hart
 Oct. 25 Prudentia Benson
 Nov. 1 Georg['] Harris
 Nov. 1 Edmund Hodson
 Nov. 1 Maria James
 Nov. 8 Ward Templeman
 Nov. 10 Jana Wardor fil. Edward
 Nov. 13 Andreus Dauson
 Nov. 15 Fraun. Dike
 Nov. 15 Heste Burges
 Nov. 15 Jana Williams
 Nov. 15 Anna Lorence
 Nov. 15 Marg. Addington
 Nov. 17 Joh^{'nes} Mowe
 Nov. 20 Elizab. Blakly
 Nov. 20 Elizab. Cole
 Nov. 21 Fraun. Banfield fil. Will. milite
 Nov. 23 Alicea King fil. Advna
 Nov. 24 John Spilman fil. Joh^{'nis} milite
 Nov. 24 Rich. Cole fil. Richardi
 Nov. 24 Arthur Cole fil. Rich.
 Nov. 25 Kather. Richardson fil. Willi[']
 Nov. 27 Georg['] Elliott
 Nov. 29 Anna Marteu fil. Petri
 Nov. 30 Thomas Knollis fil. Thomæ
 Dec. 3 Richard Bagly
 Dec. 3 Anna Whittington
 Dec. 6 George Doliuer fil. Anthon
 Dec. 9 Anna Albidge
 Dec. 15 Lauri Philipps fil. Laurens
 Dec. 15 Maria Dean
 Dec. 18 Valent a bastard

1612

Dec. 20 Rob. Norton
 Dec. 20 Eliz. Lidgold
 Dec. 20 Thomas Preest
 Dec. 28 Abigal Hoare fil. Will'
 Dec. 29 Thomas Owen
 Dec. 30 Edward Keelinge
 Jan. 1 Sara Greenwood
 Jan. 3 Rob. Benson fil. Willm
 Jan. 5 Anna Benson fil. Will'm'
 Jan. 6 Will'm Thomas
 Jan. 11 Jan Newma' fil. odurnce
 Jan. 13 Doroth. Fayreborne
 Jan. 17 John mac Dirmac
 Jan. 17 Maria Baker
 Jan. 26 William Walton
 Jan. 29 Petrus Wildgoose
 Jan. 29 Kather. Hardware
 Jan. 30 Anna Brinkfield
 Jan. 31 Georg' David
 Jan. 31 Alica Read
 Feb. 2 Anna Macham
 Feb. 4 John Stedman
 Feb. 4 Jacob Mayhorn
 Feb. 7 Alexand' Daye
 Feb. 7 Maria Tedder
 Feb. 10 Alexander Philpott
 Feb. 13 Will'm Taylor a bastard of
 Drury Lane
 Feb. 14 Lucea Baker filia Roberti
 Feb. 14 Thomas Lawe a bastard
 Feb. 21 Joano Fowle
 Feb. 22 Charolus Arnett fil. Math.
 Feb. 24 Penelopea Kerten
 Feb. 24 Elizab. Taylor
 Feb. 26 Rob. Johnson
 Feb. 28 Nathan Raven
 Feb. 28 Richard Scoote
 Feb. 28 Richardus Streyne fil. Thom'
 Mar. 2 Robert Powell fil. Thomæ
 Mar. 7 Elizab. Dore
 Mar. 14 Gabriel Jones
 Mar. 15 Will'mus Portington
 Mar. 16 Will'm Michael
 Mar. 22 Eleanor Eardly
 Mar. 19 Elizab. Woodes
 Mar. 21 Henricus Fotherby

1613.

Mar. 25 Henric' Rowland
 Mar. 28 Marmaduk' Aysop
 Mar. 28 Heur' Moore
 April 4 Joh'nes Ashely fil. John mil'
 April 4 Edward Slowman
 April 5 Michael Clarke
 April 5 Kather. Boycote
 April 6 Doroth. Slingsby fil. Gilbt' mil'
 April 7 Elizab. Prodgcr fil. Philip

1613

April 11 Joh'n's Maure
 April 18 Christofe' Robenson
 April 18 Robert Cowper
 April 18 Hester Smyth
 April 19 Izabell Harperley
 April 23 Richard Williams
 April 23 Alicea Bromley
 May 2 Thomas Richards fil. Joh.
 May 2 Thomas Brent
 May 2 Richard Hawkins
 May 6 Jacob Eseuwood fil. Gabr.
 May 6 Anna Boule
 May 6 Brigitta Boules } twynnes
 May 7 Joh'nes Prince
 May 9 Thomas Sturt
 May 13 John Robenson
 May 19 Will'mus Barnam fil. Fra. mil'
 May 19 Thomas Ware
 May 24 Thomas Wood fil. John
 May 25 Mich. Miller
 May 29 Elizab. Kirby
 May 30 Fraun. Hawkins
 June 4 Joh'nes Mason
 June 10 Anton. Saywoord
 June 11 Edward Ridley
 June 13 Anna Powell
 June 20 Will'm
 June 20 Jana Morris
 June 20 Elizab. Simpson
 June 21 Anna Elmar
 June 24 Georg' Wilson
 June 27 Joh'nes Price
 June 27 Anna Cauldwell
 June 27 Abigal Fletcher
 July 7 Carol Gill
 July 8 Georg Caluert
 July 9 Richard Smith
 July 9 Margar' Hambleton
 July 11 Joh'nes Cowper
 July 19 Izab. Evans
 July 21 Doroth. Harvy fil. Will. mil'
 July 24 Maria & Marth Wingfield
 twynnes
 July 25 Will'mus Carter
 July 25 Philipp Huggins
 July 25 John Potham
 July 25 Will'mus Leere
 July 25 Fraun. Cartwright } twynnes
 July 25 Veere Cartwright }
 July 30 Joh'nes Wade
 Aug. 4 Francis Weeks filia Hen.
 Aug. 4 Will'm Kewerston fil. Carol.
 Aug. 6 Will'm Ros
 Aug. 6 Anna Danies
 Aug. 16 John Brunsted fil. John
 Aug. 18 Alicea Frost
 Aug. 18 Kather.
 Aug. 18 Anton. Bennett

1613

Aug. 19 Barbar Sandelence
 Aug. 22 Andreus Jones
 Aug. 24 Henry Elborow
 Aug. 25 Joh'n's Bakehowse
 Sep. 5 Seger Johnson
 Sep. 5 Anester Ferrin
 Sep. 5 Maria Guilliams
 Sep. 9 Anne Sexton
 Sep. 19 Anna Vernam
 Sep. 23 Anna Parkar
 Sep. 25 Edward Dendy
 Sep. 25 Izab. Relf
 Sep. 26 Georg' Browne fil. Will mil'
 Sep. 26 Eliz. Hartford filia Henr'
 Sep. 26 Hester Waterhowse
 Sep. 26 Lutr Chanler
 Oct. 2 Joycea a bastard
 Oct. 3 Harmon Atwood
 Oct. 9 Dyna a bastard
 Oct. 10 Thomas Pebbody
 Oct. 10 Martha Westcot
 Oct. 17 Alber'ia & Barbara Donnes
 twynnes
 Oct. 18 Sara Baily
 Oct. 21 Edward Brent
 Oct. 24 Robert Dolyber
 Oct. 26 Henr' Wilmot fil. Carol mil'
 Oct. 27 Sara Jackson
 Oct. 31 Michael Humfrey
 Nov. 1 Richard Blunt
 Nov. 2 Kather. Nowton
 Nov. 7 John Abraham
 Nov. 7 Kather. Bostock
 Nov. 7 Anna Cooley
 Nov. 7 Joana Bakar
 Nov. 8 Joh'nes Brownes
 Nov. 13 Susanna Camell
 Nov. 13 Thomasina a bastard
 Nov. 14 George Moore fil. Fran.
 Nov. 14 Rafuel Lidgold
 Nov. 14 Helena Tod
 Nov. 14 Elizab. Benson
 Nov. 14 John. Beech fil. Edward
 Nov. 18 Richard Overner
 Nov. 21 Humfr' Gum
 Nov. 21 Joana Leeke
 Nov. 24 Maria Chauworth fil. Georg'
 mil.
 Nov. 25 Margar' Boys
 Nov. 26 Will'mi Seely
 Nov. 28 Samuel Bale
 Nov. 28 Fraun. Speed
 Nov. 30 Elizab. Hamon
 Dec. 4 Fraun. Dod
 Dec. 5 Maria Bignoll
 Dec. 12 Jacob Eliott
 Dec. 12 Sara Allen
 Dec. 14 Gracea Keelinge

1613

Dec. 15 Fortuna Kelly
 Dec. 15 Jenyngs
 Dec. 19 Henr' Lorence
 Dec. 19 Edward Arrowsmith
 Dec. 19 Will'm Blake
 Dec. 19 Maria Floud
 Dec. 19 Alicea Shirley
 Dec. 26 Hugo Prichard
 Dec. 28 Josua Walden
 Jan. 1 Launcelot Harris
 Jan. 1 Robert Prichard
 Jan. 1 Alicea Richardson
 Jan. 2 Samuel Landman
 Jan. 2 John Knyueton *al'* Kniston fil.
 Georg' milite
 Jan. 4 Will'm Younge
 Jan. 5 Richard Cole
 Jan. 7 Maria Smith filia Will'mi mil'
 Jan. 9 Arthur Hodson
 Jan. 9 Elizab. Eckles
 Jan. 14 Edward Bond
 Jan. 14 Edward Maior
 Jan. 15 Thamar. a bastard
 Jan. 16 Maria Cluse
 Jan. 16 Barbara Stones
 Jan. 19 Petrus Symons
 Jan. 21 Annia Williams
 Jan. 23 Anna Joly
 Jan. 30 John Lynch fil. John
 Jan. 30 Maria Pecher
 Jan. 30 Maria Weaver
 Jan. 30 Sturgnell
 Feb. 1 Robert Knollis
 Feb. 2 Robert Jeames fil. Isabelli
 Feb. 2 Pheba Stryker
 Feb. 6 Maria Dicke
 Feb. 6 Anna Fryser
 Feb. 13 Margar. Thorp
 Feb. 13 Will'm Bates
 Feb. 13 John Williams
 Feb. 17 Elizab. Griffin fil. Rice
 Feb. 20 Kather. Thomas
 Feb. 22 Marg. Slingsby fil. Gilb'ti mil'
 Feb. 27 Alexand. Newland
 Feb. 27 Richard Barnes
 Feb. 27 Nathan Jones
 Feb. 27 Margar. Wiliamson
 Feb. 27 Martha Larder
 Feb. 28 Daniel Kirton
 Feb. 28 Joana Thimbleby
 Mar. 2 Ulisses Towuley
 Mar. 2 Lyonell Talmach fil. Lyon. mil'
 Mar. 3 Elizab. Reinolds
 Mar. 6 Thomas Symcockes
 Mar. 6 Sara Charlton
 Mar. 13 John Thornton
 Mar. 15 Thomas Gill fil. Henr'
 Mar. 20 Samuel Day

1613

Mar. 20 Margar' Reddinge
 Mar. 20 Margar' Mason
 Mar. 23 Edward Laddon
 Mar. 23 Will'm Dalton
 Mar. 24 Stephan Osborn

1614.

Mar. 25 Maria Brinkfield
 Mar. 26 Elizab. Fotherby
 April 3 Joh'nes Nullard
 April 10 Richard Burgis
 April 10 Hester Hughes
 April 13 Maria Bullerstaf fil. Richardi
 April 20 Edward Wardor fil. Edw.
 armigori
 April 21 Carolus Benson
 April 25 Maria fil. Advenae
 April 25 Abraham Smith fil. Will'mi
 April 26 Sara Wake
 April 26 Anna Archer
 May 2 Elizab. Turchett fil. Maraini
 mil'
 May 8 Maria Jones
 May 14 Elizab. Dirrick
 May 15 Joh'nes Clarke
 May 25 Joh'nes Petty
 May 26 Rob'tus & Anna Carr gemelli
 May 29 Jacob Shriue
 June 1 Jana Ruell
 June 12 Gilbert Foster
 June 13 Carolus Gwin
 June 15 Richard Nicholson
 June 19 Georgius Nynn fil. Georgi
 June 19 Robert Couent
 June 19 Will'm Hurst
 June 22 Jacob Hayes
 June 24 Henr' Whitfield
 July 3 Edmond Dowland
 July 8 Maria Green
 July 17 Joh'nes Ward
 July 17 Prudentia Morris
 July 20 Will'm Woodward
 July 21 Fraun. Robenson
 July 23 Richard Prodger
 July 24 Samuel Twine
 July 27 Robert Powell
 July 28 Joseph Richardson
 July 29 Robert Rossington
 July 31 Philipp Hodges
 Aug. 1 Philipp Brinkfield
 Aug. 7 John Frost
 Aug. 7 Anna Robinson
 Aug. 14 Tobia Dore fil. Obadiah
 Aug. 20 John Trundall
 Aug. 14 Lucretia Nicholson
 Aug. 21 Richard Wright
 Aug. 25 John Pibles

1614

Aug. 30 Elizab. Esewood
 Sep. 4 Robert Brett
 Sep. 4 Maria Hill
 Sep. 4 Elinor Maddox
 Sep. 4 Maria Owen
 Sep. 6 Susana Yeardly
 Sep. 9 John Estow
 Sep. 11 Kather. White
 Sep. 18 Robert Rowland
 Sep. 18 Alicea Bursey
 Sep. 29 Jacobus Arcas
 Oct. 2 Will'm Jefferson
 Oct. 2 Kather. Newsam
 Oct. 2 Anna Moore
 Oct. 4 Alexand'r Gordan
 Oct. 5 Richard Heath
 Oct. 13 Jacob Hayward fil. Henr'
 Oct. 14 Elizab. Sadler
 Oct. 18 Elizab. Trowe
 Oct. 23 Will'm Baker
 Oct. 23 Maria Caldwell
 Oct. 30 Doroth. Potter
 Nov. 3 Will'm Cole
 Nov. 8 Thomas Vaus fil. Thom.
 Nov. 9 Will'm & John Michael gemelli
 Nov. 9 Sara Packer
 Nov. 9 Anna Bedy
 Nov. 13 Elizab. Newe
 Nov. 13 Margar' Horson
 Nov. 13 Maria Mason
 Nov. 20 Thomas Cowpar
 Nov. 20 Amos Smith fil. Edwardi
 Nov. 25 Judith Jackson
 Nov. 25 Maria Jackson gemell'
 Nov. 27 Georg Downes
 Nov. 27 Will'm ffeysey
 Nov. 27 Marg't Rede
 Nov. 27 Joan Hart
 Nov. 27 Helena Lane
 Nov. 28 John Doliber
 Nov. 29 Anna Gedney
 Dec. 3 Fraun. Bennett
 Dec. 4 Nichol. Lidgold
 Dec. 4 Thomas Groome
 Dec. 4 Maria Stone
 Dec. 4 Helena Hambleton
 Dec. 18 Will'm Lorkin fil. X'pfe
 Dec. 20 Bennet Dicks
 Dec. 24 Maria Edmonds
 Dec. 24 John Atwood
 Dec. 29 Steph' Warner
 Jan. 1 Will'm Neave fil. John
 Jan. 1 Maria Parkins
 Jan. 2 Will'm Watson
 Jan. 6 Joan Pebedy
 Jan. 6 John a bastard
 Jan. 7 Theophilus Phan
 Jan. 13 Anna Parkins

1614

Jan. 14 Edward Twyne
 Jan. 14 Joseph Elstrake
 Jan. 14 Will'm Baker
 Jan. 18 Margar' Welse
 Jan. 18 Lettice Thornebororo
 Jan. 22 Will'm Symson
 Jan. 22 Henr' Streyn
 Jan. 22 Susanna Hughes
 Jan. 24 Thomas Jackson
 Jan. 26 Dingwell Skynner fil. Thomas mil'
 Jan. 27 Edward Wardov fil. Nicho.
 Jan. 29 Johu Bicknell
 Jan. 29 Marth' Cluse
 Jan. 29 Elizab. Price
 Feb. 2 Thomas Richards fil. Tho.
 Feb. 2 Thomas Richardson
 Feb. 5 Edward Savage filius John's
 Feb. 5 Thomas Smith
 Feb. 8 Rowland Morgan
 Feb. 12 Samuel Blunt
 Feb. 12 Thomas Taylor
 Feb. 15 Thomas Rothwell
 Feb. 16 Kather. Spilman fil. Joh'nis mil'
 Feb. 16 Maria Nowland
 Feb. 19 Steph. Geery
 Feb. 19 Joseph Grene
 Feb. 19 Anna Keylock
 Mar. 1 Henr' Alexander
 Mar. 7 Percival Hart
 Mar. 8 Susan a bastard of Buerly's wife
 Mar. 9 Helena Morris
 Mar. 12 Maria Price
 Mar. 15 Helena Natridge
 Mar. 19 Robert Cole
 Mar. 19 Margar' Browne
 Mar. 23 Anna Buges

1615.

Mar. 26 Elizab. Bridle
 Mar. 27 Jaua Williamson
 Mar. 31 Sara Dickenson
 April 2 Elizab. Thornton fil. Rich.
 April 4 Thomasin Williams
 April 8 Joh'u' & Tho. Barrow gemell'
 April 9 Thomas Slowman
 April 10 Henr' Browne fil. Will' mil'
 April 10 Alexand' Wilmott
 April 16 Georg' Alsop
 April 16 Thomas Clarke
 April 16 Kather. Chambers
 April 16 Beunett Tack
 April 19 Margar' Greene
 April 21 Michael' Philpott
 April 25 Jana Mason

1615

April 26 Suzanna Litleton
 April 30 Elizab. Powell fil. Will' et Margaret
 April 31 Abraham Shirley
 May 1 Doroth. fletcher
 May 5 Splandyan Youger
 May 10 Rob' Pottell a bastard
 May 11 John Greene
 May 14 Nichol Wright
 May 14 Lodouicus
 May 14 Elizab. Harris
 May 18 Amias Nethercliffe
 May 21 Steph. Strudgnell
 May 21 Alicea Kennerston
 May 29 Maria Grauger
 May 29 Robert Chamber
 May 30 Nichol Carwood
 June 4 Will'mus Landman
 June 4 Henr' Rowland
 June 4 Doroth. Stevenson
 June 4 Helena Rive
 June 4 Anna Groome
 June 5 Anna Benbowe
 June 7 Doroth. Nurse
 June 11 Doroth. Hibbes
 June 12 Edwar' Georg fil. Rob'ti
 June 18 Will'm' Stallenge
 June 18 Thomas Wright
 June 18 Richard Browne
 June 18 Doroth. Prichard
 June 18 Maria Greenwood
 June 19 Dorath Bagly
 June 21 Edward Gwin
 June 21 Joh'n' Marshe
 June 22 Edward' Cooke
 June 22 Will'm' Miller
 June 25 Henr' Elmore
 July 2 John Mathew
 July 2 Honor Machin
 July 6 Samuel Derrick
 July 9 Fraun. Keertland
 July 9 Jane Richardson
 July 12 Elizab. Jennings
 July 15 Elizabeth Thomas
 July 22 Chasye Hannay
 July 23 Rachael Wake
 July 23 Parnel Mason
 July 22 Avis. Speed
 July 25 Elizab. Stedman
 July 25 Frau. Harris
 July 26 Elizab. Snabler
 July 27 Rafuel Deane
 July 27 Will'mus Watt
 July 27 Fran. Bond
 July 29 Isabell Thimbleby
 July 30 Carol Malkin
 July 30 Judith Fowler
 Aug. 2 Sara Barnes

1615
 Aug. 2 Elizab. Marten
 Aug. 6 Joh'nes Smith
 Aug. 10 Alicea Readings
 Aug. 11 Maria Jones
 Aug. 12 Petrus Page
 Aug. 13 Elizab. Rouell
 Aug. 13 Dorath. Symons
 Aug. 16 Isabell Luunsdell
 Aug. 17 Penelop Fotherby
 Aug. 20 Gabriel Abraham
 Aug. 20 Maria Johnson
 Aug. 21 Arian Burgis
 Aug. 23 Elizab. Shawe
 Aug. 24 Anthony Robins
 Aug. 30 Hester Smith
 Sep. 2 Will'mus Benson
 Sep. 6 Christof Reynolds
 Sep. 10 Thomas Ames
 Sep. 11 Robert Ridley
 Sep. 13 Will'mus Sun
 Sep. 14 Elizab. Knollis
 Sep. 14 John Marteu
 Sep. 16 John Boyce
 Sep. 23 Joh'nes Redford
 Sep. 24 Anna Turnor
 Sep. 29 Cartwright Asheton fil. Walt
 mil'
 Sep. 29 Gabriel Esingwood
 Oct. 1 Reinold Wise
 Oct. 1 Maria Hosier
 Oct. 5 Han'a' Dove
 Oct. 5 Margaret a bastard
 Oct. 6 Martha Williams
 Oct. 6 Edw. Austian
 Oct. 8 Jonatha' Hoare
 Oct. 8 Petrus Trecher
 Oct. 8 Barbara Brinkfield
 Oct. 8 Elizab. Joly
 Oct. 11 Jacobus Prodger
 Oct. 15 Allen Robson
 Oct. 18 Will'mus Stevens
 Oct. 18 Fayrefackes Prince
 Oct. 24 Francis Batwell
 Oct. 28 Thomas Lorence
 Oct. 29 Petrus Hands
 Oct. 29 Jana Robenson
 Oct. 31 Susanna Rawlins
 Nov. 1 Thomas Edlin
 Nov. 2 Joh'nes Leuiston
 Nov. 4 Hanna' Loder
 Nov. 5 Elizab. Bray
 Nov. 11 Kather. Haughton fil. Gilberti
 mil'
 Nov. 11 Elianor Pecher
 Nov. 11 Richard Cole
 Nov. 11 Will'mus
 Nov. 12 Edward' Knight
 Nov. 13 Georg' Payn

1615
 Nov. 15 Joh'nes Gifford
 Nov. 16 Elizab. Hayles
 Nov. 19 Joh'n' Brumsted
 Nov. 19 Sam. Westcote
 Nov. 24 Jana Powell
 Nov. 26 Elizab. Beeche
 Nov. 30 Jana Brent
 Dec. 1 Gregor' Souter
 Dec. 3 Richard' Tounley
 Dec. 3 Maria Bramblecum
 Dec. 5 Helena Calvert
 Dec. 6 Elizab. Todd
 Dec. 8 Thomas Jeames
 Dec. 10 Will'mus Roberts
 Dec. 10 Robert' Williams
 Dec. 10 Anna Larke
 Dec. 10 Anna Harris
 Dec. 11 Maria a bastard
 Dec. 13 Fran. Johnson
 Dec. 13 Elizab. Brier
 Dec. 13 Helena flower
 Dec. 13 Fran. Blaky
 Dec. 16 Eliz. Andrews fil. John mil'
 Dec. 18 Joh'nes Hassol
 Dec. 21 Joh'n' Estow fil. Isaak
 Dec. 21 Maria Allen
 Dec. 28 Anna Tompson
 Dec. 29 Carol Scarborowe
 Jan. 1 Sara Haman
 Jan. 4 Thomas Caldwell
 Jan. 7 Georgius Jeames
 Jan. 7 Maria Sinich
 Jan. 7 Betteres Charleton
 Jan. 8 Maria Estowe
 Jan. 9 John Austian
 Jan. 12 Robert Par
 Jan. 14 Bennett Wade
 Jan. 20 John Bindinge
 Jan. 21 John Relf
 Jan. 23 Margar' Hawkins
 Jan. 24 Carol Fyrebrand
 Jan. 25 Maria Lourles
 Jan. 27 Nicho. a bastard
 Jan. 28 Jacob Clarke
 Jan. 28 Thomas Cooke
 Jan. 28 Elizab. Hartford
 Jan. 28 Anna Read
 Jan. 28 Abigal Baily
 Jan. 30 Margar' Parker
 Feb. 1 Bedford Johnson
 Feb. 2 Jacob Ryder
 Feb. 11 Will'mus Dyke
 Feb. 11 Prudentia Potter
 Feb. 18 Anna Elliott
 Feb. 18 Joan Cooley
 Feb. 19 Conwaya Bowler
 Feb. 21 Thomas Northgate
 Feb. 23 Georgius Barron

1615

Feb. 25 John Asheborne
 Feb. 25 Barbara Farine
 Feb. 25 Sara Smithe
 Feb. 28 Joh'n' Wilkinson
 Mar. 9 Alicea Woods a bastard
 Mar. 9 Joyce Little a bastard
 Mar. 10 Avis Reinolds
 Mar. 13 Stephan Elborow
 Mar. 13 Fran. Vallence fil. Will'mi
 Mar. 16 Edward Colgon fil. Arthuri
 Mar. 17 Maria Parsons
 Mar. 17 Maria Woodward
 Mar. 17 Margar' Loe

1616.

Mar. 27 Jacobus
 Mar. 30 Walter Rigby
 April 2 Dorath. Stanton
 April 4 Fran. Bennett filia David
 April 10 Robertus Scoote
 April 11 Barbara Wardor
 April 14 Thomas Covel
 April 15 Nicholas Younge
 April 15 Anna Taylor
 April 16 Milred Webb
 April 16 Anna Lennard
 April 17 Georgius Goddard
 April 17 Jana a bastard
 April 21 Agnes Theyre
 April 22 Henricus Goodwicke
 April 24 Richard Barley
 April 24 Phillis Spencer
 April 28 Robertus Curtes
 April 28 Will'mus Sexton
 April 28 Christoferus Twyne
 April 28 Williamus Urin
 May 9 Urcella Williamson
 May 13 Dorothe. Skinner filia Thomæ
 mil'
 May 14 Margar' Keffield
 May 15 Georgius Mullard fil. John
 May 19 Christofer Touse
 May 20 John Lane bastard
 May 21 Willi'mus Cole
 May 23 James Heale
 May 26 Margaret Fish'
 May 26 Anna Lirton
 May 29 Johannes Groome
 June 2 Maria Walker
 June 7 Erasmus Welles
 June 16 Hill
 June 17 Will'mus Temple
 June 19 Rob'tus Bendbowe
 June 19 Sara Lewis
 June 23 Dorothea Clarke
 June 24 Dorothea Baule
 June 24 Johannes Williams

1616

June 30 Elizabetha Bagley
 July 5 Maria Baker fil. Ro'ti
 July 7 Maria Baker
 July 9 Britt Lake fil. ho. Tho. Lake
 mil'
 July 9 Margareta Loeke
 July 9 Solomon Ward
 July 11 Carolus Rowe et Paul gemini
 July 16 Nicholas Whale
 July 18 Henricus Stone
 July 21 Sara Mathewe
 July 25 Maria Bursew
 Aug. 3 Edmundus Edwards
 Aug. 3 Fran. Mathewe
 Aug. 4 Robertus Thomas
 Aug. 6 Rebecca Dunsyre
 Aug. 12 Wilhelm Swabber
 Aug. 14 Helena Denson
 Aug. 14 Thomas Caldwell
 Aug. 16 Carolus Morrey
 Aug. 17 Barbara Johnson
 Aug. 18 Elizabetha Chaffer
 Aug. 18 Elizabetha Harcas
 Aug. 18 Maria Price
 Aug. 25 Wilhelmus Froggpitt
 Aug. 25 Franciscus Wake
 Sep. 1 Richardus Dowland
 Sep. 1 Anna Eckles
 Sep. 6 Wilhelmus Harte
 Sep. 8 Anthonias Paul
 Sep. 8 Magdalena Dallye
 Sep. 11 Magdalena Browne
 Sep. 11 Anna Hewland
 Sep. 15 Gulielmus Latham
 Sep. 20 Johannes Daye
 Sep. 29 Helena Hughes
 Oct. 5 Witherington spurius
 Oct. 6 Georgius Whittfielde
 Oct. 6 Jacobus Elliott
 Oct. 6 Johannes Smith
 Oct. 6 Eliz. Hewsam
 Oct. 11 Johannes Stivenson
 Oct. 12 Wilhelmus Evans
 Oct. 12 Eleonar Brinkfield
 Oct. 18 Thomas Holt
 Oct. 20 Wilhelmus Lee
 Oct. 23 Wilhelmus Fisher
 Nov. 1 Anna Cooper
 Nov. 2 Johannes Howell
 Nov. 3 Rob'tus Mason
 Nov. 3 Anna Stedman
 Nov. 3 Dorothea Lomesdon
 Nov. 3 Sara spuria
 Nov. 5 Bathia Dalton
 Nov. 8 Thomazina Price
 Nov. 9 Thomas Browne
 Nov. 10 Johannes Weaver
 Nov. 10 Thomazina Cole

1616
 Nov. 10 Debora Adams
 Nov. 10 Dorothea Rowell
 Nov. 13 Isaac Dickenson
 Nov. 13 Sibilla Graveth
 Nov. 15 Dorothea
 Nov. 15 Arian Jenivere
 Nov. 16 Helena Harvye
 Nov. 17 Gulielm' Lambe
 Nov. 17 Helena Warde
 Nov. 17 Georgius Greezley
 Nov. 17 Abell Blowman
 Nov. 18 Gulilelmus Sidnor fil. Pauli
 Nov. 24 Petrus Bamforde
 Nov. 24 Johannes Shorley
 Nov. 24 Petrus Porte
 Nov. 26 Lott Stallinge
 Nov. 27 Gulielmus Nethercleft
 Nov. 29 Francis Stacye
 Dec. 1 Johannes Harrison
 Dec. 1 Judith Wetherspoone
 Dec. 4 Thomas Gibbe
 Dec. 6 Charitas Lacye
 Dec. 8 Elizabeth Johnson
 Dec. 8 Maria Kennerston
 Dec. 15 Elizabeth Coote
 Dec. 22 Oliva Woode
 Dec. 22 Thomas Shrive
 Dec. 22 Anne Berrey
 Dec. 26 Margaret Carre
 Dec. 27 Sara Witt
 Jan. 1 Katherina Chanler
 Jan. 2 Martha Kirkham
 Jan. 5 Maria Austian
 Jan. 6 Susanna Bayly
 Jan. 11 Eliz. Wright
 Jan. 12 Eliz. Chamberlen
 Jan. 17 Poke
 Jan. 29 Margar. Knollis
 Jan. 29 Martha Fodderby
 Jan. 29 Thomas
 Feb. 2 Roger Burgis
 Feb. 5 Martha Derrick
 Feb. 7 Haughton
 Feb. 11 Fraun. Cheeke
 Feb. 11 Lucia Gwin
 Feb. 11 Gulielm' Austian
 Feb. 13 Anna Watles
 Feb. 14 Dorothea Brett
 Feb. 14 Georgius Marten
 Feb. 16 Joh'nes Conway
 Feb. 16 Charol. Tice
 Feb. 19 Brianus Latimer
 Feb. 21 Richard. Selles
 Feb. 23 Elizab. Hudson
 Feb. 23 Maria Robson
 Feb. 28 Joh'nes Bond
 Mar. 2 Marcus Reeve
 Mar. 2 Elizab. Raymon

1617
 Mar. 5 Averia Loveles
 Mar. 8 Henric' Coluard
 Mar. 9 Alexand' Poole
 Mar. 9 Susan James
 Mar. 9 Gulielmus Nichols
 Mar. 12 Thomazina Smith
 Mar. 12 Gracea Lingsy
 Mar. 13 Helena Ringwood
 Mar. 13 Cislea Skilbeck
 Mar. 15 Anna illegitima
 Mar. 15 Elizabetha illegittima
 Mar. 16 Joh'nes Briston
 Mar. 16 Jana Cros
 Mar. 16 Magdalena Bradley
 Mar. 18 Jacob' Done
 Mar. 19 Guliel' Acorn
 Mar. 19 Sara Prosser
 Mar. 22 Cutbert Crooke
 Mar. 23 Edward Trundall
 Mar. 23 Betteressa Benett

1617.

Mar. 25 Joh'nes Benbow
 Mar. 26 Alexand' Goldnigham
 Mar. 27 Henricus Harris
 Mar. 27 Lucea Udall
 Mar. 27 Lucea Griffin
 Mar. 28 Sibilla Hamon
 Mar. 30 Christofer Browne
 April 1 David Maure
 April 6 Joh'nes Williams
 April 6 Elizab. Cater
 April 9 Elizab. Eswood
 April 13 Sara Fletcher
 April 13 Christian Nichols
 April 13 Elizab. Machin
 April 17 Jana Maule
 April 17 Anna Pye
 April 18 Franc. Wade
 April 20 Elias Tyrant
 April 21 Richard Noris
 April 21 Jana Redinge
 April 27 Guliel' Lye
 April 27 Thomas Hearne
 April 27 Susan Browne
 April 30 Susan Jones illegittima
 May 1 Elizab. Mullard
 May 2 Sara Wimp
 May 4 Guliel' Burgis
 May 11 Guliel' Ellis & Judith Ellis gem.
 May 11 Guliel' Butler
 May 11 Edwardus Franklin filius Joh'is
 et Ellenæ: ni' Capella Co-
 mitis Sarisbur omnis suo:
 Loco: Baptizat p.m. Hen-
 ricu' Raynsford

1617		1617	
May 15	Simo' Fowler	Aug. 26	Gulielmus Reynard
May 16	Joh'nes Uswright	Aug. 26	Isakus Bennion
May 18	Thomas Tack	Aug. 31	Joh'nes Dixon
May 18	Latherin' Potter	Aug. 31	Anna Wattes
May 19	Guliel' Kirton	Aug. 31	Maria Moore
May 20	Thomas Keame	Aug. 31	Thomas Clarke
May 21	Elizab. Strugnill	Sep. 2	Erasmus Fyuche
May 22	Franc. Drowman	Sep. 5	Maria Boydon
May 23	Katherina Simon	Sep. 7	Sara Fyshe
May 29	Thomas Browne	Sep. 7	Gulielm' Cave
June 1	Richard Clift	Sep. 7	Maria Sharp
June 1	Joh'nes Bricknill	Sep. 8	Thomazina Lewis & Elizab. Lewis gemini
June 6	Dale	Sep. 14	Eduardus Ryder
June 6	Thomas Blakey	Sep. 14	Anna Wardour
June 8	Dike	Sep. 14	Maria Smith
June 8	Susan Arowsmith	Sep. 17	Prysilla Fysher
June 9	Richard Slowman	Sep. 21	Thomas Platt
June 9	Joh'nes Fickis	Sep. 21	Thomas Swabber
June 15	Guliel' Pibles	Sep. 21	David Morgan
June 15	Guliel' Sadler	Sep. 21	Jana Fyuche
June 17	Simo' Locke	Sep. 25	Kather. Knight
June 18	Margeria Meakin	Sep. 28	Anna Barnes
June 24	Joh'nes Lincolne	Sep. 29	Jaua Conner
June 24	Joh'nes Watson	Oct. 2	Edmond Scarburrow
June 25	Humfrid' Lorence	Oct. 2	Robert Clowes
June 29	Elizab. Evans	Oct. 5	Strayne
July 1	Elizab. Nuton	Oct. 5	Simo Buckman
July 5	Guliel' Griffin	Oct. 5	Joh'nes Fletcher
July 9	Gulielm' natus ni' agris	Oct. 5	Rebecca Colley
July 9	Prisilla Pope	Oct. 5	Martha Greenwood
July 9	Anna Davison	Oct. 8	Pellagia Gam'on
July 13	Maria Williams	Oct. 12	Richard Hill
July 16	Francis Rogers	Oct. 8	Elizab. Terringham
July 18	Sara Underwood	Oct. 12	Elizab. Stead
July 20	Robertus Cooke	Oct. 12	Sara Asheby
July 23	Thomas Grove	Oct. 17	Joh'nes Harris
July 24	Kather. Tayler	Oct. 17	Joh'nes Day
July 26	Maria Bennett	Oct. 19	Joh'nes Brinkfield
July 28	Joh'nes Garnett & Anna Gar- nett gemini	Oct. 19	Gulielm' Wadward
July 30	Abraham Clarke	Oct. 19	Ruthea Groome
Aug. 1	Ebs	Oct. 23	Agnes Standoline
Aug. 2	Franc. Berington	Oct. 25	Thomas Barshan
Aug. 3	Will'm' Cauldwell	Oct. 26	Sara Tanner
Aug. 3	Georgius Androwes	Oct. 26	Franc. Simons
Aug. 3	Anna Jennings	Oct. 26	Elizab. Parsons
Aug. 3	Maria Michael	Oct. 31	Alexand' Notho
Aug. 7	Margaret Mathew	Oct. 31	Kather. Cardinall
Aug. 10	Margaret Marshelan	Nov. 1	Elizab. Pebbedy
Aug. 13	Anna Luce	Nov. 1	Isabella Curtis
Aug. 17	Joh'nes Newland	Nov. 2	Maria Richards
Aug. 17	Richard' Collins	Nov. 6	Joh'nes
Aug. 17	Margaret Hunt	Nov. 7	Elizab. Fysher
Aug. 17	Katherin Ellice	Nov. 9	Gratia Bote
Aug. 19	Edmond Hooper	Nov. 12	Maria Maior
Aug. 20	Thomas Mayhome	Nov. 16	Gulielm' Shrive
Aug. 24	Joh'nes Elburrowe	Nov. 16	Prudentia Trapes
Aug. 25	Joh'nes Everard	Nov. 16	Margaret Fayre

1617
 Nov. 23 Jana Fenne
 Nov. 23 Elizab. Samford
 Nov. 26 Maria Volpe
 Nov. 30 Jeffrid' Symson
 Nov. 30 Rogerus Gurden
 Nov. 30 Elizab. Halton
 Nov. 30 Franc' Lane
 Dec. 1 Anna Clarke
 Dec. 4 Joh'nes Pachett
 Dec. 4 Joh'nes Denson
 Dec. 4 Joh'nes Pannicooke
 Dec. 4 Gulielm' Younge
 Dec. 7 Georgius Derd
 Dec. 7 Dorothea Cole
 Dec. 7 Judithea Mason
 Dec. 11 Hestor Collingwood
 Dec. 12 Richard' Fixe
 Dec. 14 Henricus Bramblecum
 Dec. 14 Elizab. Dowland
 Dec. 14 Ruthea Wood
 Dec. 14 Anna Hands
 Dec. 14 Katherina Turnor
 Dec. 18 Elizab. Aston
 Dec. 18 Elizab. Peele
 Dec. 21 Joh'nes Neve
 Dec. 21 Gulielm' Walter
 Dec. 21 Etham. Eliott
 Dec. 24 Amias Wildbloud
 Dec. 26 Georgius Charlton
 Dec. 26 Joh'nes Payne
 Dec. 28 Margar' Gun
 Dec. 30 Gulielm' Wade
 Jan. 1 Georg' Smith
 Jan. 2 Helena Jones
 Jan. 4 Michael
 Jan. 7 Henr' Turman
 Jan. 8 Anna Willett
 Jan. 10 Thomas Middleton
 Jan. 11 Clifton
 Jan. 11 Joh'nes Knight
 Jan. 14 Henricus spurius
 Jan. 15 Anna Johnson
 Jan. 17 Robertus Thornton
 Jan. 18 Judithea Geery
 Jan. 21 Thomas Evans
 Jan. 21 Franciscus Burrowes
 Jan. 22 Helena Boydon
 Jan. 25 Joh'nes Deane
 Jan. 25 Elizabetha Joanes
 Feb. 1 Eduardus Cowper
 Feb. 1 Anna Benson
 Feb. 3 Elizabetha Wardour
 Feb. 5 Clementia Asheton
 Feb. 6 Elizab. Parkinson
 Feb. 8 Thomas Townsend
 Feb. 8 Henricus Netherspoone
 Feb. 8 Barbara Bursay
 Feb. 8 Joh'nes Mason

1618
 Feb. 10 Faella Page
 Feb. 11 Albertus Bartlett
 Feb. 11 Francis Fowler
 Feb. 15 Joh'nes Haynes
 Feb. 15 Anna Deane
 Feb. 15 Jana Wilson
 Feb. 17 Kather. Foster
 Feb. 19 Georgius Grauth
 Feb. 22 Christof. Gibson
 Feb. 22 Erasmus Rolfe
 Feb. 22 Maria Boston
 Feb. 26 Lucea Maria Duchmanskil
 Mar. 1 Thomas Nelson
 Mar. 1 Cislea Fisher
 Mar. 1 Elizab. Pullen
 Mar. 3 Joh'nes Johnson
 Mar. 3 Elizab. Ross
 Mar. 4 Georgius Farwell
 Mar. 4 Matheus Price
 Mar. 6 Joh'nes Whinyard
 Mar. 6 Barbara Mason
 Mar. 8 Margaret Baram
 Mar. 8 Jacobus Elyott
 Mar. 10 Joh'nes Moore
 Mar. 12 Samuel Baler
 Mar. 13 Joh'nes Coby
 Mar. 15 Jeryelis Newsam
 Mar. 15 Maria Paule
 Mar. 15 Anna Waller
 Mar. 15 Maria Edlin
 Mar. 18 Agnes Atwood
 Mar. 21 Guliel' Griffin
 Mar. 21 Jana Roberts

1618.

Mar. 25 Thomas Cooke
 Mar. 25 Joh'nes Bakewell
 Mar. 25 Elizab. Haynes
 Mar. 31 Anna Powell
 April 5 Joh'nes Lye
 April 7 Essexia Cheeke
 April 7 Radulfus White
 April 7 Francis Willis
 April 7 Marian Jasper
 April 8 Andrus Stretcher
 April 9 Brigetta Skinner
 April 10 Hester Nichols
 April 16 Anthonius Asquith
 April 17 Benjamin Warner
 April 21 Sara Moore
 April 21 Elizab. Floud
 April 26 Allenus Turner
 April 26 Dorothea Grandy
 April 26 Judethea Bagly
 April 26 Guliel' Mabs
 April 26 Mercia Twine
 April 26 Elizab. Ellis

1618
 April 26 Margareta Gill
 April 29 Margaret Deakins
 April 30 Elizab. Rawlins
 May 1 Robertus Robinson
 May 1 Katherina Bateman
 May 1 Georgius Johnson
 May 3 Anna Covell
 May 3 Isabella Groome
 May 6 Alexand' Lunsden
 May 7 Guliel' Curtes
 May 9 Anna Durden
 May 10 Hercules Lowe
 May 14 Joh'nes Gwin
 May 16 Anna Maule
 May 16 Guliel' Allen
 May 17 Thomas Nichols
 May 17 Elizab. Whicher
 May 17 Lucea Joly
 May 20 Eduard Wilson
 May 24 Margaret Lambert
 May 28 Margaret Man
 May 31 Dorothea Loade
 May 31 Anna Vaus
 May 31 Gratia Hind
 June 4 Paulinus Tracye
 June 7 Paulinus Farrine
 June 7 Robertus Harwell
 June 7 Abraham Kinnerston & Amias
 Kinnerston gemini
 June 10 Richardus Alkinton
 June 14 Kather. Baker
 June 14 Jana Daniell
 June 17 Charolus Cambridge
 June 17 Thomas Philpott
 June 21 Charolus Biggins
 June 21 Joanna Cartridge
 June 24 Elizab. Dike
 June 28 Joh'nes Sels
 June 28 Maria Hughes
 July 1 Katherina Howard
 July 5 Joh'nes Varnam
 July 5 Thomas Myles & Katherina
 Myles gemini
 July 5 Jacobus Price
 July 5 Margareta Benbow
 July 10 Thomas Berry
 July 10 Richard Barnes
 July 12 Rebecca Hodson
 July 13 Gregorius Blowen
 July 14 Jana Fleminge
 July 14 Dorcas Foden
 July 19 Joh'nes Bailye
 July 26 Nicholaus Downes
 July 30 Elizab. Howard
 July 31 Georg' Benett
 Aug. 2 Maria Harrison
 Aug. 4 Richard West
 Aug. 4 Anna Powell

1618
 Aug. 4 Dudleus Bond
 Aug. 6 Robert' Brittam
 Aug. 9 Anna Tayler
 Aug. 16 Anna Hale
 Aug. 20 Gratia Goodyeare
 Aug. 23 Lucretia Kassin
 Aug. 23 Kather. James
 Aug. 23 Simo' Verby
 Aug. 23 Joanna Hubbert
 Aug. 23 Valentine Browne
 Aug. 24 Joh'nes Bailly
 Aug. 24 Alicea Clarke
 Aug. 24 Margaretta Mallowe
 Aug. 28 Thomas Price
 Sep. 2 Phœbe Davis
 Sep. 5 Nicholas Johnson
 Sep. 6 Thomas Harris
 Sep. 6 Richardus Austian
 Sep. 6 Martha Dike
 Sep. 6 Margaretta Lamsden
 Sep. 6 Eliza' Smith
 Sep. 8 Nicholaus Stone
 Sep. 11 Eliza' Barbour
 Sep. 13 Edward' Slowman
 Sep. 13 Elizab. Beade
 Sep. 17 Maria Pue
 Sep. 19 Anna Tayler
 Sep. 20 Thomas Hughes
 Sep. 20 Gulielm' Mungumber
 Sep. 20 Anna Simcocks
 Sep. 20 Thomas Howman
 Sep. 23 Lucea Elyzabetha Vanceomez
 Oct. 4 Thomas Murre
 Oct. 7 Joanna Dickinson
 Oct. 9 Repent Dun spurio
 Oct. 9 Barbara Blake
 Oct. 10 Elizab. Winpe
 Oct. 11 Sara Cowley
 Oct. 12 Gulielm' Teringham
 Oct. 15 Anna Hercules
 Oct. 16 Heuricus Hayes
 Oct. 18 Anna Potter
 Oct. 18 Elizab. Wever
 Oct. 25 Joh'nes Gregory
 Oct. 25 Richard Fisher
 Oct. 28 Alicea Spencer
 Oct. 31 Sara Cowell
 Oct. 31 Joh'nes Griffin
 Nov. 1 Thomas Broomstead
 Nov. 1 Thomas Underwood
 Nov. 1 Alexander Blakstaff
 Nov. 1 Robert' Bramstead
 Nov. 3 Eduardus Foster
 Nov. 4 Sara Hoare
 Nov. 5 Elizab. Marrett
 Nov. 6 Barbara Kennerston
 Nov. 8 Gulielm' Chaunler
 Nov. 8 Franciscus Mullard

1618		1618	
Nov. 8	Dorothea Welshe	Jan. 5	Thomas Chapman
Nov. 13	Franciscus Hatcher Willi'mi	Jan. 6	Joh'nes Leeke
Nov. 13	Georgius Brent	Jan. 6	Elizabetha Fieldinge
Nov. 14	Katherina Hodson	Jan. 6	Joh'nes Taylor
Nov. 14	Henricus Bennett	Jan. 7	Katherina Cotterell
Nov. 15	Suzanna Washington	Jan. 9	Elizab. Benson
Nov. 15	Henricus Carr	Jan. 11	Joycea Blunder
Nov. 15	Samuel Wake	Jan. 11	Brigetta Oldesworth
Nov. 15	Barbara Hill	Jan. 13	Amias Browne
Nov. 20	Jana Lindsey	Jan. 13	Suzanna Beeton
Nov. 21	Round. Marten spurio	Jan. 13	Gulielm' Boydon
Nov. 23	Katherina Thomas	Jan. 13	Anna Spencer
Nov. 27	Theophilus Saunders	Jan. 17	Maria Lincolne
Nov. 27	Sara Moore	Jan. 17	Jacobus Badgeland
Nov. 28	Franc. Blunden	Jan. 17	Joh'nes Leeth
Nov. 29	Elizabetha Knight	Jan. 17	Sara Richards
Nov. 29	Eduard' Bvans	Jan. 23	Adriana Crooke
Nov. 29	Dorothea Cordwell	Jan. 24	Pope Trapes
Nov. 29	Danielis Froggit	Jan. 24	Joanna Fadgamy
Nov. 29	Robertus Fyueasher	Jan. 24	Elizab. Brabson
Nov. 30	Lucea Phenett	Jan. 26	Robertus Greeme
Nov. 30	Maria Marten	Jan. 26	Francis Martins
Dec. 2	Maria Sowter	Jan. 29	Anna Uswright
Dec. 6	Maria Relton	Jan. 30	Eduard' Wright
Dec. 6	Joycea Leeson	Jan. 30	Richard' Long
Dec. 6	Joh'nes Broadstreet	Jan. 31	Walter' Day
Dec. 6	Anna Bartholomew	Jan. 31	Barbara Aclam
Dec. 6	Joycea Carter	Jan. 31	Joh'nes Calvert
Dec. 9	Katherina Jarvis	Feb. 1	Edward' Baylie
Dec. 16	Jacobus White	Feb. 2	Richard' Burges
Dec. 20	Hierom' Cowper	Feb. 2	Thomas Goodin
Dec. 20	Richard' Jenevere	Feb. 2	Elizab. Trussell
Dec. 20	Wilkes Rigby	Feb. 2	Maria Haule
Dec. 20	Elizab. Hopkins	Feb. 5	Joh'n' Dixon
Dec. 21	Joh'nes Bub	Feb. 5	Gulielmus Car
Dec. 21	Joh'nes Dennis	Feb. 6	Anna Hill
Dec. 22	Vera Grandy	Feb. 7	Joh'nes Dickenson
Dec. 22	Clementia Reames	Feb. 7	Maria Hodson
Dec. 22	Lucea Redford	Feb. 7	Margaretta Shorley
Dec. 24	Joh'nes Meale	Feb. 7	Gulielmus Browne & Hester Browne gemi.
Dec. 26	Maria Mathew	Feb. 7	Walter Bellamy
Dec. 26	Elizab. Grave	Feb. 7	Erasmus Fynch
Dec. 26	Rebecca Darby	Feb. 7	Mariana Lee
Dec. 27	Anna Fayrbarme	Feb. 10	Phillissa Jefferey
Dec. 27	Joh'nes Hart	Feb. 10	Joh'nes Rose
Dec. 27	Maria Rowland	Feb. 11	Richardus Conway
Dec. 27	Joh'nes Dennis	Feb. 12	Robertus Riche
Dec. 27	Jacobus Wright	Feb. 14	Edward' Coley
Dec. 28	Katherina Brinkfilde	Feb. 14	Jacobus Hearne
Dec. 28	Joanna Steward spurio	Feb. 14	Maria Griffin & Katherina Griffin gemini
Dec. 31	Elizab. Lee	Feb. 14	Alicea Holman
Jan. 1	Amias Newland	Feb. 16	Elianor Haman
Jan. 1	Eduard' Lorkin	Feb. 19	Margareta Smith
Jan. 1	Gulielm' Lacie	Feb. 21	Anna Mascol
Jan. 1	Margareta Fellowes	Feb. 24	Joanna Wright
Jan. 3	Richardus Cowper	Feb. 28	Rogerus Woode
Jan. 3	Lodouicus Bruert		

1618

Feb. 28 Richard' Hill
 Feb. 28 Anna Turke
 Mar. 1 Henricus Willett
 Mar. 3 Maria Morgan
 Mar. 4 Johan's Cleaton
 Mar. 4 Caleb Granton
 Mar. 5 Elizab. Williams
 Mar. 5 Jacobus Hayes
 Mar. 7 Anna Cloves
 Mar. 7 Joanna Monteth
 Mar. 7 Georgius Watley
 Mar. 7 Radulph Whitfield
 Mar. 7 Thomas Deane
 Mar. 7 Elizab. Cape
 Mar. 8 Francis Chester
 Mar. 11 Nicholas Reade
 Mar. 11 Elionora Kirton
 Mar. 14 Eduard' Bullin
 Mar. 14 Anna Haughton
 Mar. 18 Joanna Blunt
 Mar. 19 Sara Brett
 Mar. 19 Thomas Brothwell
 Mar. 21 Robert' Andrewes
 Mar. 21 Richard' Getley
 Mar. 21 Samuel Goodericke
 Mar. 21 Maria Mountney
 Mar. 22 Alicea Groome
 Mar. 24 Agnes Oliver

1619.

Mar. 25 Maria Morgan
 Mar. 25 Anthonius Langley
 Mar. 28 Francisus Lucie
 Mar. 28 Susanna Edlin
 Mar. 28 Will'mus Wright
 Mar. 30 Gilbert' Price
 Mar. 30 Helena Feare
 Mar. 31 Hugo Coven Gorden filius
 populi
 Mar. 31 Susan'a Dromond filia populi
 Mar. 31 Thomas Wolrich filius populi
 April 1 Jana Waddington
 April 2 Sara Savage
 April 2 Simeon Davis
 April 2 Maria Dunkell
 April 5 Judithea Laurence
 April 6 Williamus Dobby
 April 10 Elizab. Pebledy
 April 10 Arthur' Latham
 April 10 Edmund' Bothem
 April 11 Will'mus Loudesly
 April 15 Edmund Cole
 April 18 Richard Lamb
 April 18 Joh'nes Jackson
 April 21 Maria Simons
 April 21 Anna Windsor

1619

April 22 Anna Cole
 April 25 Nicholas Scolicot
 April 25 Robertus Newe
 April 25 Tobias Smith
 April 26 Judith Wardour
 April 28 Joh'nes Caruith
 April 29 Anna Walker
 April 29 Thomas Lake
 April 29 Joh'nes Barbor
 May 2 Thomas Lee
 May 6 Henricus Strugnill
 May 6 Agnes Gravith
 May 7 Elizab. Skilbith
 May 9 Alicea Taylor
 May 10 Cross Batton
 May 17 Elizab. Croswell
 May 18 Anna Geery
 May 22 Amias Younger
 May 23 Will'mus Swan'ixe
 May 23 Elizab. Osborne
 May 28 Thomas Yardley
 May 30 Thomas Bookett
 May 30 Katherina Smith
 May 31 Doroth. Basnett
 June 1 Charolus Harrison
 June 2 Katherina Morley
 June 3 Francis Dyer
 June 5 Phebe Tiltyard
 June 6 Richard Martin
 June 12 Joh'nes Johnson
 June 13 Georgius Paule
 June 14 Philippus Hill
 June 20 Joh'nes Rossell
 June 20 Franc' Daniel
 June 23 Isabella Ildedge
 June 23 Isabella Ban
 June 24 Constantia Ashton
 June 24 Margaretta Keth
 June 24 Ashton Gullett
 June 24 Maria Wildbloud
 June 27 Joh'nes Lewis
 June 27 Judithea Clarke
 June 27 Rebecca Truubell
 June 29 Maria Hughes
 July 1 Anne Lyon
 July 4 Richard' Thates
 July 6 Edward Forde
 July 8 Alexander Stevenson
 July 8 Thomas Richardson
 July 11 Elizab. Ham'on
 July 14 Joycea Blaston
 July 18 Will'm' Harrold
 July 18 Joh'nes Browninge
 July 18 Joycea Frost
 July 18 Elizab. Miller
 July 22 Gulielm' Rogers
 July 25 Jacobus Beech
 July 29 Anna Tracie

1619

July 30 Guliel' Reynard
 Aug. 1 Richard' Plott
 Aug. 2 Eduard Nichols
 Aug. 5 Joh'nes Hodges
 Aug. 6 Anna Hide
 Aug. 8 Henricus Badger
 Aug. 8 Guliel' Hughes
 Aug. 10 Robert & Richard Rawlinge
 gemi
 Aug. 12 Franciscus Peaney
 Aug. 14 Thomasin Williams
 Aug. 15 Anna Booth
 Aug. 18 Sara Ezingwood
 Aug. 21 Thomas Anton
 Aug. 22 Anna Button
 Aug. 29 Thomas Woode
 Aug. 29 Margareta Bentley
 Aug. 29 Jana Selby
 Sep. 2 Mercia Poole
 Sep. 2 Joan'a Lewis
 Sep. 5 Thomas Jackson
 Sep. 5 Francis Joanes
 Sep. 5 Rachel Gib
 Sep. 7 Gulielmus Marr
 Sep. 7 Anna Watkins
 Sep. 8 Elizab. Handen
 Sep. 8 Jana Roberts
 Sep. 9 Thomas Manninge
 Sep. 10 Georgius Thorpe
 Sep. 11 Humfridus Dugdale
 Sep. 12 Gulielmus Hughes
 Sep. 12 Hugo Tompson
 Sep. 12 Denisa Joanes
 Sep. 12 Rebecca Harris
 Sep. 12 Elinora Laurence
 Sep. 21 Barbara Mumpersons
 Sep. 21 Jana Fotherby

1619

Sep. 26 Joh'nes Savedge
 Sep. 26 Anna Latimer
 Sep. 26 Anna Bartholomew
 Sep. 29 Gulielmus Nicholson
 Oct. 1 Gulielmus Asheby
 Oct. 2 Thomas Patridge
 Oct. 3 Thomas Mabes
 Oct. 3 Joh'nes Gun
 Oct. 3 Anna Bennett
 Oct. 6 Maria Thomas
 Oct. 6 Thomas Johnson
 Oct. 6 Anna Arrowsmith
 Oct. 7 Anna Boordman
 Oct. 7 Rebecca Austian
 Oct. 10 Anna Madoxe
 Oct. 10 Elizab. Bennett
 Oct. 10 Thomas Rose
 Oct. 10 Katherina Fletcher
 Oct. 10 Robertus Collins
 Oct. 13 Christiana Johnson
 Oct. 15 Elizab. Miles
 Oct. 17 Margareta Natrice
 Oct. 17 Richard' Tacke
 Oct. 17 Richardus Godman
 Oct. 17 Danielis Glover
 Oct. 18 Anna Dike
 Oct. 18 Joh'nes Horne
 Oct. 19 Sara Baylie
 Oct. 24 Regnald Atkinson & Constantia
 gemi
 Oct. 24 Anna Leping
 Oct. 26 Francis' Gibson
 Oct. 27 Erasmus Robson
 Oct. 28 Gulielmus Clarke
 Oct. 28 Richardus Smith
 Oct. 28 Francis et Jona' Markett gem.
 Oct. 31 Anna White

MARRIAGES.

1550.

Jan. 19 Johau'es Blackeborne & Margareta Crages

1551.

April 6 Henricus P'vos & Magdalena Soret
 April 19 Richardus Beunett & Joanna Johnson
 May 26 Barnardus Pickyng & Margareta Ha'worthe
 Sep. 15 Joannes Hunter & Elyzab. Burges
 Sep. 29 Joannes Leonarde & Margareta Wurley
 Oct. 4 Egidius Procter & Joanna Smithe
 Oct. 11 Cornelius Mostian & Elyzabeatha Todde
 Oct. 12 Joannes Mackende & Alicia Shokeley
 Nov. 4 Richardus Mo'ten & Margareta Shipto'
 Nov. 9 Rob'tus Canyers & Agnete Propoynt
 Dec. 1 Joannes Coale & Ursula Hybbyns
 Feb. 7 Rob'tus Edwardes & Jana Gibson
 Feb. 13 Christopherus Gou'stoe & Alicia Chamb's

1552.

May 1 Michaell Hodso' & Margareta Smith
 May 8 Guilielmus Thompso' & Margareta Ca'ten
 July 31 Joannes Garrett & Joanna Harison
 Sep. 17 Thomas Woode & Elyzab. Studeley
 Oct. 23 Rowlandus Harris' & Margareta Partrige
 Dec. 18 Thomas Walken & Agnete Synoes
 Jan. 9 Joannes Peter & Anna Joaues
 Feb. 21 Christopherus Cosyn & Angella Bade
 Mar. 12 Jacobus Frauncis & Agnete Haselden

1553.

May 2 Edmondus Michell & Judocea Haseldon
 May 28 Richardus Ludforde & Jana Calcott
 June 11 Guilielmus Dubley & Elyzab. Urfue
 July 2 Joannes Moore & Florencia Sutton
 July 3 Christoferus Nidam & Maria Clare
 Aug. 20 Thomas Sallett & Margareta Hollande
 Sep. 10 Leonardus Averott & Maria Justice
 Sep. 18 M^r Guilielmus Kuevett & M^{rs} Anna Da'vers
 Sep. 20 Joannes Bishoppe & Isabella Arkesey
 Oct. 8 Georgius Jey & Christiana Aman
 Oct. 22 Joannes Neale & Alicia Elsame
 Nov. 8 Joannes Wryght & Margareta Gothethall
 Nov. 19 Jacobus Smith & Elyzab. Thompson
 Nov. 28 Hugo Joanes & Gilliana Perser
 Dec. 2 Franciscus Castell & Elyzab. Nobull
 Jan. 14 Rob'tus Turryn & Agnete Tomson
 Jan. 14 Richardus Button & Avise Huson
 Jan. 20 Joannes Wilto' & Agnete Macham
 Jan. 29 Guilielmus Ferne & Anna Sheffelde

1554.

April 23	Joannes Bybye & Helena Lawrence
April 23	Lawncelett Fessye & Elyzabetha Cooper
April 29	Thomas Awghto & Francisca Vyart
April 30	Guilielmus Golders & Alicia Cresnall
April 30	Guilielmus Crafte & Elyzab. Shakley
May 29	Heuricus Wilkinson & Margareta Hawkins
June 6	Joannes Browne & Magdalena Golders
June 15	Franciscus Trapes & Francisca Bavdes
June 17	Rob'tus Ha'mon & Agnete Burton
July 8	Richardus Cokesnutt & Alicia Partryge
July 15	Joannes Irelande & Helena Collyars
Sep. 17	Richardus Blecke & Mabella Covartt
Oct. 1	Stephanus Margo & Agnete Boxe
Oct. 7	Rob'tus Harrett & Katherina Bennett
Oct. 14	Georgius Cassam & Agnete Faxe
Nov. 11	Joannes Medina & Joanna Wolmer
Nov. 27	Joannes Dalysse & Alicia Bornett
Dec. 1	Rogerus Bosley & Margareta Lysan
Dec. 1	Haroldus Bingha' & Thomasina Petyfer
Jan. 14	Antonijs Shipdall & Elizab. Reyuolds
Jan. 15	Joannes Johnson & Joanna Sherma'
Jan. 20	Guilielmus Spencer & Elyz. Woorley
Jan. 27	Hugo Wilson & Margareta Joanes
Jan. 27	Oliverus Blese & Alicia Langon
Feb. 19	Gladen Vepoynte & Magdalena Fun'ett

1555.

April 24	Guilielmus Browne & Alicia Taylor
May 5	Joannes Mustarde & Elyz. Symso'
June 9	Joannes Woode & Dorothea Needa'
June 9	Peerce Foxe & Katherina Akerma'
June 16	Thomas Witlen & Alicia Lidgolde
Aug. 4	Joannes Will'ms & Alicia Browne
Aug. 11	Lawncelott More & Alicia Chapma'
Aug. 25	Joannes Peart & Agnete Urfue
Sep. 1	Joannes Pinberye & Sybilla Kinge
Sep. 12	Edwardus Shaw & Avelen Wyer
Sep. 29	Georgius Hunt & Elyz. Cades
Nov. 10	Gawyn Wilson & Cecilia Sprugwell
Nov. 24	Henricus Ferrar & Alicia Lee
Jan. 21	Guilielmus Washe & Margeria Worley
Jan. 26	Edwardus Will'mso' & Joanna Cockshott

1556.

May 3	Georgius Clarke & Jana Burto'
May 31	Martin Pagett & Margeria Wright
June 2	Nicholaus Edmund & Joana Ball
June 7	Rogerus Rutter & Anna Pryse
June 21	Joannes Walker & Joanna Cotten
June 21	Joannes Parkins & Agnete Cophy
Sep. 13	Guilielmus Tripett & Margareta Evans
Oct. 18	Burkrave Westdrop & Alicia Coxe
Nov. 19	Thomas Smythycke & Margareta Hillar
Jan. 21	Guilielmus Co'mes & Judoccea Ha'mon
Jan. 25	Rob'tus Gibbs & Dionisia Browne
Jan. 26	Richardus Lewis & Alicia Byrtt

1557.

May 16	Martin Vampresso & Helena Northe
June 13	Edwardus Aprice & Katherina Loo
June 13	Edwardus Beswicke & Alicia Lacye
June 16	Guilielmus Downes & Margareta Cole
June 19	Henricus Gwyllya & Margeria Wyer
June 19	Thomas Nottingham & Annam Lee
June 20	Joannes Trot & Helena Nusam
July 12	Gualterus Spice & Agnete Squire
Aug. 23	Thom's Pinner & Joanna Washe
Sep. 5	Humfridus Stonge & Avis Botton
Oct. 24	Edwardus Harris & Alicia Low
Oct. 25	Christopherus Hodson & Welthio Gibbs
Nov. 7	Gabriell Cost & Helena Yngelson
Jan. 17	Richardus Baylye & Agnete Nyda
Jan. 24	Frauciscus Russell & Anna Browne
Jan. 30	Georgius Casson & Margareta Wilson
Jan. 30	Nicholaus Broylma' & Jana Kyrbye
Jan. 30	Rob'tus Graye & Margareta Taleuter
Jan. 31	Edwardus Harden & Margeria Grigge
Jan. 31	Leonardus Yowha' & Margareta Hewes
Feb. 4	Rob'tus Kay & Lucia Barbar
Feb. 5	Guilielmus Nicholso' & Agnete Humfray
Feb. 5	Jheronimus Disse & Katherina Gaywoode
Feb. 5	Edwardus Bevis & Elyzabetha

1558.

April 24	Joannes Macknock & Editha Darbye
April 26	Guilielmus Brightma' & Gratia Tyler
May 8	Guilielmus Burrose & Agnete Grave
June 6	Thomas Riche & Agnete Tayler
June 11	Richardus Ronckhorne & Agnete Younge
June 20	Georgius Woodnett & Margareta Colduka
June 26	Jacobus Stuke & Anna Clyfforde
June 26	Arnoldus Dirrickson & Elyz. Betts
June 29	Joannes Warton & Elyzab. Smythe
July 9	Thomas Ferye & Agnete Shedwater
July 17	Richardus Johnso' & Elyzab. Merydaye
Nov. 6	Guilielmus & Agneta Holdworth
Jan. 14	Rob'tus Penithorne & Joanna Horsley
Jan. 16	Jacobus Spice &
Jan. 17	Joannes Emens & Agnete Peert
Jan. 18	Guilielmus Pento & Elyz. Petifer
Jan. 20	Rob'tus Carlesse & Agnete Clarke
Jan. 20	Joannes Wenlocke & Katherina Lee

1559.

April 3	Joannes Skinner & Magdalena Apowell
April 10	Franciscus Yspynosa & Cecilia Carter
April 30	Guilielmus Kitchin & Katherina Boswell
May 10	Nicholaus Snow & Katherina Harwoode
June 26	Guilielmus Horsley & Francisca Shawe
June 26	Garrett Peterson & Margareta Stretta
July 9	Jacobus Lyngha & Plesans Senoke
Aug. 15	Galfrydus Smyth & Joana Rawles

1559

- Aug. 21 Joannes Sussex & Barbara Genat
 Sep. 18 Joannes Kevell & Judocea Lawrence
 Sep. 19 Guilielmus & Joanna White
 Sep. 26 Henricus Whittakers & Avenella Shawe
 Oct. 1 Guilielmus Will'ms & Alicia Dager
 Oct. 4 Guilielmus Delahay & Joanna Shawe
 Oct. 8 Guilielmus Lee & Margareta Lawrens
 Oct. 22 Christopherus Vincent & Alicia Browne
 Dec. 16 Hugo Hill & Agnete Tomling
 Jan. 19 Guilielmus Thomps'o' & Joana Hyett
 Jan. 31 Joannes Plome & Helena Steve'son
 Jan. 31 Franciscus Russell & Katherina Apsley
 Jau. 31 Christoferus of ye buttrye & Agnete Raynolds
 Feb. 8 Guilielmus Smyth & Anna Golightley
 Feb. 11 Morris Joanes & Anna West

1560.

- April 28 Joannes Baggaley & Alicia Evans
 May 5 Joannes Knowlden & Cecilia Veysey
 May 5 Symonis Blount & Alicia Morris
 May 9 Thomas Crowley & Elizabetha Crowle
 May 28 M^r Jervis Nevell & M^{rs} Anna Grevell
 June 16 Henricus Chevell & Alicia Robinson
 June 19 Guilielmus Lyztslye & Eliz. Tharcher
 July 21 Rob'tus Bera & Rose Langde
 Aug. 3 M^r Arthurus Maynarde & Joana Bracye
 Aug. 7 Joannes Reade & Agnete Turner
 Aug. 11 Joannes Bellowes & Magdalena Sy'son
 Sep. 1 Leonardus Farrant & Margareta Baylye
 Sep. 27 Hugo Joanes & Maria May
 Oct. 2 Henricus Colson & Joana Penithorne
 Oct. 3 M^r Nicholaus Lyzarde & Margareta Woodnett
 Oct. 29 Rob'tus Hugens & Margerie Kirbye
 Nov. 6 M^r Heuricus Harvye & Jana Thomas
 Nov. 18 Hawnce Hunt & Margareta Hawarde
 Nov. 21 Thomas Puttrell & Joana Delahaye
 Dec. 19 Joannes Carynto & Agnete Wyborner
 Jan. 18 Joannes Powell & Katherina Shuffe
 Jan. 18 Guilielmus Griffyn & Alicia Hudson
 Jan. 20 Henricus Fryer & Alicia Purley
 Jan. 26 Rob'tus Moorto' & Alicia Weale
 Jan. 30 Leonardus Harma' & Thonasina Turner

1561.

- April 13 Richardus Guye & Eliz. Pery *ali's* Haward
 April 16 Phillippus Murse & Editha James
 May 4 Radolphus Greene & Joanna Reade
 June 25 Henricus & Alicia Payne
 June 29 Gabriell Sowsett & Helyna Spe'ser
 July 2 Joannes Forest & Katherina Thimbleby
 July 13 Thomas Ley & Maria Delande
 July 27 Guilielmus Mo'kaster & Jeliana Castell
 Aug. 25 Jacob. Peryn & Elyzab. Harys
 Aug. 29 Guilielm' Storar & Katherina Cultye
 Sep. 22 Guilielm' Earpe & Elyzab. Bert
 Oct. 18 Rob'tus Farrant & Margareta Lewis

1561

- Nov. 16 Richardus Brickebancke & M'gareta Clarke
 Nov. 17 Arthurus Coale & Margeria Colte
 Jan. 1 M^r Guilielm' Brightm^r & Elyz. Yrbye
 Jan. 14 Joannes Moore & Elizabetha Turner

1562.

- April 26 Guilielm' Hill & Margareta Bowes
 April 27 Davidus Dodde & Elyzabeatha Porter
 May 19 Joannes Key & Bridgetta Edmondes
 May 21 M^r Tho. Norto' & Anna Clarke
 June 10 Richardus Fletcher & Elizab. Rickardes
 June 27 Martin' Clipsam & Anna Brande
 July 14 M^r Thomas Harwell & Grisella Harforde
 July 27 Davidus Evans & Margareta Sy'son
 Sep. 14 M^r Bartholmeus Kempe & Barbara Sharpe
 Sep. 30 Davidus Lewis & Florencia Acor
 Oct. 13 Joannes Hunter & Cecilia Harma'
 Nov. 3 Griffith Aphenw & Katherina Appowell
 Nov. 15 Rob'tus Johnso' & Editham Daye
 Nov. 22 Joannes Tedder & Joanna Hayes
 Nov. 23 Guilielmus Tackull & Agnete Savadge
 Dec. 13 Rogerus Foster & Angella Flude
 Jan. 31 Richardus Longe & Elyz. Chippingdale
 Jan. 31 Guilielmus Glyn & Katherina Baker
 Feb. 6 Joannes Thimblebye & Anna Rawliuson

1563.

- April 27 Joannes Sandewell & Jonna Botrycke
 May 1 Joannes Martin & Margareta Hawthor'e
 May 4 Jacobus Spice & Barseba Lync
 May 4 Petrus Hopperto & Margeria Kitchin
 May 8 Thomas Holmes & Joana Cooper
 May 10 Richardus Gryme & Margareta Austyn
 May 13 Humfridus Yuce & Elyzab. Revell
 May 25 Christopherus Mawdesley & Joana Bishoppe
 June 13 Nicholaus Tyffyn & Alicia Olsworthe
 July 11 Jacobus Wolley & Joanna Arnolde
 July 13 Nicholaus Wyer & Joanna Hyll
 July 29 Bryandus & Widdow Ewstas
 Nov. 10 M^r Guilielmus Dethycke & Katherina Garla'de
 Nov. 20 Rowlandus Braye & Helyna' Garrett
 Nov. 24 Thomas Lynbye & Jeronna Lizarde
 Jan. 10 Henricus Vaughan & Agnete Bartram
 Jan. 23 Richardus Tedder & Joanna Peter
 Jan. 23 Lodouicus Forrest & Helena Moore
 Jan. 23 Joannes Clarke & Alicia Butler
 Jan. 29 Franciscus Gurnat & Elyzab. Bevys
 Jan. 29 Thomas Sedro & Gratia Nevell
 Feb. 7 Richardus Warde & Anna Goodlad
 Feb. 16 Oliverus Duchiffdela vela & Maria Boone

1564.

- April 18 Rob'tus Rutlande & Maria Isacke
 April 23 Joannes Peter & Joanna Colson

1564

April 23	Rob'tus Gyll & Thomasina Waters
May 7	Guilielmus Dawso' & Helena Barefoote
May 22	Nicholaus Hewett & Emma Burto'
June 11	Henricus Cleyto' & Elyz. Ynche
June 15	Petrus Baker Clarke & Joanna Bobye
June 19	Joannes Browne & Joanna Glover
June 29	Guilielmus Umfrey & Joanna Foster
July 9	Edwardus Symons & Anna Coker
Aug. 13	Dydo Bon'er & Magdalena Bennett
Aug. 31	Guilielmus Downes & Eliz. Wright
Sep. 17	Joannes Harriso' & Margareta Earpe
Sep. 21	Harmon Ryder & Agnete Lawrens
Sep. 21	Joannes Pattyson & Joanna Tudyswell
Sep. 24	Joannes Sexe & Jana Gates
Oct. 19	Joannes Locke & Christiana Harte
Oct. 22	Rob'tus Sayes & Elisia Girca'
Oct. 29	Rob'tus Cudd & Anna White
Nov. 5	Georgius Castell & Joana Emerto'
Nov. 27	Joannes Ham'on & Agnete Hickers
Dec. 11	Guilielm' Holla'de & Elyz. Spenser
Feb. 3	Richardus West & Isabella Roane
Feb. 11	Georgius Hall & Helena Johnso'
Feb. 19	Richardus Lyneall & Xpiana Curtes

1565.

April 29	Guilielm' Archer & Joanna Bysley
May 5	Richardus Frema' & Margeria Prott
May 8	Richardus Roby'so' & Agnete Hollande
May 13	Joannes Gynet & Elyzabeth Finche
May 17	Antonius Harris & Elyzabeth Bayley
May 27	Guye Bowma' & Katherina Christmas
June 17	Arthurus Bambrycke & Elyz. Shaster
June 17	Fitt Medsin & Joanna Fosberye
June 20	Richardus Blage & Sara Knighte
June 29	Guilielmus Gallaway & Gartruda Betts
July 26	Henricus Bathe & Elyzab. Wilde
July 29	Joannes Sallett & Margareta Hudson
Aug. 27	Thomas Newen & Agnete Bowsser
Aug. 28	Joannes Harvye & Katherina Hall
Sep. 16	Richardus Angell & Janna Foster
Sep. 29	Joannes Tedder & Agnete Forrest
Sep. 30	Thomas Goodakers & Margareta Foster
Nov. 11	Guilielm' Clarke & Joanna Byrt
Nov. 18	Henricus Stephe'son & Joyce Nightingale
Dec. 1	Richardus Yeomans & Helena Clarke
Dec. 2	Guilielmus Hall & Alycia Alyn
Jan. 22	Joannes Ruffe & Fra'cisca Horslie
Jan. 26	Jacobus Deprie & Juditha Lizarde
Jan. 27	Richardus Cooke & Margareta He'lye
Jan. 27	Henricus Tomson & Elyzab. Baylic
Jan. 29	Richardus Wright & Helena Lune
Feb. 10	Radolphus Troblefeilde & Parnella Brea
Feb. 18	Edwardus Burr & Alicia Cromto'
Feb. 25	Rob'tus Fowle & Maria Burto'

1566.

Mar. 27	Petrus Marten & Helena Foxwist
April 29	Henricus Ap Rice & Joanna Androe
May 5	Guilielmus Hudson & Anna Roane
May 6	Alexandrius Jo'son & Margareta Thomas
May 16	Richardus Warner & Margareta Jenkyn
May 16	Joannes Flude & Alicia Whittell
May 19	Richardus Prestoll & Agnete Vacu'
June 3	Hugo Dale & Margareta Moyners
June 23	Thomas Jobuson & Maria Harte
June 30	Guilielmus Maltravers & Giliana Duston
July 6	Joannes Hasellwoode & Agnete Miller
July 23	Humfridus Worlde & Agnete Tayler
Aug. 13	Rob'tus Turner & Mariona Griffith
Aug. 18	Guilielm' Mathewe & Alicia White
Sep. 10	Thomas Pope & Alicia Makende
Oct. 6	Joannes Griffyn & Prudecia Foster
Oct. 13	Guilielmus Tew & Aliciam Friema'
Oct. 24	Rob'tus Morto' & Alicia Colyns
Oct. 27	Thomas Bell & Isabella Chamb's
Oct. 27	Edwardus Theryto' & Margareta Xpian
Oct. 27	Joannes Adams & Maria Harris
Oct. 29	Tho. Whelewright & Joanna Evans
Nov. 10	Franciscus Woode & Elyzab. Mason
Nov. 24	Joannes Boulthby & Cecilia Page
Nov. 26	Joannes Sharde & Margareta Baylie
Jan. 16	Richardus Walker & Anna Feilde
Jan. 16	Nicholaus Francis & Agnete Powell
Feb. 10	Joannes Younge & Anna Edwards

1567.

April 11	Gualterus Erbye & Michaella Lame
April 17	Edwardus Bacon & Joanna Pepper
April 20	Morris Aprice & Katherina Nebett
April 30	Joannes Deutu' & Anna Woodfall
May 27	Rob'tus Maxefeilde & Joanna Barrett
May 29	Guilielmus Payne & Jana Drylade
June 14	Reynoldus Sawnderbacke & Alicia Frise
June 25	Thomas Triplett & Alicia Sutton
June 25	Edwardus Jackson & Anna Mason
June 29	Nicholaus Xpian & Mabella Aldey
July 28	Andreas Tromble &
Sep. 25	Antonius Backehowse & Joanna Barbar
Oct. 19	Guilielmus Damson & Margareta Thimblebye
Oct. 29	Peercius Foxe & Editha Molyntaxe
Dec. 3	Lodouicus Ap Richarde & Editha Barto'
Dec. 3	Andreas Rice & Jana Bennett
Jan. 9	Richardus Nightingale & Elyz. Powell
Jan. 20	Henricus Smithe & Sibilla Mills
Jan. 25	Guilielm' Small & Elyz. Leeche
Feb. 1	Richardus Goodnippe & Margareta Sa'derson
Feb. 8	Joannes Goodnip & Jana Wilde
Feb. 28	Rob'tus Pedley & Winifrida Dolto'

1568.

May 6	Antonius Valmenos & Winifrida Ashe
May 8	Arthurns Barley & Isabella Waldro'
May 10	Thomas Norto' & Friswide Wells
June 13	Georgius Gill & Agnete Fisher
June 14	Rob'tus Orrell & Elyz. Bottell
July 29	Thomas Jagger & Margareta Thorlowe
Aug. 5	Joannes Hill & Elyz. Reade
Aug. 15	Guilielm' Collyn & Elyz. Fletcher
Sep. 9	Joannes Mownstowe & Juditha Greene
Sep. 12	Edmundus Xpian & Alicia Will'mso'
Oct. 24	Christoferus Harrison & Magdalena Jones
Oct. 31	Nicholaus Sara & Katherina Rickards
Nov. 7	Guilielm' Harris & Joanna Ley
Nov. 7	Edwardus David & Avis Goodlade
Nov. 24	Guilielmus Jones & Margareta Will'ms
Nov. 27	Joannes Wharto' & Joanna Mason
Dec. 12	Joannes Arde & Joanna Mader
Dec. 16	Tho. Greenwood' & Elenora Molinaxe
Dec. 21	Joannes Reade & Maria Pryllo
Jan. 29	J . . . Sabsed & Agnete Barbo
Jan. 31	Bartholmeus Mono' & Gartruda Holyherde
Feb. 20	Tho. Burges & Katherina Gracebye
Mar. 16	Nicholaus Byrde & Bridgetta Hobye

1569.

April 18	Thomas Aprice & Gwe Evans
April 24	Joannes Busley & Katherina Neale
April 24	Joannes Finche & Margareta Harrison
May 2	Henricus Sharpe & Elyz. Godfrey
May 8	Henricus Johnso' & Joanna Penithorne
May 30	Joannes Saperton & Margeria Kadwalyter
June 12	Petrus Garlande & Elyz. Midleto'
June 20	Joannes Basebrowe & Elyz. Lapde'
July 9	Lawrencius Randall & Magdalena Lloyd
July 17	Guilielm' Baylie & Joanna White
Aug. 14	Joannes Bate & Jana Austen
Aug. 23	Rob'tus Piggott & Joanna Savet
Sep. 4	Henricus Osborne & Agnete Berna'
Sep. 22	Thomas Cuto', Gent., & Maria Shellye
Oct. 13	Henricus Slater & Margareta Dickins
Oct. 3	Joannes Robinson & Alicia Johnson
Nov. 12	Rob'tus Joanes & Alicia Nicholson
Nov. 13	Thomas Blackley & Agnete Geast
Nov. 13	Joannes Carver & Katherina Foorde
Nov. 14	Guilielmus Hogges & Margareta Roper
Jan. 5	Rob'tus Symons & Katherina Harvy
Jan. 14	Guilielmus Lawe & Margareta
Jan. 15	Guilielm' Phillipps & Editha Snell
Jan. 21	Thomas Johnson & Bettrice Turner
Jan. 22	Matheus Fuller & Isabella Cona'
Jan. 30	Nicholaus Wood & Oliva Harma'
Jan. 31	Joannes Russell & Casandera Joanes
Feb. 5	Garrett Shotte & Elyz. Brulema'

1570.

April 1	Rob'tus Manfeilde & Maria Trevyfor
April 10	Thomas Browne & Elenora Knowsne
April 12	Carolus Vaca' & Elyzab. Sta'to'
April 12	Richardus Fellowe & Lucia Newes
June 4	Rob'tus Hasker & Margareta Burlande
June 18	Joannes Bassett & Margareta Johnson
June 19	Hugo Wilson & Anna Browne
June 25	Joannes Tawlbott & Joanna Cartrone
July 3	Joannes Glassingto' & Elyz. Frier
Aug. 5	Joannes Lordinge & Magdalena Croke
Sep. 4	Guilielmus Sharpe & Xpiana Hewett
Oct. 30	Joannes Ca'no' & Agnete Hasselope
Nov. 2	Garrett Hanspoyle & Elenora Wooforde
Nov. 5	Tho. Smythe & Joanna Turner
Nov. 6	Galfridus Bennett & Judocea Woodewarde
Jan. 16	Tho. Honey & Jana Soares
Jan. 17	Joannes Dans & Margareta Abell
Jan. 18	Guilielm' Savage & Isabella Pudyfet
Jan. 21	Tho. Goodma' & Anna Warde
Jan. 23	Harmon Maynarde & Symo' Lee
Feb. 10	Joannes Slater & Agnete Mader
Feb. 19	Henricus Sydley & Dorothea Cooke
Feb. 26	Joannes Wycks & Catherina Powell

1571.

April 16	Joannes Nedam & Alicia Hopkins
April 17	Lawrencius Greeue & Elyz. Hunter
May 1	Nicholaus Lamb't & Elyzab. Deaxe
May 6	Rob'tus Peter & Elyzabetha Cole
May 6	Joannes Foxwell & Joanna Robynson
May 13	Edwardus Wandall & Margareta Ferfell
June 9	Tho. Bedwarde & Avicia Tewe
June 10	Tho. Bearde & Margeria Danyell
June 24	Tho. Hemarde & Isabella Tayler
June 25	Rob'tus Fell & Joanna Hyll
July 5	Hugo Hill & Jana Poole
July 11	Petrus Younge & Elyzab. Wheeler
July 25	Rob'tus Cotman & Katherina Charde
Aug. 11	Thos. Sandyforde & Elyzab. Gyes
Aug. 18	Johan'es Sex & Margareta Mathewe
Sep. 6	Tho. Jer'ingha' & Margareta Dowlye
Sep. 16	Richardus Marce & Elyz. Hemyngwaye
Sep. 21	Guilielm' Newma' & Margareta Morga'
Sep. 28	Thomas Warde & Dorothea Cooke
Nov. 3	Johan'es Hathawaye & Jana Battye
Nov. 6	Joannes Bartlett & Dorothea Wilson
Nov. 19	Johan'es Hore & Magdalena Lewys
Nov. 24	Richardus Mowha' & Katherina Hunte
Nov. 26	Richardus Davis & Xpiana Marshall
Nov. 26	Edwardus Savage & Joana Bordlyn
Dec. 3	Joannes Brow'e & Elyz. Roby'son
Dec. 6	Dom'us Humfridus Gilbert Eques & Mram Anna Agar
Dec. 8	Henricus Skipworth & Dorothea
Feb. 16	Tho. Grove & Agnete Bishoppe

1572.

- April 12 Anthonius Chadsley & Helena Tomson
 April 19 Tho. Browne & Barbara Bottlesha'
 April 27 Johan'es Horsley & Hestar Stacey
 May 3 Henricus Muries & Themasina Wylye
 May 4 Thomas Peerson & Alicia Berna'
 May 4 Tho. Hastings & Jana Ribdon
 May 4 Johan'es Deane & Anna Thimblebye
 May 14 Rob'tus Blackelight & Agnete
 May 18 Johan'es Greene & Agnete Ware
 May 18 Thomas Denevett & Margareta
 June 16 Thomas Campio' & Margareta Finche
 June 18 Rogerus David & Margareta Gryffin
 July 22 Edwardus Bickerstafe & Katherina Best
 July 26 Israell Johnson & Agnete Wilde
 July 26 Georgius Savage & Agnete Cudde
 Aug. 11 Thomas Osborne & Maria Wootes
 Aug. 14 Guilielmus Cavarte & Ursula Lightforde
 Oct. 3 Guilielmus Goonne & Magdalena Smithe
 Nov. 6 Joannes Brigha' & Margareta Goodbarwe
 Jan. 1 Rogerus Nicholson & Maria Mann
 Jan. 17 Guilielm' Androsse & Alicia Blomett
 Jan. 18 Johannes Chadsley & Alicia Hall
 Jan. 18 Joannes Evans & Katherina Murren
 Feb. 14 Henricus Atkinso' & Joan'a Arte
 Feb. 21 Severinus Sweyer & Stymnia Fus
 Feb. 30 [?] Guilielmus Chattye & Elyzab. Lingham

1573.

- Mar. 26 Nicholaus Lamb't & Joanna Lloyde
 April 15 Howell Davide & Lowree Evans
 April 20 Rowlandus Hartley & Agnete Oliver
 April 24 Fran'ciscus Rolfe & Avis Veyvey
 April 24 Henricus Baylye & Agnete Midleto'
 April 24 Johan'es Good & Elyzabetha Wyar
 May 25 Joannes Warde & Agnete Holnes
 May 30 Georgius Chesworth & Dorothea Blackemo'r
 May 30 Tho. Nicholls & Margeriam Whetton
 June 14 Rob'tus Blastocke & Blanchia Younge
 July 30 Joannes Barto' & Isabella Hamlyn
 Aug. 9 Valentyn Longe & Maria Hewytt
 Aug. 9 Richardus Rogers & Mariona Parkynson
 Aug. 30 Johan'es Thurlocke & Agnete Barnarde
 Oct. 18 Rob'tus Adams & Margareta Hawkins
 Nov. 12 Richardus Bartlett & Joanna Castle
 Nov. 22 Bartholmeus Hewes & Isabella Younge
 Dec. 21 Jacobus Harvey & Joanna Markes

"MEM.—That fro' this moneth of Decemb' untill Januarye xii. moneths following are no records for M'riages in the Olde Register."

1574.

- Jan. 15 Gualterus Brim'ingha' & Elyz. Wetheroppe
 Jan. 15 Rob'tus Warde & Agnete Peter
 Jan. 18 Anthonius Fyshier & Jana Weber

1574

- Jan. 27 Henricus Oeckston & Katherina Spe'cer
 Feb. 6 Henricus Powltney & Elyz. Wrighte
 Feb. 13 Johan'es Atkinson & Dorothea Williauns

1575.

- May 8 Richardus Eggerto' & Francisca Browne
 May 8 Oliverus Hardy & Agnete Hawkins
 May 8 Johan'es Dento'
 May 10 Georgius Quicke & Isabella Barto'
 May 15 Edmondus Gastrell & Maria Mackworth
 May 19 Edmondus Norris, Gent., & Elyz. Pennocke
 May 27 Mathews Winter & Joanna Edwards
 June 27 Henricus Alyson & Joanna Younge
 June 29 Rob'tus Horne & Agnete Rysinge
 June 29 Guilielm' Cappar & Agnete Hawarde
 July 19 Johannes Rawlinson & Margareta Eawoode
 July 28 Eyan'us Ap Powell & Agnete Greene
 Aug. 21 Guilielmus Hartley & Agnete Homes
 Aug. 21 Johannes Johnson & Maria Oblyn
 Aug. 22 Rob'tus Backehowse & Anna Preston
 Sep. 21 Johan'es Slater & Agnete Rightingto'
 Sep. 30 Johan'es Foster & Emma Warde
 Nov. 6 Jacobus Waller & Agnete Greene
 Nov. 12 Petrus Baker, clarke, & Joanna Rob'ts
 Nov. 12 Johannes Beverley & Agnete Verna'
 Nov. 17 M^r Tho. Fowler & M^{rs} Margareta Johnson
 Jan. 11 Thomas Worthingto' & Margareta Gryffyn
 Jan. 16 Rob'tus Occleson & Joanna Edge
 Feb. 2 Edmondus Gentle & Elyzab. Perrouse
 Feb. 6 Joannes Carlyll & Elyz. Michelson
 Feb. 9 Johannes Hall & Joanna Dickina'
 Feb. 25 Henricus Milton & Joanna Baylye
 Feb. 25 Nicholaus Aldridge & Joanna Freema'
 Feb. 28 Guilielmus Rookes & Maria Taylor

1576.

- Mar. 29 Rowlandus Smarte, Gent., & Easter Trasye
 April 29 Darbye Oconelowe & Katherina Batema'
 May 6 Antonius Leather & Maria Trott
 May 6 Henricus Leonarde & Isabella Fuller
 May 6 Tho. Newma' & Anna Bushe
 May 17 Rob'tus Nightingale & Faythe Tindall
 May 20 Rob'tus Nicholls & Gylyana Atkyns
 May 27 Tho. Parrott & Helena Clapha'
 June 3 Guilielmus Lookes & Margareta Shywell
 June 4 Joannes Walker & Janna Canno'
 June 17 Daniell Blackeborne & Bridgeta Finkle
 June 27 Henricus Sharpe & Julyana Fowler
 July 2 Johan'es Catherins & Joanna Will'ms
 July 12 Petrus Totwyn & Maria Soracolde
 July 16 Guilielm' Wells & Cecillia So'mer
 July 16 Johan'es Recche & Margareta Witto'
 July 18 Joan'es Morga' & Margareta White
 July 22 Antonius Lewknor & Jana Cobbes
 July 29 Petrus Gale & Margareta Sevre
 July 29 Richardus Lynche & Agnete Dento'

1576

Aug. 12	Tho. Buntinge & Margareta Smythe
Aug. 19	Joannes Parrot & Dorothea Eaton
Aug. 21	Johannes Dunmowe & Agnete Edwards
Sep. 1	Alexandrius Forbesse & Joan'a Browne
Sep. 6	Joan'es Browne & Margareta Hall
Sep. 22	Lawrencius Sparvile & Agnete Hewes
Sep. 24	Henricus Sholte & Katherina Waverso'
Oct. 22	Georgius Dickinson' & Helena Bo'ner
Nov. 8	Georgius Payne & Margeria Phylia'
Nov. 12	Richardus Haryson & Alicia Goddard
Dec. 6	Georgius Golders & Magdalena Graye
Jan. 13	Tho. Martin & Margareta Spencer
Jan. 23	Thomas Richards & Agnete Bradshawe
Jan. 27	Rob'tus Hume & Agnete Goodman
Feb. 10	Dirrick Hackes & Alicia Cotton

1577.

April 15	Thomas Laughtisse & Margareta Tolfrey
April 16	Nicholaus Hewes & Elyzab. Trowell
April 21	Tho. Tinche & Christianna Penithorne
April 28	Richardus Brooker & Margareta Johnson
May 5	Tho. Whitehorne & Elyzab. Stowghto'
May 13	Joan'es Urben & Gartruda Monon
May 16	Johan'es Ingra' & Joanna Stanto'
May 23	Joan'es Tucke & Mariona Whighte
May 24	Rob'tus Nicholls & Julyana Atkyns
June 6	Ninion Challinor & Ursula Savage
June 23	Joan'es Somerscall & Elyzab. Walker
June 26	Joannes Phillipson & Elizabetha Bæcrofte
June 30	Joan'es Dawson & Avisse Price
July 12	Davidus Joanes & Katherina Cobha'
July 13	Joan'es Stone & Agnete Weston
July 14	Joan'es Trippett & Alicia Golders
July 15	Joannes Whiteheade & Avisse Browne
Aug. 19	Johan'es Childe & Agnete Elles
Aug. 26	Christoferus Eden & Amya' Frithe
Aug. 30	Richardus Laborne & Joanna Gylles
Sep. 29	Michael Towarson & Joanna Tomlinso'
Oct. 20	Henricus Hewe & Margareta Ha'den
Nov. 7	Joan'es Gill & Amya' Coll
Nov. 10	Guilielm' Willis & Margareta Woodson
Nov. 14	Radolphus Cowell & Katherina Lewis

1578.

April 26	Joan'es Teddar & Jana Etherlye
April 27	Rob'tus Bidgrave & Agnetta Whiteheade
April 28	Joan'es Hall & Alicia Newto'
April 29	Joan'es Kearne & Jana Hungerforde
April 30	Josephus Smythe & Venisse Byngha'
June 14	Hugo Masse & Alicia Joanes
June 14	Jacobus Broadbothom & Cecilia Masse
June 15	Joannes Collens & Joanna Depyne
June 23	Tho' Pineke & Mathea Arris
June 30	Joan'es White & Margareta Rawlyn
July 6	Richardus Bradforde & Agnete Knapma'
July 7	Guilielm' Dawes & Margareta Hewes

1578

July 7	Petrus Drake & Elyzabetha Powell
July 15	Joan'es Arnolde & Agnete Snede
July 20	Michaell Godwyn & Anna Smythe
July 24	Joan'es Merricke & Anna Goodyere
July 27	Tho. Fletcher & Elizabetha Cattle
Aug. 10	Rob'tus Forrest, clarke, & Margareta Hawne
Aug. 10	Joan'es Backehowse & Katherina Davis
Aug. 12	Thomas Lawghto' & Jana Arundell
Aug. 17	Henricus Hartwell & Margeria Stockdale
Aug. 18	Radolfus Crowder & Agnete Griffin
Aug. 23	Alexandrius Coxe & Jana Sharratt
Aug. 30	Joan'es Danbye & Hawes Aroke
Sep. 16	Egiddius Banstead & Alicia Whatma'
Sep. 19	Jacobus Norris & Anna Eritage
Oct. 4	Tho. Tinsley & Helena Peter
Oct. 19	Gualfridus Lyvinge & Lucia Manfeilde
Nov. 9	Davidus Joanes & Magdalena West
Nov. 14	Guilielmus Wright & Wynifrida Brooke
Nov. 15	Joan'es Rob'ts & Margareta Hobbye
Jan. 17	Joan'es Goone & Anna Hardinge
Jan. 18	Joan'es Genowe & Elizab. Turlande
Jan. 18	Derricke Bargas & Katherina Beale
Jan. 19	'Guilielm' Austen & Maria Willowes
Jan. 27	Nicholaus Hearne & Mildreada Smythe
Feb. 7	Esay Rawlett & Isabella Barkar
Feb. 8	Zacharius Leonarde & Elizabetha Eye
Feb. 8	Gualterus Briggs & Joanna Barnes
Feb. 10	Richardus Love & Gratia Ogle
Feb. 20	Andreas Briggs & Elyzab. Allearde

1579.

April 24	Joanes Holden & Joanna Laborne
April 25	Richardus Ill & Katherina Sim'onds
April 26	Petrus Tyzon & Coniarda Mayuarde
April 26	Joan'es Gowde & Alicia Tompson
May 4	Guilielm' Shepperde & Anna Balden
May 4	Joan'es Symonds & Fortuna Banckes
May 7	Rob'tus Pipkin & Francisca Sands
May 8	Radolphus Chilmead & Katherina Batema'
May 8	Hugo Joanes & Joanna Richardso'
June 15	Tho. Price & Matilda Venson
June 16	Guilielmus Lune & Jana Wilks
July 19	Rowlandus Hawfyld & Joanna Harris
Aug. 2	Joan'es Ingram & Alicia Francis
Aug. 23	Richardus Hobbes & Alicia Filica
Aug. 27	Guilielm' Dennis & Ursula Cavert
Sep. 1	Richardus Styll & Alicia Baytma'
Sep. 14	Ambrosius Sembrooke & Elizab. Bowyer
Oct. 8	Thomas Mawle & Maria Shattocke
Oct. 11	Edwardus Bickerstaffe & Alicia Woode
Oct. 21	Joan'es Knowlde' & Elyz. Shepparde
Oct. 28	Nicholaus Wilson & Helena Miller
Nov. 1	Lodouicus Smale & Margeria Guppye
Nov. 11	Antonius Bennett & Anna Goldwell
Nov. 18	Abraham Leedes & Thomasina Gyll
Nov. 19	Egiddius Porter & Jana Beesnea
Nov. 29	Alexandrius Needler & Eliz. Meeres

1579

Nov. 30	Joannes Poole & Bennett Worlingto'
Dec. 7	Joan'es Banfeilde & Margeria Lionell
Jan. 12	Galfridus Lyvinge & Elyz. Pattinson
Jan. 16	Hugo Edwards & Margareta Provis
Jau. 17	Georgius Nicholson & Agnete Daniell
Jan. 18	Lott Arnolde & Anna Stokes
Jan. 24	Joannes Westo' & Joanna Garrett
Jan. 30	Robertus Up Thomas & Anna
Jan. 30	Up hew up David Thomas
Feb. 3	Rogerus Evans & Alicia Nicholas
Feb. 7	Guilielm' Hodget & Margareta Abbott
Feb. 7	Joan'es Kent & Joanna Estma'
Feb. 16	Michaell Blande & Elyzabetha Baylye

1580.

April 24	Galfridus Gardiner & Joanna Austen
May 1	Lawrencius Dedell & Margareta Duffilde
May 1	Tho. Scoles & Joanna Gumbrige
May 16	Jacobus Waldro' & Anna Bradley
May 18	Joan'es Watkins & Joanna Dorrett
June 22	Guilielm' Poynter & Francisca Kyrbie
June 23	Richardus Grigge & Prudentia Wilcoxe
Aug. 9	Fra'ciscus Wade & Helena Tomlynson
Aug. 10	Raynoldus Grinsill & Katherina Galle'
Aug. 16	Garrett Hendricke & Hylkyna' Moouy
Sep. 19	Bryan Gallawaye & Phillippa Goddart
Sep. 22	Tho. Sare & Agnete Greene
Oct. 16	Joan'es Thomas & Agnete Hyckes
Oct. 20	Derricke Helde & Comera Godfreye
Oct. 22	Henricus Smithe & Katherina Brooto'
Nov. 6	Radolphus Wilbra' & Anna Sewell
Nov. 6	Joannes Harrett & Helena Rob'ts
Nov. 9	Nicholaus Cleavelande & Joanna Bevan
Nov. 17	Edwardus Humfrey & Elyz. Cowyson
Nov. 17	Georgius Baker & Katherina Hylls
Nov. 19	Arnoldus Dirrickso' & Lucia Adryans
Jan. 15	Richardus Ludford & Elyz. Hardinge
Jan. 16	Tho. Browne & Margareta Lunt
Jan. 17	Charitus Potter & Agnete Bonnett
Jan. 21	Guilielm' Bridge & Elyzab. Lewis
Jan. 21	Fra'ciscus Kelyson & Amya Mawdet

1581.

April 24	Richardus Norma' & Isabella Stray'ger
April 30	Tho. Hoames & Alicia Joanes
April 30	Guilielm' Staylye & Magdalena Catstar
May 7	Richardus Heath & Joanna Foodes
May 8	Tho. Moore & Agnete Hunt
June 15	Johan'es Westo' & Agnete Browne
June 18	Guilielm' Haylye & Sara Mascoll
June 20	M ^r Anthonius Newell & M ^o Margareta Asheley
June 25	Oliverus Deepyn, Sexto', & Elyz. Fell
June 25	Smallledg' Kell & Margareta Core
July 10	Symon' Bento' & Joanna Collens
July 25	Richardus Weana' & Agnete Newma'
Aug. 5	Tylman' Barto' & Joanna Harris

1581

Aug. 27	Marcus Woode & Margareta Atkinson
Sep. 4	Phillippus Hewes & Joanna Smythe
Sep. 18	Guilielm' Smythe & Elyzab. Durande
Oct. 8	Tho. Garrett & Magdalena Helden
Oct. 16	Henricus Ryce, Gent., & Maria Vaughan
Oct. 18	Guilielm' Weekes & Margareta Watson
Nov. 23	Thomas Mascall & Margareta Sallett
Nov. 30	Elyzens West & Elyzabetha Moorto'
Nov. 30	Georgius Bloome & Joanna Allyson
Dec. 1	Rob'tus Skellinge & Fra'cisca Gybbes
Jan. 14	Tho. Hancocke & Margareta Walles
Jan. 14	Guilielmus Evans & Margareta Raye
Jan. 15	Joan'es Woode & Gartruda Wyllers
Feb. 4	Johan'es Kyte & Agnete Ellam
Feb. 8	Hugo Fishe & Joanna Etherto'
Feb. 15	Guilielmus Besto' & Alicia Monday
Mar. 17	Thomas Gregorye & Alicia Streate

1582.

April 18	Samsonis Sankye & Elyz. So'well
April 29	Guilielm' Gee & Gratia Branche
May 13	Marshall Hubarke & Alicia Woode
June 20	Guilielm' Roe & Elizabetha Hoocke
June 21	Henricus Weatherfeilde & Elyz. Townsend
June 26	Joan'es Edwards & Judetha Evans
June 29	Jacobus Bleare & Katherina Forrest
July 6	Johan'es Coxe & Margeria Greene
July 9	Johan'es Blooder & Constancia Steve's
July 20	Christoferus Rene & Susanna Lovet
July 29	Tho. Palmer & Agnete Sheppie
Aug. 1	Richardus Bassett & Genevera Pollarde
Aug. 11	Henricus Dickso' & Winifrida Johnson
Aug. 26	Symonis Toppyn & Christina Hama'
Sep. 5	Johan'es Sellen & Joanna Thomas
Sep. 16	Tho. Slowman & Maria Colma'
Sep. 18	Guilielm' Griffyn & Agnete Devo'shire
Sep. 29	Joannes Powell & Helena Bedill
Oct. 14	Gilb'tus Xpofer & Helena Bentloe
Nov. 29	Myles Atkynson & Joanna Channyll
Nov. 29	Georgius Gravenor & Helena Hollen
Nov. 30	Johannes Person & Maria Lipsye
Dec. 14	Rob'tus Greene & Ursula Harris
Jan. 16	Tho. Champio' & Isabella Parkar
Jan. 21	Johan'es Hodson & Maria Cooke
Jan. 25	Stephanus Trewma' & Anna Boone
Jan. 26	Guilielm' Bowson <i>al's</i> Jasper & Alicia Woodworthe
Feb. 4	Joannes Williams & Helena Bickerstaffe
Feb. 6	Andreas Luttrell & Prudentia Abbott
Feb. 6	Joannes Payne & Dennissa' Hallott

1583.

April 14	Edmundus Coales & Barbara Maparle
May 28	Antonius Death & Elyz. Crane
June 9	Rob'tus Danyell & Susanna Sheppye
June 23	Edwardus Austen & Ursula Bache
June 29	Petrus Woorts & Joanna Merryll

1583

July 6	Richardus Joanes & Joanna Holden
July 14	Joannes Cakat & Judoea Meires
Aug. 6	Tho. Knighte & Lucia Woodreffe
Aug. 25	Owen Woodnett & Anna Gallant
Sep. 23	Andreas Tromble & Lowe Saunders
Sep. 29	Christoferus Goodwyn & Elyz. Hanso'
Sep. 30	Radulphus Allanson & Elyzab. Goode
Oct. 6	Richardus Baker & Joanna Moone
Oct. 7	Joan'es Richardson & Editha Jeffrie
Oct. 16	Rob'tus Stephens & Joanna Barnes
Oct. 21	Stephanus Soper & Alicia Snellinge
Oct. 28	Jacobus Bowldes & Joanna White
Nov. 27	Tho. Hills & Helena Poorbyce
Dec. 15	Rob'tus Cogan & Francisca Hoodye
Jan. 27	Johan'es Sexe & Margareta Wakefeilde
Feb. 10	Johan'es Boulthbye & Alicia Harma'
Feb. 14	Edwardus Tuchener & Alicia Som'er
Feb. 26	Tho. Hussye & Maria Baltroppe
Feb. 30	[?] Rob'tus Lee & Agnete Will'ms
Mar. 5	Guilielm' Androes & Mildreada Peters

1584.

April 5	Richardus Burto' & Anna Gardiner
April 5	Joannes Boobyce & Elyzab. Miller
April 6	Henricus Abra' & Margareta Tomso'
April 30	Richardus Mathewe & Susanna Combar
May 1	Symonis Lorde & Elyzab. Rackwoode
May 3	Petrus Roylaude & Emma Foxe
May 11	Rob'tus Isame & Agnete Birde
May 11	Johan'es Zownzbecke & Rosa' Bassett
May 17	Tho. Francis & Rebecca Symons
May 18	Robartus Dobbys & Elleuora Joanes
May 23	Lawrencius Sampson & Helena Haritie
June 8	Johan'es Shley & Elyzabe' Kinge
June 19	Lawrencius Malkyn & Helena Merricke
June 20	Tho. Fisher & Aliciam Moorto'
July 2	Joan'es Stowe & Rachaela Dutto'
July 14	Ambrose Gyll & Margareta Brincklye
July 15	Guilielm' Pister & Anna Elyott
July 19	Christoferus Booldrye & Anna Colt
July 25	Edwardus Skoles & Margeria Bedforde
July 25	Guilielm' Abra' & Emma Hynde
July 26	Henricus Jeffreye & Eliz. Bearde
Aug. 9	Guilielm' Dayghto' & Agnete Greene
Aug. 17	Thomas Taylor & Christina Bottle
Sep. 29	Johaunes Joyce & Agnete Harolyn
Oct. 11	Lawrencius Coochson & Joanna Reanolds
Nov. 6	Edwardus Abbott & Joanna Joanes
Dec. 9	Thomas Inche & Margareta Wakelye
Dec. 22	Guilielm' Cartwright & Rebecca Gardiner
Jan. 17	Richardus Tegg & Maria Strawnge
Jan. 18	Richardus Batersbye & Elyz. Logge
Jan. 28	Edwardus Eaton & Katherina Baker
Jan. 28	Humfridus Lyon & Katherina Betts
Jan. 31	Thurston Parkynson & Maria Elsemere
Feb. 3	Thomas Dynar & Katherina Hearne
Feb. 11	Guye Wyneat & Joanna Wrighte

1584

- Feb. 22 Georgius Cotton & Anna Webbe
 Mar. 6 Joannes Moorphey & Emma Burye
 Mar. 11 Nicholaus Makyn & Elyz. Collens

1585.

- April 1 Hugo Barebone & Bridgetta Gysoppe
 April 24 Franciscus Penithorne & Anna Bigrave
 May 1 Radolphus Shamann & Gilliana Beama'de
 May 23 Garrett Magra' & Rebecca Seton
 June 8 Derricke Henderbac & Anna Walshe
 June 9 Derricke Sincker & Dingen Toonye
 June 24 Jacobus Can'on & Gratia Love
 June 27 Rob'tus Todd & Maria Wrighte
 June 29 Tho. Hancock & Joanna Graye
 June 29 Androëus Hacket & Maud Donkaster
 July 4 Edwardus Joanes & Agnete Piggott
 July 4 Guilielm' Pitt & Colleta Tredwaye
 July 28 Rob'tus Baker & Katherina Evans
 Aug. 16 Guilielm' Clarke & Thomasina Pye
 Aug. 23 Guilielmus Austen & Matheua Clarke
 Aug. 23 Tho. Askam & Margareta Spencer
 Aug. 24 Henricus Hill & Helena Longe
 Aug. 25 Guilielm' Abell & Sibella Gayle
 Sep. 8 Richardus Archer & Elyz. Kendall
 Sep. 18 Guilielm' Weston & Mathewe Barefoote
 Sep. 26 Tho. Fisher & Alicia Straynger
 Oct. 2 Guilielm' Tomson & Maria Smythe
 Oct. 10 Anthonius Webstar & Joanna Pase
 Oct. 17 Adam Willison & Joanna Plaster
 Oct. 17 Andreas Rosse & Joanna Rooneges
 Oct. 24 Thomas Lawraunce & Marian Stanfeilde
 Nov. 6 Guilielm' Stansbye & Elyz. Thom's
 Nov. 18 Jacobus Gardiner & Helena Danielstone
 Nov. 21 Tho. Lea & Elyzab. Brathwytt
 Nov. 24 Elizeus Griffith & Katherina Barnes
 Nov. 25 Richardus Foster & Barbara Matha
 Dec. 13 Richardus Ryrto' & Anna Moore
 Jan. 16 Edwardus Freema' & Emma Hardye
 Jan. 17 Johan'es Beddies & Margareta Cope
 Jan. 17 Thomas Peryn & Elyz. Coxe
 Jan. 23 Joanes Teddar & Elyzab. Stevens
 Jan. 24 Abraham Norma' & Katherina Anger
 Jan. 27 Tho. Bayden & Cecilia Bansgrave
 Jan. 27 Richardus Tright & Judocea Powell
 Jan. 27 Joan'es Slaynye & Elyz. Den'is
 Jan. 28 Guilielm' Bearles & Elyz. Knowlden
 Jan. 28 Radulphus Smith & Joanna Saunders
 Feb. 7 Guilielmus Will'ms & Emlyn Keysar

1586.

- Mar. 25 Guilielm' Lee & Margeria Lowe
 April 14 Richardus Bell & Rebecca Smythe
 April 18 Tho. Meade & Bridgetta Brograve: Gent.
 April 24 Richardus Elkes & Avis Dawson
 April 24 Henricus Fryth & Margareta Hancocke
 April 26 Joannes Chapma' & Susanna Huson

1586

May 1	Edmundus Osborne & Alicia Chadsley
May 4	Richardus Norwood & Maria Bell
June 5	Radulphus Hedworth, Armiger, & Joanna Rutlande
June 26	Petrus Symounds & M'gareta Edmi'gdo'
June 27	Joannes Pigge & Elyzabetha Everidge
July 2	Hugo Shawe & Alicia Moore
July 13	Georgius Elyott & Anna Cutt
July 23	Rob'tus Hayles & Maria Benge
July 28	Guilielm' Francklyn & Joana Sa'nders
Aug. 7	Joannes Steele & Margareta Fellowe
Aug. 14	Joan'es Dickenson & Elyzab. Capelande
Aug. 28	Garrett Harma' & Maria Tucker
Aug. 29	Tho. Noble & Maria Michell
Sep. 22	Radulphus Singleto' & Judocea Johnson
Sep. 25	Joanes Jones & Agnete Collens
Oct. 10	Edmondus Foster & Anna Awsten
Oct. 29	Tho. Passe & Anna Strowde
Nov. 8	Joannes Smithe & Anna Wilson
Nov. 9	Rob'tus Meares & Dorothea Smales
Nov. 19	Samuell Wilmore & Susan'a Hollandshed
Nov. 21	Moyse's Chaplyn & Margeria Deane
Nov. 25	Petrus Porter & Anna Rymyngton
Jan. 27	Guilielm' Beane & Joanna Hollydaye
Jan. 29	Jacobus Foster & Margareta Elt
Feb. 4	Johanes Pemerto' & Jana Cooper
Feb. 5	Evans Rob'tson & Margareta Hutchins
Feb. 9	Gabriell Jen'ings & Demys Wolsey
Feb. 10	Richardus Wall & Agnete Cooke
Feb. 10	Guilielm' Taylor & Elyzab. Roane
Feb. 16	Jacobus Gallande & Isabella Millett
Feb. 22	Johan'es Randall & Christina
Feb. 27	Bassill Wood & Avelyna Jones
Feb. 28	Guilielm' Stevens & Francisca Rame
Feb. 28	Guilielm' Pawlett Dns S ^t John & M ^{ra} n Lucia Cicell
Feb. 28	Tho. Reade & Mildreda Cecill
Mar. 2	Joannes Reame & Alicia Nightingale

1587.

May 1	Richardus Baker & Anna Packer
May 7	Henricus Paine & Margareta Watts
May 21	Adam Furnis & Amya Pelton
June 11	Tho. Walker & Francisca Ruffe
Aug. 1	Simon Wise & Isabella Francke
Aug. 24	Rob'tus Bridge & Margeria Neale
Sep. 3	Guilielm' Holma' & Agnete Harris
Sep. 3	Lawnclott Deane & Dorothea Shrimpton
Sep. 5	Tho. Lawrence & Eliz. Loggins
Sep. 20	Richardus Steve'son & Susa'na Millowaye
Oct. 1	Thomas Ells & Agneta Bellowes
Oct. 8	Nicholaus Chester & Helena Rob'ts
Nov. 12	Edmoondus Barto' & Cecilia Sharpe
Nov. 12	Christoferus Rayment & Alicia Miller
Nov. 13	Jacobus Hill & Lucia Meare
Nov. 20	Thomas Benge & Bevins
Nov. 24	Harmon Burcott & Joanna Backhowse
Dec. 2	Rob'tus Stevens & Margareta Knight
Dec. 21	Guilielm' Bearne & Alicia Moore

1587

Jan. 14	Otho Mawdett & Eliz. Downes
Jan. 28	Garrett Orluffe & Lucia Godfrey
Jan. 28	Johan'es Syddell & Joanna Armestro'ge
Jan. 28	Guilielm' Richardson & M'gareta White
Jan. 29	Antonius Hugins & Elyzab. Mosdall
Jan. 30	Lodovicius Evans & Katherina Webbey
Feb. 11	Guilielm' Pickeringe & Maria Fra'kam
Feb. 12	Joan'es Moore & Agnete Winter of Chersam
Feb. 17	Jacobus Mare & Agnete Welbye
Feb. 18	Joannes Pe'merto' & Jana Cooper

1588.

July 9	Joan'es Fethersto' & Katherina Orrell
July 22	Richardus Stile & Katherina Hugin
July 23	Hugo Peachie & Elyzab. Battie
July 29	Guilielm' Scudamore & Isabella Wilson
Aug. 4	Richardus Hewes & Elyz. Re'ington
Aug. 4	Reynoldus Foxe & Elyz. Huse
Aug. 25	Henricus Turbyn & Avelyna Woode
Sep. 2	Henricus Russell & Judocea Steve'son
Sep. 8	Tho. Pearse & Joanna Sta'feilde
Sep. 15	Rob'tus Harlande & Elyz. Irelande
Sep. 15	Henricus Waller & Agnete Wyer
Sep. 16	Tho. Brathett & Anna Thomsyn
Sep. 21	Johan'es Saywell & Barbara Browne
Sep. 22	Joan'es Strongithorne & Joanna Burges
Oct. 6	Christoferus Lodder & Bridgetta Saunders
Oct. 13	Cornelius Moate & Helena Steve'son
Oct. 20	Paulus Hasse & Editha Harrison
Oct. 20	Joannes Raye & Agnete Goodma'
Oct. 24	Andreas White & Isabella Sale
Oct. 28	Guilielm' Ballett & Joanna Garto'
Oct. 29	Nicholaus Smithe & Maria Maye
Oct. 30	Rice Morgan & Anna Powell
Nov. 10	Guilielm' Colbecke & Anna Lee
Nov. 10	Antonius Fisher & Elyz. Sta'ger
Nov. 17	Jacobus Smithe & Margareta Jones
Nov. 23	Xpoferus Steelecragge & M'gareta Barton
Nov. 24	Tho. Wilson & Maria Goodinche
Dec. 29	Johannes Libbe & Elyz. Goodcole
Jan. 23	Jeremias Collins & Joanna Davies
Feb. 1	Joannes Turloughe & Elyz. Com'yns
Feb. 2	Guilielm' Wileoxe & Margareta Ayre
Feb. 8	Johannes Birche & Alicia Hatt
Feb. 9	Tho. Powell & Magdalena Finche

1589.

April 22	Stephanus Soper & Joanna Jones
May 4	Rob'tus Welche & Elyzabetha Tombles
May 4	Christoferus Wren & Jana Dode
May 20	Guilielm' Pycott & Margareta Smithe
May 20	Owen Will'ms & Margareta Griffithe
June 8	Guilielm' Dixson & Mabella Lister
June 9	Edouardus Hudson & Jana Hayes
June 15	Franciscus Casson & Rachael Bevan
June 16	Christoferus Bathe & Barbara Coale

1589

June 17	Richardus Jenckins & Isabella Peter
June 22	Richardus Cooke & Margaretta Abell
June 24	Rowlandus Hinde & Elynora Mathewe
July 20	Richardus Powell & Susanna La'beth
July 20	Edwardus Palmer & Maria Gibbins
Aug. 10	Joan'es Gayer & Katherina Cobham
Aug. 30	Georgius Frende & Maria Furma'
Sep. 1	Guilielm' Bande & Alicia Xpian
Sep. 8	Thomas Heathcott & Marrian Evans
Sep. 14	Tho. Ca'nyngge & Cecilia Waytts
Sep. 28	Vincent Elton & Jana Brograve
Sep. 30	Petrus Guye & Jana Coates
Oct. 2	Rob'tus Allen & Joanna Burton
Oct. 13	Egiddius Tredree & Margaretta Pitma'
Oct. 15	Joannes Stone & Joanna Ailesworthe
Dec. 10	Johan'es Davies & Alicia Rice
Dec. 18	Rob'tus Chaplyn & Susanna Kinge
Jan. 20	Edmondus Raudall & Anna Whithorne
Jan. 22	Joan'es Shackspere & Dorothea Dodde
Jan. 30	Joannes Stathorne & Joanna Hobbye
Feb. 1	Petrus Aldersaye & Elenora Drake
Feb. 2	Richardus Ecome & Katherina Burrell
Feb. 8	Joannes Hollings & Agnete Cheyney
Feb. 11	Joannes Bryan & Anna Webbe
Feb. 15	Guilielm' Graton & Elyzab. Florye
Feb. 18	Johan'es Smithicke & Alicia Honnywell
Feb. 18	Henricus Chapma' & Katherina Clarke
Feb. 19	Joan'es Clarke & Polixena Butterfeilde
Feb. 26	Tho. Lee & Elyzabeatha Embrett
Mar. 22	Richardus Chambers & Maria Hollies

1590.

April 20	Guilielm' Will'ms & Dorothea Will'ms
April 29	Tho. Fowler & Elyzab. Powell
April 29	Joan'es Fuller & Agnete Banfeilde
May 12	Johan'es Kelsey & Margareta Bingham
May 12	Guilielm' Woolande &
June 1	M' Hen' Maxsye & Mram Mildreda Cooke
June 8	Patrickus Derricke & Rosa Ge'nings
June 11	Tho. Hubande & Anna Horsley
July 2	M' Deborax Barrett & Elyz. Meade
July 5	Matheus Feilder & Judetha Rednappe
July 12	Guilielm' Thomson & Anna Evans
July 19	Edwardus Lardge & Elyzab. Rogers
July 26	Thomas Pemerton & Katherina Griffine
Aug. 12	Edmondus Arres & Amya Owen
Aug. 16	Richardus Huxley & Joanna Hopkins
Aug. 17	Edmondus Andrewe & Barbara Lowe
Aug. 27	Joan'es Carter & Barbara Longheire
Sep. 1	Tho. Bide & Elyzabetha Rawlins
Sep. 18	Joan'es Cippria & Dorothea Worsley
Sep. 20	Guilielm' Atkinson & Maria Hobson
Sep. 20	Joanes Dutma' & Elyzab. Smithe
Oct. 13	Richardus Rob'ts & Dorcas Sta'ley
Nov. 8	Edwardus Kayes & Cecilia Maycocke
Nov. 18	Guilielmus Yeomans & Editha Pearce
Nov. 21	Tho. Evans & Jana Glesonbye

1590

- Nov. 27 Tho. Swann & Elyz. Bowrde
 Dec. 1 Nich. Smithe & M'gareta Maye
 Dec. 17 Thomas Burto' & Elyz. Shelton
 Jan. 17 Davidus Harris & Anna Morris
 Jan. 21 Joan'es Ellesdou & Anna Mymes
 Jan. 24 Johan'es Adams & Margareta Alexsander
 Feb. 4 Radulphus Hopkins & Dorothea Pitcher
 Feb. 11 Henricus Vasie & Alicia Cooke
 Feb. 16 Johan'es Angoolde & Katherina Kingsto'
 Mar. 7 Thomas Woode & Cecilia Foster

1591.

- April 5 Tho. Ferris & Sarah Kempe
 April 21 Joanes Braunche & Anna Fotherley
 May 2 Ellis Griffine & Lowrie Edwarde
 May 6 Guilielm' Burie & Alicia Savadge
 May 21 Edwardus Pilkinton & Margareta Kent
 May 23 Henricus Marshall & Margeria Sherlocke
 May 25 Tho. Hitchins & Jana Worley
 May 30 Tho. Tinckelely & Elyz. Lawrence
 May 30 Guilielm' Finche & X'piana Thompson
 June 13 Joannes Ableston & Agnete Heynes
 June 13 Guilielmus Monckesfeilde & Agnete Fer'y
 June 14 Helias Pinocke & Joanna Goddarde
 June 16 Tho. Croxson & Jana Dwelley
 June 24 Georgius Leedale & Anna Nicholson
 July 1 Sidrache Seignor & Joanna Smithe
 July 15 Guilielm' Penn & Joanna Kempe
 July 31 Aveye Phillipps & Margareta Bulle'
 Aug. 7 Symonis Wise & Joanna Salter
 Aug. 7 Maddoxe Jenkins & Elenora Smythe
 Aug. 17 Gualterus Lovett & Margeria Hollande
 Aug. 30 Joan'es Bagley & Judocea Pheaser
 Sep. 14 Joan'es Squier & Agnete Robinson
 Sep. 15 Joan'es Seaxe & Mariana Foxe
 Sep. 23 Tho. Ockeley & Alicia Carter
 Sep. 26 Johan'es Bellowes & Agnete Nashe
 Sep. 29 Johan'es Blackeborne & Anna White
 Oct. 10 Johan'es Edwards & Alicia Lea
 Oct. 17 Tho. Gale & Elyzab. Warner
 Oct. 24 Allen Turner & Francisca Harme
 Oct. 24 Georgius Collin & Eliz. Southerne
 Nov. 7 Tho. Fellowes & Florencia Pointe
 Nov. 14 Rob'tus Allen & Elyzab. Saimetlowe
 Nov. 27 Johan'es Hobkinson & Alicia Wilmote

“Here began M^r KNIGHT's charge.”

- Dec. 16 Edwardus Porter & Joanna Slathor'e
 Jan. 13 Rob'tus Butler & Janna Brewer
 Jan. 23 Guilielm' Deboricke & Helena Castle

“Here entred M^r KNIGT's Time.”

- Feb. 6 Reygnaldus Beysley & Katherina Isley
 Feb. 6 Johan'es Tayler & Katherina Spicer

1592.

- Mar. 28 Valentinus Hoffma' & Jan'a Hampler
 April 2 Rob'tus Gittheredge & Susanna Hall
 April 4 Johan'es Austen & Elyzab. Legge
 April 5 Tristra' Allyn & Elyzab. Smither
 April 16 Guilielm' Lambe & Susanna Maby
 April 24 Joannes Bucke & Olivia Marlebile
 April 27 Franciscus Garlande & Elyz. Aranda
 May 6 Guy Leedes & Anna Gibbs
 May 7 Morgan Joanes & Elyz. Bradforde
 May 7 Richardus Blackema' & Letticia Browne
 May 15 Henricus Simpson & Margareta Sparks
 May 28 Edwardus Osburne & Maria Pagett
 May 29 Will'm' Layton & Alicia Aynett
 June 4 Joannes Fletcher & Joanna Waple
 June 15 D. Georgius Henneage Miles & Oliv'a Hearne
 June 29 Henricus Evill & Lo Trumble
 June 29 Aegidius Tredree & Elizab. Miller
 July 2 Joannes Wilforde & Susanna Seymer
 July 10 Joannes Musarde & Margareta Bodie
 July 17 Tho. Frinde & Agnetem Blackewell
 July 17 Edwardus White & Elyz. Simons
 July 18 Davy Jones & Alicia Robinson
 July 23 Richardus Smithe & Katherina Margetts
 July 26 Guilielm' Stone & Agnete Hume
 July 31 Morgan Waters & Margareta Jones
 Aug. 2 Guilielm' Lilly & Elyz. Needler
 Aug. 3 Henricus Runager & Mariana Diggweede
 Aug. 5 Johan'es Robinson & Joanna Stewarde
 Aug. 6 Johan'es Moore & Elyzab. Florence
 Aug. 7 Richardus Fryer & Margareta
 Aug. 7 Randall Lightwoode & Elyzab. Feilde
 Aug. 15 Capitaneus Tho. W^{ms} & Dorothea Barnarde
 Sep. 3 Henricus Reade, generos., & Anna Windebancke
 Sep. 10 Tho. Bettridge & Alicia
 Sep. 15 Joannes Thorpe & Rebecca Greene
 Sep. 17 Franciscus Daniell & Susanna Baker
 Sep. 29 Johan'es Lidsley & Ellenora Hudgeson
 Oct. 8 Samuel Jenever & Arriana Bowster
 Oct. 15 Georgius Reighnoles & Maria Danielye
 Oct. 17 Guilielm' Deere & Margeria Oxtou
 Nov. 12 Edowardus Lane & Jana Stowell
 Nov. 15 Edowardus Cooke & Helenora Martin
 Nov. 19 Rob'tus Stevens & Xpi'na Leake
 Nov. 19 Joannes Pellam & Elyzab. Will'ms
 Nov. 20 Guilielm' Phillipps & Joanna Hancocke
 Dec. 3 Joh'es Parre & Ellenora Whitfeilde
 Dec. 13 Guilielm' Minter & Bridgetta Nightingale
 Dec. 26 Stephanus Leysure & Maria Littleton
 Jan. 11 Cornelius Mote & Elyz. Rogers
 Jan. 13 Joh'es Browne & Katherina Davies
 Jan. 28 Richardus Callowe & Gratia Lea
 Feb. 4 Guilielm' Potter & Joanna Darbye
 Feb. 7 Alexander Graunt & Bennetta Poole
 Feb. 14 Humfridus Mittens & Judetha Kenye
 Feb. 19 Will'mus Clowes & Katherina Smithe
 Feb. 26 Tho. Dawson & Anna Windover

1592

- Feb. 26 Gualter' Gunter & Christina Fowkes
 Feb. 29 Hugo Boswell & Sybella Hanson
 Mar. 18 Edwardus Force & Maria Balser

1593.

- April 1 Richardus Sparchforde & Francisca Hill
 April 28 Joh'nes Seward & Margareta Barker
 April 29 Lodonicus Havarde & Margareta Garrett
 May 2 Guilielm' Barkehowse & Ellery Salsburye
 May 5 Joannes Bevis & Katherina Wentforde
 May 13 Johan'es Leloyde & Elyz. Carre
 May 13 Guilielm' Jones & Margerye Carre
 May 15 Joannes Bosgrave & Jan'a Crouche
 May 20 Radolphus Topley & Katherina Renolde
 May 31 Rob'tus Greenehurst & Prndence Washer
 June 10 Guilielm' Tarrant & Alicia Woode
 June 13 Abraham Smithe & Anna Butcher
 June 17 Will'm' Goolde & Alicia Asley
 June 18 Tho. Durlin & Maria
 June 24 Isaack Warde & Anna Mason
 June 25 Georgius Cade & Elyzab. Warde
 July 1 Tho. Cawlvely & Margareta Leache
 July 8 Joh'es Cleere & Joanna Fairechilde
 July 29 Humfridus Higgins & Elyz. Ston'ings
 July 30 Owen Evans & Margareta Grymes
 Aug. 6 Tho. Shepparde & Elyzabetha Davies
 Aug. 14 Rob'tus Steevens & Fra'cisca Hicks
 Aug. 19 Franciscus Evers & Magdalena Hndson
 Aug. 27 Allanus Turner & Judocea Deyks
 Aug. 30 Rob'tus Turner & Margeria Richardson
 Sep. 2 Edwardus Apdavid & Elyz. Rowlande
 Sep. 16 Rob'tus Adames & Joanna Penithorne
 Sep. 23 Albertus Johnson & Alicia Hewes
 Oct. 3 Patricius Carewe & Joanna White
 Oct. 14 Richardus Barto' & Joanna Loader
 Oct. 21 Stephanus Russell
 Oct. 20 Joan'es Westcott & Cecilia Uvott
 Nov. 7 Joh'es Holler & Joanna Butler
 Nov. 7 Guilielm' Lucas & Alicia Pullyn
 Dec. 26 Rob'tus Baraclowghe & Margareta Castle
 Jan. 14 Thomas Johnson & Agnete Woosts
 Jan. 24 Anthonius Dawtrey & Maria Durant
 Jan. 24 Oliverus Woodleffe & Susanna Chaplin
 Feb. 3 Joannes Jeffrey & Ellena Morris
 Feb. 7 Gualterus Hickson & Eva Bittermye
 Feb. 7 Richardus Taylor & Isabella Deere
 Feb. 11 Henricus Hatton & Christina

1594.

- Mar. 28 Edwardus Pooker & Jana Canninge
 April 1 Guilielm' Weatherheade & Margeria Phillips
 April 2 Derrickus Sincker & Matlyna Bricksto'e
 April 3 Richardus Dehurst & Susanna Lowe
 April 3 Joannes Bellowes & Gratia Hunt
 April 11 Edouardus Dilkes & Katherina Phillips
 April 12 Richardus Edmondson & Alicia Wellins

1594

- April 21 Edmundus Medley & Anna Kelleney
 April 22 Rob'tus Golde & Elyzab. Mason
 April 28 Guilielm' Straker & Agnete Cleme'tson
 May 5 Johan'es Evans & Joanna Cuckson
 May 16 Thom's Garlaude & Elyzabetha Garlande
 May 16 Richardus Nightingale & Fra'cisca Spencer
 May 26 Hugo Poore & Elyzab. Ashton
 June 2 Edwardus Archer & Anstice Wynnye
 June 10 Tho. Campion & Mathia Hawkins
 June 15 Joannes Pulcher & Maria White
 June 16 Tho. Knowles & Isabella Cooke
 June 23 Edmundus Marshmau & Sara Martin
 June 25 Edwardus Man & Milesenta Varda'
 July 1 Guilielm' Bushell & Margareta Dickson
 July 8 Guilielm' West & Ellenora Parkius
 July 9 Guilielm' Woode & Alicia Browne
 July 29 Guilielm' & Isabella
 July 28 Henricus Tidder & Anna Turner
 Aug. 12 Guilielm' Richardson & Alicia Clarke
 Sep. 16 Joannes Medcalfe & Ellena Guest
 Oct. 5 Tho. Childe & Katherina Turner
 Nov. 4 Rogerus Reynolds & Sara Parks
 Nov. 14 Henricus Marshe & Elyzab. Dell
 Nov. 24 Leonardus Dawson & Margareta Hatto'
 Nov. 26 Galfridus Hosier & Joanna Streate
 Dec. 1 Guilielm' Hooper & Agnete Ebb
 Dec. 14 Richardus Griffith & Sara Veale
 Dec. 20 Joannes Hinderson & Katherina Dier
 Dec. 23 Jacobus Adams & Maria Tyler
 Jan. 12 Joh'es Baker & Francisca Scavile
 Jan. 20 Guilielm' Kinge & Barbara Browne
 Jan. 26 Guilielm' Milwarde & Susanna Bennett
 Feb. 2 Franciscus Blunt & Christi'na Hawe
 Feb. 6 Richardus Toogoode & Maria Marrett
 Feb. 9 Rowlandus Braye & Margareta Hampton
 Feb. 9 Edwardus Hewes & Elyz. Willis
 Feb. 15 Edmundus Stillito & Margeria Johnson
 Feb. 20 Joh'es Hurte & Maria Daye
 Feb. 23 Oliverus Sheire & Margareta Downes
 Feb. 22 Tho. Ingham & Joanna Tylcocke
 Feb. 24 Hugo Hill & Sinay Woorts
 Feb. 25 Allanus Sill & Jana Gladstone
 Feb. 25 Thomas Fabian & Anna West
 Mar. 1 Oliverus Rob'ts & Margareta Mennell
 Mar. 2 Reynoldus Griffin & Thomasina Johnson
 Mar. 2 Leonardus Harma' & Margareta Russell
 Mar. 3 Tho. Banister & Katherina Billings

1595.

- Mar. 25 Thomas Harewoode & Agnete Corbett
 April 24 Davidus Jones & Sara Broadbancke
 May 7 Radulphus Dobbinson & Hestar Worsley
 May 7 Tobias Colliar & Katherina West
 May 8 Rob'tus Briggs & Martha Russell
 May 11 Johan'es Hooker & Elyzab. Farren
 May 18 Richardus Knowles & Ellena Gaffney
 June 3 Tho. Kirtlande & Dorothea Kingston

1595

June 9	Edwardus Bamlett & Elyz. Welbye
June 15	Joannes Bentam & Elyzab. Hurste
June 15	Barthra Cottye & Elyzab. Hyde
June 15	Johan'es Angoolde & Margareta Coplande
July 5	Richardus Kinge & Anna Brafforde
July 13	Phillipus Tyllma' & Alicia Samuell
July 14	Tho. Wright & Margareta Stewardson
July 15	Edovardus Fushe & Cicelia Gordge
Aug. 9	Johan'es Ridge & Anna Hartlaude
Aug. 17	Rogerus Beavan & Elyz. Wyball
Aug. 17	Joannes Mauusell & Barbara Bathe
Aug. 31	Thomas Em'erson & Agnete Gilb't
Sep. 8	Rob'tus Edisson & Ellenora Springall
Oct. 5	Richardus Whitehead & Maria Tucker
Oct. 30	Guilielm' Dugdale & Elyz. Daniell
Nov. 3	Edovardus Warde & Magdalena Cooke
Nov. 7	Tho. Cansfeilde & Agnete Rice
Nov. 9	Aegidius Fickis & Margeria Faux
Nov. 16	Tho. Wilson & Elyzab. Fisher
Nov. 19	Georgius Newto' & Elizab. Berredge
Nov. 23	Joh'es Chowghe & Sara Cowell
Nov. 24	Richardus Hanna' & Alicia Lee
Dec. 14	Guilielm' Warde & Awdry Allyn
Dec. 21	Rob'tus & Barbara Whitney
Dec. 24	Guilielmus Hicks & Anna Page
Jan. 1	Joannes Osburne & Joanna Lane
Jan. 18	Gualterus Gill & Joanna Watson
Jan. 18	Franciscus Bushe & Elyz. Stockdale
Jan. 28	Jacobus Rowles & Maria Durlinge
Feb. 15	Guilielm' Wildegoose & Alicia Edwards
Feb. 23	Joannes Deaxe & Alicia Awstyn
Feb. 24	Georgius Harris & Jana Fisher

1596.

April 12	Henricus Smaley & Anna Laneton
April 18	Griffith Powell & Elyzab. Dovey
April 25	Tho. Manfeilde & Jana Sampson
April 28	Fra'ciscus Scott & Joanna Wrighte
May 8	Guilielm' Style & Elyzab. Bonde
May 10	Humfridus Ketley & Helenora Woode
May 23	Tho. Shuffe & Alicia Will'mson
June 6	Joannes Barcksdale & Awdrya' Fowell
July 4	Joh'es Horwell & Alicia Clarke
July 18	Johan'es Wheatley & Fra'cisca' Skelinge
July 25	Rob'tus Frenche & Alicia Sachar
July 28	Tho. Woodes & Elyzab. Soane
Aug. 2	Johan'es Winwarde & Cecilia Perryn
Aug. 9	Henricus Crane & Jana Crapper
Aug. 15	Philemon Soper & Mabella Lewes
Aug. 25	Guilielm' Keepe & Joanna Flecher
Sep. 5	Guilielm' Tyson & Alicia Sayconds
Sep. 14	Nicholaus Bruar & Elyzab. Merricke
Sep. 15	Joh'es Woodward & Elyz. Hellam
Sep. 19	Andreas White & Katherina Hartley
Sep. 27	Richardus Palmer & Susanna Daniell
Oct. 3	Henricus Cooke & Joanna Soper
Oct. 5	Guilielm' Dawes & Elyzab. Edes

1596

Oct. 9	Guilielm' Hawarde & Frideswithe Reade
Oct. 10	Petrus Hawarde & Rachaela Manfeilde
Oct. 25	Joh'nes Howlett & Anna Lewes
Nov. 7	Lucas Packsforde & Joanna Simons
Nov. 14	Paulus Warde & Juditha Hoffarde
Nov. 29	Joan'es Meade & Joanna Preeste
Dec. 5	Georgius Alexander & Alicia James
Dec. 5	Guilielm' Wheeler & Alicia White
Dec. 21	Franciscus Greene & Elyzab. Boone
Dec. 6	Rob'tus Furnace & Magdalena Bronington
Jan. 22	Nicholaus Gardiner & Joanna Canwortheie
Jan. 24	Rob'tus White & Joanna Parson
Jan. 24	Jasperus Goodwyn & Elyzab. Brigha'
Jan. 24	Tho. Wilson & Katherinam Eaton
Feb. 6	Richardus Ackle & Ellenora Graye
Feb. 7	Lawrentius Hill & Agnete Adams
Feb. 11	Tho. Lloyde & Elyzab. Rice

1597.

Mar. 31	Lodonicus Ricards & Comera Helden
Mar. 31	Edwardus Griffith & Elyz. Feelder
April 10	Stephanus Udall & Agnete Hutton
April 11	Henricus Farr & Prudentia Flint
April 28	Guilielm' Prowce & Christina Cane
May 18	Guilielm' Harte & Rebecca Smithe
May 26	Joan'es Mathewe & Ellenora Derricke
June 5	Rogerus Lamb't & Elyzab. Wiggs
June 19	Hawnce Macklinbrucke & Margareta Lawrence
June 27	Joh'nes Ga'mon & Margareta Dee
June 30	Henricus Longe & Sara Griffith
July 17	Richardus Gritt & Joanna Mullington
July 25	Guilielm' Cable & Elyzab. Fleminge
July 27	Albanus Davies & Susanna Stanton
Aug. 15	Joannes Mackwall & Agnete Wilson
Sep. 11	Nicholaus Backhowse & Elyz. Tripley
Sep. 15	Joannes Dallye & Cecilia Mauncheester
Oct. 2	Gualterus Sowthwicke & Margeria White
Oct. 9	Radulphus Bolton & Ellenora Redith
Oct. 18	Rob'tus Barkar & Elyzab. Masters
Oct. 24	Leonardus Peele & Margareta Foxall
Nov. 12	Guilielm' Bowyer & Elyzab. Doyle
Nov. 16	Jacobus Turner & Margareta Agier
Nov. 20	Gualterus Shaler & Ellena Mannings
Nov. 21	Rob'tus Dixon & Elizab. Singleton
Jan. 16	Joannes Cleeve & Alicia Kinge
Jan. 26	Richardus Stone & Joanna Marshall
Jan. 26	Guilielm' Emyn & Anna Robson
Jan. 29	Joh'es Snelling & Joanna Ecclestone
Jan. 30	Tho. Ley & Frideswith Clarke
Feb. 5	Joannes Beckwith & Sibella Nicholson
Feb. 6	Franciscus Lowtche & Thomasina Leedes
Feb. 19	Richardus Wakelin & Agnete Davies
Feb. 26	Rob'tus Richardson & Agnete Guillam
Feb. 27	Henricus Barrye & Elyzabetha Leedes

1598.

- April 1 M^r Edwardus Swifte, armiger, & Elyzab. Shefeilde, filia honorats Doⁱ
Edm. Shefeilde
- April 19 Nicholaus Lovell & Florencia Fellowes
- April 30 Johan'es Garrett & Dorothea Bingham
- May 7 Matheus Becke & Margeria Crispe
- May 31 Tho. Pilkinton & Dorothea Meares
- June 1 Guilielm' Brasyer & Joanna Sta'feilde
- June 25 Richardus Asson & Alicia Nicholson
- July 10 Rob'tus Crifte & Anna Ringe
- July 20 Franciscus Robinson & Anna Occleson
- July 25 Tho. Marshall & Margareta Smithe
- July 26 Rogerus Fentiman & Joanna Robbins
- Aug. 6 Edmundus Johnson & Jana Mason
- Aug. 8 Henricus Hyde & Elyzab. Bearde
- Aug. 19 Henricus Ratsdale & Anna Ricards
- Aug. 27 Mathias Beacon & Leonarda Johnson
- Sep. 11 Franciscus Wetton & Elyz. Whittinge
- Sep. 19 Reynolde Angleburgar & Susanna Greene
- Sep. 25 Hen. Dickenson & Joanna Drewe
- Oct. 9 Jacobus Spenceley & Alicia Milles
- Oct. 22 Johan'es Dye & Anna Malliarde
- Oct. 29 Cornelius Batterandwatt & Margeria Shepparde
- Nov. 20 David Tannet & Joanna Joanes
- Nov. 20 Henricus Bowen & Xpina Hatton
- Nov. 30 Jacobus Asheburnar & Maria Allyn
- Dec. 5 Tho. Dennis & Francisca Rogers
- Dec. 14 Rob'tus Capper & Joanna Lamb't
- Dec. 26 Will'm's Rathbon & Katherina Gray
- Dec. 26 Joannes Wheatley & Maria Lakin
- Dec. 29 Barnardus Luxton & Joanna Leedell
- Jan. 20 Richardus Lloyde & Alicia Mowberye
- Feb. 3 Joh'nes Allen & Jana Joanes
- Feb. 6 Thomas Bell & Mabell Harrison
- Feb. 7 Guilielm' Taylor & Elyzabetha Dobbs
- Feb. 11 Guilielm' Waltham & Fra'cisca Newma'
- Feb. 18 Morgan Jones & Maria Lewes
- Feb. 20 Thomas Rolfe & Sara Wilson
- Feb. 20 Hugo Price & Rosa Jones

1599.

- April 2 Rob'tus Brooke & Elyzab. Price
- April 26 Joannes Baylye & Katherina Adams
- April 29 Henricus Adams & Elyzab. Bartholmewe
- May 28 Guilielm' Brett & Maria Downes
- June 5 Guilielm' Bagnall & Phillippa Gallaway
- June 17 Guilielm' Elliott & Alicia Drake
- June 24 Joannes Joyner & Mariana Burto'
- July 2 M^r Ely Wallwyn & M^{rs} Anna Cooke
- July 8 Wm. Bethell & Bettrice Ashton
- July 15 Chr'oferus Hunter & Elyz. Beniamyn
- July 20 Guilielm' Ware & Dorothea Garrett
- July 29 Joh'es Turner & Joanna Addison
- Aug. 25 Arnoldus Smithe & Bettrice Bake
- Sep. 9 Tho. Bridges & Alicia Robins
- Sep. 23 Henricus Greenwood & Agnete Rande

1599

- Sep. 30 Henricus Bunting & Katherina Clarke
 Oct. 3 Geordgius Johnso' & Maria Millar
 Oct. 7 Joannes Dunne & Alicia Hawkins
 Oct. 22 Joannes Handes & Elyzab. Tucker
 Nov. 4 Joannes Fulks & Lettis Wirkson
 Nov. 4 Carolus Finche & Margareta Tucker
 Nov. 4 Geordgius Antrobus & Elyz. Stacy *al's* Francklyn
 Dec. 9 Hugo Wilkinson & Isabella Forrest
 Dec. 17 Joannes Low & Dorothea Palmer
 Dec. 28 Rob'tus Greneaker & Parnella Tabutt
 Jan. 13 Guilielmus Lugger & Jana Clarke
 Jan. 20 Thomas Wooddall & Elyzab. Mercer
 Jan. 27 Oliverus Cox & Joanna Sabye
 Jan. 27 Guilielmus Warren & Joanna Aldridge
 Jan. 29 Rich'us Robinso' & Elyzab. Mountany
 Feb. 3 Rob'tus Hill & Elyzab. Heath
 Feb. 3 Anthonius Dixson & Elyzab. Simons
 Feb. 4 Joannes Lane & Rebecca Hart, Wid.
 Feb. 4 Hugo Parlor & Anna Gilma', Wid.
 Feb. 5 M' Joannes Bingha' & Alicia Ridgway
 Mar. 24 Howell Will'ms & Annam Laburne

1600.

- Mar. 30 Joannes Sparrow & Maria Thomas
 Mar. 31 Thomas Teboe & Saray Bigrave
 April 20 Thomas Leonard & Philippa Bagnold
 May 4 Tho. Smithe & Katherina Apas
 May 4 Wm. Clarke & Alicia Wheeler
 May 8 M' Rob'tus Fitze & M^{rs} Anna Seama'
 May 18 Guilielm' Brimbleco' & Margareta Ledforde
 June 1 Richardus Waters & Agnete Bartlett
 June 1 Owen Warde & Margareta Seawell
 June 28 Henricus Peachie & Sara Levermore
 June 29 Eustace Skelley & Susan'a Foxwell
 July 6 Reynoldus Spicer & Lettice Underhill
 July 11 M' George Thorpe & M^{rs} Margareta Porter
 July 27 Guilielmus Buckley & Jana Ravensdale
 July 31 M' Rob'tus Reade & M^{rs} Mildred Windebancke
 Aug. 3 Hugo Price & Joanna Mardett
 Aug. 4 Joannes Martin & Alicia Jenings
 Aug. 13 Cutbertus Harrison & Agnete Ley
 Aug. 24 Guilielmus Meadhurst & Elyzab. French
 Sep. 1 Thomas Pennar & Joanna Woorrall
 Sep. 8 Thomas Lewes & Anna Price
 Sep. 10 David Prosser & Elyzabetha Wyllis
 Sep. 28 Richardus Tucker & Alicia Johnson
 Oct. 5 Andreas Browne & Aliciam Leedes
 Oct. 11 Joannes Roberts & Fanam Stutfielde
 Oct. 22 Joannes Cooke & Ellenora Auroke
 Oct. 23 Richardus Arnold & Ellenora Stowell
 Oct. 26 Rogerus Morgan & Ellenora Jenkins
 Nov. 16 Robertus Baker & Elyzab. Nightingale
 Nov. 23 Rob'tus Jeffery & Grace Jordan
 Nov. 30 Richardus Rayment & Agnete Grove
 Dec. 7 Euannus Richardson & Dowsa Hughes
 Dec. 14 Gregorius Westcoate & Francisca Jeffery *al's* Gifford
 Dec. 14 Richardus Elborow & Elyzab. Smart

1600

- Dec. 15 Georgius Kinge & Rosam Wayte
 Dec. 15 Richardus Orton & Margareta Cartwright
 Dec. 26 Thomas Shaveford & Elyzab. Dutman
 Jan. 3 Arthurus Keyting & Francisca Yewell
 Jan. 5 Guilielmus Walker & Joanna Basley
 Jan. 8 Guilielmus Rowden & Maria Fox
 Jan. 29 Gedeon Loyser & Maria Duncumbe
 Feb. 22 Rob'tus Poole & Katherina Lightfoote
 Feb. 23 Thomas Russell & Maria Palmer

1601.

- April 20 Georgius Robbins & Jana Walter
 May 10 Radolphus Greene & Magdalena Jurks
 May 11 Guilielmus Griffin & Margareta Smith
 May 28 Joannes Graves & Maria Haworth
 July 26 Guilielm' Wildgoose & Alicia Tarbucke
 Aug. 2 Simon Bennett & Margareta Cobb
 Aug. 6 Guilielm' Marshall & Alicia Browne
 Aug. 25 Georgius Hibberdin & Elizab. Norton
 Aug. 30 Jacobus Welshe & Katherina Webbe
 Sep. 20 Joh'es Loveledge & Anna Sutton
 Sep. 24 M^r Georgius Southacke & M^{rs} Elizab. Bodye
 Sep. 27 Rob't's Creake & Gracia Owyn
 Sep. 30 Tho. Jefferd & Anna Woodnett, Wid.
 Oct. 18 Joh'es Bowman & Jana
 Oct. 18 M^r Henricus Scott & Agnete Chapma'
 Nov. 1 Petrus Canno' & Maria Drinkewater
 Nov. 9 Rob'tus Ceelye & Margareta Sweetfirr
 Nov. 19 Charolus Norto' & Katherina Graye
 Nov. 22 Chr'oferus Cutler & Katherina Leonarde
 Nov. 22 Joh'es Frost & Anna Sutton
 Nov. 25 Cornelius Turnehowt & Fra. Farre
 Nov. 29 Stevanus & Joan'a
 Dec. 3 Jacobus Fisher & Elizab. Drurye
 Dec. 7 Humfridus Buckworth & Joan'a Corbett
 Dec. 15 Guilielm' Browne & Joa'na Bellamye
 Dec. 20 Jacobus Foster & Agnete Hartley
 Jan. 18 Richardus Slin & Anna Kinarson
 Jan. 24 Rob'tus Welshe & Cisley Mills
 Jan. 27 Tho. Shepparde & Alicia Whitfield
 Jan. 31 Tho. Warde & Elyzab. Alcocks
 Jan. 31 Guilielm' Jenings & Anna Maskall
 Feb. 6 Rob'tus Gaole & Janna Yetma'
 Feb. 7 Rob'tus Cawght & Rossa Malettratt
 Feb. 15 Adrianus Barton & Katherina Moody

1602.

- April 8 Richardus Dennet & Anne Ratchedale
 April 8 Johannes Haley & Elizabeth Gardner
 April 20 Humfrey Hayes & Judith Clarke
 May 2 George Hudson & Alice Clarke
 May 27 Brian Edwin & Margaret Fisher
 May 30 Harman Garing & Joan'e Cooper
 June 13 Richard Arnat & Anne Mowbury
 June 29 Richard Tarum & Isabel Bundell
 June 29 Giles Haines & Mary Rowles

1602

July 13	Timothy Pendrye & Elizabeth Tooke
Aug. 15	Thomas Briscoe & Edith Drury
Sep. 12	William Gibbs & Elizabeth Bull
Oct. 13	Henry Carnell & Anne Fouell
Nov. 7	Richard Osborne & Joane Fouell
Jan. 3	Edward Rogers & Charitie Smithman
Jan. 17	Henry Walker & Jeane Hall
Jan. 30	Frauncis Allen & Annie Stuckely
Feb. 3	Merri'ke Griffin & Susan Pitchar
Feb. 6	Thomas Gouier & Anne Lane
Feb. 13	Thomas Richards & Dorothe Paine
Feb. 13	William Knowls & Elizabeth Weight
Feb. 14	Richarde Page & Katherine Jinkinson
Feb. 20	Jhon Smith & Agnis Lewis
Feb. 21	Henry Stower & Frauncis Cooke
Feb. 27	William Crosse & Margaret Blakesly
Feb. 27	Frauncis Trye & Amye Boice
Mar. 3	Thomas Hindley & Elizabeth Nutt
Mar. 6	Guilielmus Richardsou & Agnis Mathew
Mar. 7	Thomas Vachell & Sara Lane
Mar. 30	Richardus Glascodine & Alice Drinckwater

1603.

May 15	Henricus Taylor & Margaret Jones
May 22	David Crow & Margaret Canady
May 26	Richardus Fairecloughe & Mary Williams
June 7	Henricus Joanes & Elizabeth Herbet
June 16	Thomas Jackson & Katherine Swarland
June 18	Guilielmus Hews & Elinor Pewey
June 19	Peter Atkinson & Mary Dixon
June 20	Thomas Powell & Agnis Hall
June 21	Antonius Reid & Margaretta Seamys
June 26	Robertus Griffin & Elizabeth Wescott
July 8	Robertus Dawes & Mary Hall
July 10	Robertus Looketotke & Jane Burthen
July 24	Johannes Bennet & Sibilla Swarlande
July 25	Robertus Robins & Jane Mowbray
July 25	Robertus Rowsan & Dowte Story
July 29	Henricus Mason & Mary Whiteheade
July 31	Georgius Wallis & Elizabeth Gardiner
July 31	Rogerus Thornin <i>alias</i> Knapinge & Margaretta Richardson
Aug. 7	Johannes Brumsteede & Alice Brockell
Nov. 16	Guilielmus Kinge & Margaret Greene
Nov. 27	Richardus Bentson & Joane Goodwin
Dec. 4	Edwardus Simes & Joane Tourman
Jan. 2	Robertus Browne & Dorothy Pilard
Jan. 12	Franciscus Bingham & Elizabethe Titley
Jan. 16	Johannes Childe & Anstys Rogers
Jan. 16	Johannes Clarke & Ellin Pullin
Jan. 18	Johannes Wilks & Sara Bickerstaffe
Jan. 29	Mathew Sonnet & Frauncisca Lee
Jan. 29	Johannes New & Clare Arnolde
Jan. 30	Stephanus Bartlett & Amy Rophe
Feb. 2	Gulichnus Peake & An Actou
Feb. 2	Thomas Bagely & Susan Vallance
Feb. 2	Gulielmus Deeninge & Ellin Sargeaut
Feb. 5	Jacobus Paine & Margareta Winder

1603

- Feb. 6 Peter Martin & Aliciam Binge
 Feb. 13 Rodolphus Wilbrom & Elisabetha Raison, generosa
 Feb. 16 Henricus Kinge & Elizabetha Auton
 Feb. 19 Johannes Goodman & Katherina Powel
 Feb. 18 Luke Grunnington & Ursula Blackman
 Feb. 20 Philippus Boyden & Aliciam Eliot
 Feb. 20 Owen Pope & Marie Ferclare
 Feb. 20 Georgius Blaston & Joice Akers
 Mar. 11 Andrew Carre & Elisabetha Tompson

1604.

- April 11 Johannes Flan & Aliciam Barton
 April 16 Johannes Hill & Margery Bradley
 April 17 Johannes Huster & Elisabetha Arnolde
 April 18 Johannes Standly & Margareta Bramble
 April 26 Andrew White & Katherina Barbone
 May 1 Edwardus Laybowner & Elisa Borrage
 May 1 Robertus Moore *alia'* Smith & Margaret Sims
 May 10 Johannes Ireland & Margery Littlejhon
 May 20 Nicolas Beverly & Margareta Smedleth
 May 13 Henricus Elmes & Jane Wakelin
 May 17 Virgil Blagrove & Elisabetha Saunders
 May 28 Johannes Warrel & Christian Terrel
 May 28 Andrew Wheately & Margareta Easton
 May 31 Rogerus Beven & Sara Poplin
 June 10 Gulielmus Robbinson & Fillian Bingham
 June 10 Richardus Simons & Sara Leonarde
 June 12 Robert Magon & Margareta White
 June 17 Johannes Treadway & Maria Phillipps
 June 18 Thomas Meakins & Elisabetha Castel
 June 19 Johannes Cill & Agnetem Banks
 June 24 Henricus Wouson & Agnetem Doale
 June 28 Fabia Joanes & Agnetem Hartnesse
 July 1 Johannes Rigby & Joanna Keepe
 July 1 Georgius Anderson & Edy Bramblecombe
 July 5 Thomas Allin & Elisabetha Brampton
 July 8 Johannes Bartlet & Katherinam Acland
 July 16 Samuel Barre & Jane Cowborow
 July 26 Christopher Winter & Jane Syser
 Aug. 10 Thomas Stiffe & Jane Jape
 Aug. 12 Johannes Wilkins & Elenor Edwarde
 Aug. 14 Jacobus Boxter & Agnete Cowston
 Aug. 16 Jacobus Miller & Marian Lyuingston
 Aug. 23 Johannes Mackfeild & Elisabetha Williams
 Aug. 23 Johannes Odell & Cisley Bridget
 Aug. 27 Miles Summerford & Agnetem Baker
 Sep. 3 Jacobus Wheately & Agnete Rushinge
 Sep. 16 Thomas Striker & Mariam Bartlet
 Sep. 24 Johannes Taton & Agnetem Butler
 Sep. 30 Johannes Brumsteede & Agnete April
 Oct. 7 Johannes Nethercrest & Alicia Robbinso'
 Oct. 8 Richardus Shambrooke & Margery Knight
 Oct. 14 Stephanus Wardner & Letice Philips
 Oct. 18 Henricus Bancks & Elisabetha Buckland
 Oct. 21 Gulielmus Hawes & Elenora Skinner
 Oct. 23 Johannes Cosden & Susan Depree
 Nov. 4 Thomas Wellman & Elizabetha Caslen

1604

Nov. 11	Richardus Sherlock & Aliciam Harnes
Nov. 11	Cutbert Watson & Agnetem Morton
Nov. 14	Henricus Stewman & Margareta Feilde
Nov. 15	Tobias Sommers & Agnetem Feilde
Nov. 18	Fraunciscus Bartlet & Winifred Fennings
Nov. 18	Robert Thompson & Maria Bowston
Nov. 25	Gulielmus Morris & Ellin Loe
Nov. 27	Johannes Emerson & Amy Norman
Dec. 2	Richardus Butters & Joana Hawkins
Dec. 3	Johannes Grinkin & Jane Harris
Dec. 3	Henricus Saunders & Joana Rabbets
Dec. 9	Robertus Barker & Agnetem Turner
Dec. 18	Georgius St. Albous & Agnetem Moyse, ge.
Dec. 31	Gulielmus Portberry & Alicia Urmston
Jan. 2	Daniel Macgoan & Isabel Homes
Jan. 6	Gulielmus Heade & Joane Mason
Jan. 7	Jacobus Baptist & Marian Waite
Jan. 7	Johannes Thorne & Constaue Derick
Jan. 9	Adam Boyde & Barbara Hawks
Jan. 13	Richardus Weeks & Joan'e Barret
Jan. 14	Frauncis Cottart & Marie Chambers
Jan. 17	Randolphus Shame & Aliciam Bridget
Jan. 23	Thomas Haward & Joane Henwarde
Jan. 26	Richardus Rider & Ellin Saywoode
Jan. 31	Simon Basill & Elizabetha Ranisford
Feb. 3	Johannes Newman & Joa'ne Yates
Feb. 3	Thomas Powel & Bridget Bromly
Feb. 4	Christopher Rogers & Agnetem Wadey
Feb. 4	Henricus Whitinge & Agnetem Stew
Feb. 5	Jacobus Frauncis & Emlin Anthrobus
Feb. 10	Arthur Proger & Agnetem Powell
Feb. 10	Gulielmus Woodland & Jane Axworth
Feb. 12	Philip Dixon & Margery Lightfoote
Feb. 28	Richardus Yokehurst & Alicia Wilks

1605.

April 4	Lawrance Phillips & Margaretta Cooke
April 11	Randolphus Hopkins & Marian Fetteplace
April 11	Gulielmus Darret & Brigettam Scangwidg
April 14	Johannes Sheete & Katherinam Emmins
April 14	Phillippus Day & Elizabetha Newton
April 21	Johannes Lathem & Margaretta Geatly
April 23	Johannes Whistler & Martha Scriven
April 28	Jacobus Grine & Jane Woodward
April 28	Thomas Dyar & Anna Smith
May 1	Gulielmus Alday & Brigetta Burges
May 27	Jacobus Jacob & Mabbet Smith
June 10	Johannes Smither & Joannam Russel
June 13	Gualterus Gibberne & Jane Bennet
June 23	Antonius Lipsit & Annam Dod
June 28	Lucas Lee & Sibillam Deaks
June 23	Fraunciscus Plante & Jane Crane
June 30	Robartus Roads & Elizabetham Taylor
July 11	Edwardus Bades & Margaretta Bray
July 18	Gulielmus Wildegoose & Margaretta Woode
July 28	Eurris Sanfeilde & Mariam Scotte
Aug. 19	Gulielmus Kempe & Mariam Pare

1605

- Aug. 26 Jacobe de Millon & Joannam Waller
 Sep. 8 Gulielmus Chinne & Aliciam Martin
 Sep. 15 Thomas Fuller & Joanna Hall
 Sep. 15 Johannes Hardware & Aliciam Rainolds
 Sep. 16 Johannes Thorpe & Margaretam Sherry
 Sep. 19 Johannes Lyes & Dorcas Joice
 Sep. 19 Jacobus Morly & Elisabetha Drake
 Sep. 22 Patricke Sinkler & Sara Hincler
 Sep. 24 Robertus Mowe & Mariam Atkinson
 Oct. 6 Robertus Richardson & Margareta Shante
 Oct. 7 Henricus Walker & Anna Robson
 Oct. 7 Humfrie Graye & Joanna Adams
 Oct. 13 Richardus Smith & Edie Drurie
 Oct. 27 Georgius Cossin & Euan Higson
 Nov. 3 Johannes Spackford & Ellin Tibbins
 Nov. 7 Johannes East & Judith Lewes
 Nov. 8 Roger Earth & Elizabetha Willoug'by
 Nov. 10 Henry Stevens & Margareta Daye
 Dec. 2 Stephenus Coveney & Suzannam Barchim
 Dec. 5 David Michaelson & Annam Tomson
 Dec. 8 Gulielmus Barwicke & Ales Winder
 Dec. 11 Thomas Dawes & Joannam Bolloch
 Dec. 15 Edouardus Dowland & Winisint Sim'ons
 Dec. 19 Edouardus Lane & Ely Williams
 Jan. 16 Rowlandus Raster & Elin King
 Jan. 19 Gulielmus Edwards & Annam Williams
 Jan. 26 Francisc' Edgill & Joannam Taylor
 Jan. 26 Richardus West & Elizabetam Pearcy
 Feb. 3 Trustrum Browne & Franciscam Moule
 Feb. 3 Edmondus Prichard & Dorathiam King
 Feb. 4 Johannes Tucker & Joannam Cardner
 Feb. 18 Richardus Rice & Annam Pasmar
 Feb. 27 Petrus Horne & Annam Binkes
 Mar. 3 Gulielmus Tarsell & Sarath Cleark
 Mar. 4 Richardus Stare & Alee Wattell
 Mar. 4 Antomius Pix & Margarettam Payne

1606.

- April 22 Thomas Johnson & Eliz. Bowman
 April 27 Robertus Kidney & Lenox Steward
 April 27 Robertus Walton & Sibillam Jux
 April 27 Edouardus Griffin & Jane Porter
 April 28 Thomas Jackson & Margery Owen
 May 1 Gulielmus Garret & Joannam Midlton
 May 1 Thomas Carpenter & Eli Ireland
 May 4 Richardus Chester & Jane Selby
 May 4 Edouardus Hurt & Mariam Rayner
 May 11 Jacobus Collyar & Margarettam Baylie
 May 12 Gulielmus Warren & Anna Goldsmith
 May 12 Johannes Ever & Elizabetam Percivall
 May 18 Franciscus Varnam & Mariam Rise
 May 19 Leonardus Tethrington & Maria Hurwad
 May 25 Henricus Mason & Annam Starkey
 May 27 Johannes Thorne & Jane Rede
 May 29 Edouardus Hungerford & Sicily Tafton
 June 2 Richardus Toorner & Mariam Chibnall
 June 2 Henricus Woolbrooke & Elin Varnam

1606

- June 2 Henricus Charne & Elizabetam Goring
 June 9 Johannes Cobborne & Mariam Hodgkins
 June 10 Henricus Tegg & Susan Moone
 June 24 Johannes Powell & Annam Sim'ons
 June 29 Richardus Huster & Mariam Tharp
 July 3 Johannes Dun & Jane Stevens
 July 9 Jacobus Farewell & Maria Sutton
 July 11 Gulielmus Golsay & Anna' Marbery
 July 13 Edouardus Smith & Alicia' Crofts
 July 16 Thomas Arrian & Jane Edwards
 July 28 Johannes Wilmote & Elizabetha' Watch
 Aug. 8 Thomas Cowell & Elizabetam Brumley
 Aug. 13 Robertus Quincy & Rosse Shepharde
 Aug. 20 Thomas Lane & Franciscum Hawle
 Sep. 1 Richardus Warren & Margerie Jorden
 Sep. 8 Phillippas Sterley & Bridgett Willowby
 Sep. 9 Johannes Blincon & Anna Singleton
 Sep. 4 Gulielmus Cotten & Anna Wulward
 Oct. 5 Richardus Barnett & Jane Sill
 Oct. 9 Antonius Milner & Jane Linn
 Oct. 13 Richardus Hands & Rose Heptonstale
 Oct. 16 Edwardus Gotton & Annam Pattey *at's* Cook
 Oct. 23 Edwardus Lun & Jane Warren
 Oct. 27 Thomas Rede & Sibillam Fleming
 Nov. 13 Gulielmus Jent & Dorathie Robinson
 Nov. 18 Jacobus Browne & Elizabeta Matchewson
 Nov. 20 Lionell Blackwell & Elizabeta French
 Dec. 11 Richardus Eve & Mariam Bruster
 Jan. 17 Gnalterus Litleton & Katherina' Lane, gen.
 Jan. 19 Nicholas Nurton & Jane Burton
 Feb. 3 Gulielmus Hunt & Margaretam Latham
 Feb. 8 Robertus Shorley & Jane Shortridge
 Feb. 8 Gualterus Mathew & Abigal Barston
 Feb. 9 Henricus Stevenson & Marian Maior
 Feb. 15 Franciscus Cook & Margery Howett
 Feb. 16 Jacobus Fellow & Katherinam Tapley
 Feb. 16 Ralf Hood & Annam Taverne
 Feb. 17 Robertus Elmes & Ellin Cooke
 Feb. 17 Gulielmus Phillips & Joannam Paxford
 Feb. 19 D^r Hadriannus Sararia & Margeretta' Weets

1607.

- April 12 Richardus Matter & Ely Bartlett
 April 15 Ellis Shelton & Aliciam Whelpley
 April 16 Robertus Leniston & Margaretam Swanton
 April 20 Petrus Mansfield & Mariam Hotchins
 April 20 Stephenus Baylie & Joannam Bound
 April 30 Simon Dennis & Annam Bateman
 May 4 Johannes Rogers & Annam Richardson
 May 10 Johannes Preest & Katherinam Leeds
 May 14 Elias Joly & Elisabetam Abercrumby
 May 14 Gualterus Bunnell & Elisabetam Cowper
 May 17 Gulielmus Montague & Mariam Banks
 May 17 Gualterus Swaine & Mariam Harris
 May 19 Denis Gilyard & Jane Pearson
 May 31 Richardus Reding & Elisabetham King
 June 10 Thomas Phillips & Rachell Huett

1607

June 7	Hugo Evans & Annam Cutberd
June 7	Simon Hood & Catherinam Chapman
June 11	Richardus Maddoxe & Mariam Storie
June 14	Richardus Pooly & Annam Prise
June 23	Johannes Deane & Mariam Tedstill
July 2	Georgius Carver & Joannam Wolf
July 5	Thomas Browne & Thomasin Barefoot
July 5	Johannes Palmer & Phillis Allison
July 12	Oswaldus Ellesmoor & Jane Cook
July 13	Rodolphus Birchinhead & Ellin Tuckerner
July 29	Henricus Skeets & Annam Katherine
July 30	Thomas Burton, miles, & Philippa' Caverley
Aug. 10	Gregorias Lines & Margaret' Evans
Aug. 16	Thomas Twentiman & Janam Winder
Aug. 16	David Vaughan & Annam Strongharm
Aug. 24	Johannes Tuffey & Bettrice Bethell
Sep. 3	Lionell Rowlandsonne & Franciscam Alye
Oct. 5	Rogerus Kirbie & Maria Hathway
Oct. 12	Edwardus Marshman & Grizell Valentine
Oct. 12	Gulielmus Stubbs & Janam Sharett
Oct. 19	Richardus Scott & Alicia Jenner
Nov. 1	Joannes Dickinson & Annam Harrice
Nov. 4	Gulielmus Hore & Janam Smith
Nov. 8	Jeffrey Wingfield & Elizabeta' Batten
Nov. 8	Jeronimus Field & Margareta' Gom
Nov. 12	Robertus Potter & Bridget Smith
Nov. 19	Joannes Gibber & Elizabeta' Rowlinso'
Dec. 7	Rice Evans & Janam Jenkins
Dec. 10	Gualterus Story & Ellenam Tayler
Jan. 10	Joannes Yong & Elizabeta' Olliver
Jan. 14	Edwardus Hosier & Magdalena' Green
Jan. 27	Joannes Spencer & Margareta' Huntingto'
Feb. 1	Richardus Mosse & Annam Reignolds
Feb. 2	Joannes Wheler & Saram Rowllins
Feb. 4	Thomas Hamelton & Ellenam Byres
Feb. 4	Joannes Finwood & Jaquete Twhaites
Feb. 6	Patricke Hamelton & Elizam Harloy
Feb. 6	Joannes Lovell & Audreie Harme
Feb. 18	Thomas Gasey & Dorotheam Farre

1608.

Mar. 29	Edward Wymberley & Faith Rogers
April 5	Christopher Mabbles & Francisca Crouchley
April 12	Johannes Swetnam & Barbara' Rutter
April 14	Robert Thomas & Elizabetha' Greene
April 17	Christopher Syvers & Eliz. Fox
April 24	Thomas Caudwell & Jane
May 8	Ismaell Mason & Eliz. Man
May 12	Gulielm' Portington & Judith Rolf
June 9	Johannes Hambleton & Jana' Abercrumney
June 9	Thomas Hunt & Joan'a' Spencer
June 21	Johannes Speeres & Eliz. Boulton
June 28	Gulielmus Ibbatson & Sather Morrice
July 7	Thomas Wilshire & Maria Baily
July 10	Gulielm' & Martha'
July 14	Gulielm' Thomas & Eliz. Greene
Aug. 9	Thomas Halfward & Sarah Hall

1608

Sep. 1	Richardus Lund & Anna Edridg
Sep. 29	Albian Piggot' & Martha Wolley
Oct. 8	Nichola' Biddle & Alici'a' Sherlock
Oct. 23	Thomas Morgan & Lince Addams
Oct. 25	Johannes Spilman & Katherina' Godscalk
Nov. 6	Andreies Sotherland & Isabella' Martyn
Nov. 15	Gulielm' Inges & Isabella Bottam
Nov. 27	Johannes Reeve & Alicia' Ferton
Nov. 27	Timotheus Townesend & Katherin' Mathew
Nov. 29	Thomas Chamberlaine & Eliz. Coye
Dec. 1	Thomas Bickford & Eliz. Bazill
Dec. 6	Gulielm' Cuppage & Elen Grindall
Dec. 8	Obadiah Dove & Susan Bowzyer
Dec. 18	Johannes Methuish & Alicia Whitakers
Jan. 17	Gulielm' Jenner & Dorothea Tustia'
Jan. 24	Thomas Elsby & Eliz. Stokes
Jan. 29	Johannes Skurt & Anna Terrey
Feb. 9	Gulielmus Thatcher & Eliz. Drew
Feb. 12	Eduardus Tiggin & Ellene Downa'
Feb. 23	Anthonius Rawlins & Susa' Ledes
Feb. 27	Symon Peeres & Isabella Moss
Feb. 27	Gulielm' Brudenell & Ellinor Watts
Feb. 27	Johannes Redding & Eliz. Watts

1609.

April 17	Johannes Aslendon & Barbara' Androws
April 25	Henricus Knowles & Katherina' Cornewallis
April 30	Thomas Groome & Eliz. Varnam
May 14	Pierce Haies & Christiana Mondsfeild
June 15	David Usher & Susan Amias
June 29	Allen Turner & Sarah Walton
July 6	Henry Lydgold & Anna' Holt
July 9	Thomas Myll & Margareta Wright
July 16	Gulielmus Templeman & Margaret Meyrick
July 25	Abraham Abercromey & Gartwright Vanderpoole
Aug. 6	Johan'es Baker & Anna Bartlet
Aug. 15	Galfridus Brooman & Rosa Sendbeck
Aug. 17	Edwardus Wheeler & Maria Hensawe
Aug. 25	Georgius Whitehorne & Margaret Rhodes
Sep. 1	Galfridus Hone & Jana' Spencer
Sep. 17	Thomas Smith & Joannam Cooke
Sep. 29	Anthonius Fanne & Joannam Jones
Oct. 15	Emerius Allyne & Aliciam Mannings
Oct. 22	Phillipus Daye & Elizabetham Spice
Oct. 28	Jacobus Shorrock & Annam Rowell
Nov. 6	Georgius Howe & Margareta' Poynter
Nov. 26	Johannes Davies & Margaret Jones
Dec. 4	Georgius Ten'ant & Margaret Hodges
Dec. 4	Jeremias Androwes & Margaret Neway
Dec. 9	Rob'tus Lloyd & Margeria Shambrook
Dec. 10	Humfredus Payne & Agnet Barbey
Dec. 14	Thomas Smithc & Susannam Heyborne
Dec. 17	Richardus Reade & Elizabetha' Bradley
Jan. 28	Rob'tus Brett & Mariam Poulter
Jan. 31	M ^r Humfredus Lyne & M ^{rs} Eliz. Brett
Feb. 2	Petrus Penson & Aliciam Maldin
Feb. 5	Leonardus Cooke & Bennetta Rutter <i>al's</i> Smith

1609

- Feb. 5 Jacobus Gower & Bridgetta Latham
 Feb. 11 Thomas Baker & Mariam Warde
 Feb. 11 Will'us Underhill & Saram Sinckler
 Feb. 12 Rob'tus Pratt & Aliciam Shepheard
 Feb. 12 Thomas Minchen & Janam Caade
 Feb. 13 Henricus Parson & Hester Hugan
 Feb. 19 Johannes Flower & Alicia Pegge
 Feb. 20 Anthonius Porter & Maria Palmer
 Feb. 21 Thomas Laughton & Dorcas Chesshire

1610.

- April 9 Edward Waade & Anna' Goodman
 April 9 Rob'tus Dimbleton & Anna' Bendbow
 April 9 Joh'es Sadler & Bridgetta Merrey
 April 9 Tho. Hopper & Alicia Johnson
 April 10 Michael Jones & Saram Starkey
 April 22 Johannes Glover & Forence Hughes
 April 22 Will'us Pildren & Joanna' Preston
 April 29 Thomas Erith & Katherina' Jefferies
 May 1 Edward Trundell & Margaret Asplyn
 May 16 M^r Thomas Rophe & M^{rs} Katharine Stanley
 May 28 Will'ns Cole & Eliz. Jackson
 June 3 Rob'tus Higgens & Marg. Whitney
 June 5 Reuben Peacher & Eliz. Charme
 June 10 Henricus Elborow & Saram Woodnett
 June 11 Joh'es Brotherstine & Hester Gifford
 June 11 Joh'es Clappe & Joannam Francklen
 June 12 Roger' Stoppert & Eliz. Brickstone
 June 24 Thomas Wotton & Isabell' Cockett
 July 8 Robertus Uswright & Parnell Clark
 July 9 Arthur Green & Anna' Field
 July 11 Jacobus Walwin & Anna' Davies
 July 13 John Reinolde & Avelin Vens
 July 25 Georg' Masy & Elizab. Bell
 Aug. 14 Thomas Johnson & Doroth. Darby
 Aug. 27 Gulielm' Steward & Eliz. Hambleton
 Sep. 3 Raphuel Crane & Maria Everidge
 Sep. 4 Guliel' Hill & Eliz. Harman
 Sep. 4 Joh'nes Robenson & Anna' Barker
 Oct. 14 Guliel' Weely & Eliz. Fisher
 Oct. 15 Symon Gibbons & Barbar' Brice
 Oct. 22 Robert Dickes & Gracea' Margam
 Oct. 24 Stephan' Parkinton & Jana' Cutler
 Oct. 29 Guliel' Mathew & Anna Hill
 Oct. 12 Tho. Whitlock & Betteris Tovy
 Nov. 20 Georg' Fairebarne & Maria' Frankliu
 Dec. 2 Joh'n' Clarke & Eliz. Furnes
 Dec. 9 Joh'n' Georg' & Agnet Huet
 Dec. 10 John Ashton & Maria' Brant
 Dec. 11 Thomas Caldwel & Thamar Elliott
 Jan. 14 Hugo Thomas & Joan'e' Shepy
 Jan. 15 Gilbert Dockinson & Joan Dryth
 Jan. 20 Hugo Jackson & Judith Macham
 Jan. 27 Jacob Coley & Agnes Stauley
 Jan. 27 Thomas Hodges & Alic' Randall
 Jan. — Guliel' Price & Kather' Davis
 Jan. 28 Joh'n' Effin & Hestor Palmer

1610

- Feb. 2 Richard Chamber & Dorothea Peter
 Feb. 3 Thomas Elgrove & Helena Fowell
 Feb. 24 Thomas Hartwell & Margar' Potter
 Feb. 24 John Joanes & Marg. Hayward
 Guliel' Rowle & Joan' Poyner

1611.

- Mar. 25 Robert Aske & Margar' Middleton
 April 7 Robert Averell & Alicea Tiffin
 April 9 Henr' Wilson & Kather' Sturgis
 April 21 Edward Lane & Eliz. Goodwyn
 April 22 Wilton Chapman & Hestor Casson
 April 29 Carol Wisman & Maria' Brogvne
 May 5 Guliel' Symons & Eliz. Watchan
 Guliel' Lashe & Christian Grove
 May 27 Raph' Brice & Franc. Bickerstaff
 June 1 Henr' Johnson & Helen Buckland
 June 30 Roger Cranfield & Susan Pytt
 July 2 John Enchums & Fran' Smith
 July 11 Alexand' Chessum & Isab' Lackye
 July 16 Robert' Johnson & Ann Marten
 Aug. 25 John' Moore & Marth' Miller
 Sep. 15 Guliel' Hart & Elizab. Baker
 Sep. 17 John Lynch & Elizab. Thorp
 Sep. 29 John Todd & Elizab. Dauson
 Oct. 28 Launcelet Fisher & Margar' Allen
 Nov. 7 Guliel' Jusop & Izab. Smith
 Nov. 9 Henr' Williams & Edwards
 Nov. 10 Nathan' Hanwell & Margar' Ward
 Nov. 27 Georg' Prydy & Margar' Rhodes
 Dec. — John Willett & Barbar' Wilbraham
 Jan. 7 Beniam Boule & Kather. Boures
 Jan. 14 Christof' Nuse & Eldred Reinolds
 Jan. 28 Richard Nelson & Helen Hughes
 Jan. 30 Jeffres Throwgood & Susan Nycanus
 Jan. 23 John Dilworth & Millisent Whitbread
 Feb. 16 George Bouve & Ann' Haman
 Feb. 17 John Bromley & Dorothea Marten
 Feb. 22 John Hucle & Holmes
 Feb. 23 Jeffre Cumber & Alicea Palmer
 Feb. 24 Asheden Yardlie & Helen Peasly
 Feb. 25 Joh'n' Lambert & Joicea' Carter

1612.

- Mar. — Richard Browne & Joicea' Holton
 April 13 Adam Clay & Joan' Chan'ler
 April 30 Georg' Friend & Joan' Hutchin
 May 10 Edward Tod & Kath' Stevenson
 May 10 Robert Huthwit & Joan' Hinman
 May 10 Hugo Prichard & Eliz. Hutchin
 May 12 Gabriel Esten & Margar' Preston
 May 25 Egidius Born & Joan' Ible
 June 4 Joh'nes Poultney & Anna' Holmet
 July 6 Nichol' Gye & Marg. Middleton
 July 14 Guliel' Clarke & Rosea' Jarnell
 July 19 Richard Tompson & Brigitt Hinchman

1612

July 20	Joh'nes Davies & Maria Kelley
July 20	Raphael Locko & Joan' Greenfield
July 22	Joh'n' Flud & Julian Guye
July 22	John Lewes & Joan' Powell
July 25	Joh'n' Wood & Joan Coleson
July 27	Guliel' Pope & Marg. Cannon
Aug. 6	Robert Michael & Eliz. Evered
Aug. 10	Gilbert Hunt & Joan' Rolfe
Aug. 30	Walter Quyn & An' Leigh
Aug. 31	John Stanninge & Jan. Drue
Sep. 28	Georg' Rawley & Rach. Canam
Sep. 20	Nichol. Waller & Maria' Tatsall
Oct. 4	Ellis Davis & Marg. Edwards
Oct. 5	Francis Denham & Elizab. Muncas
Oct. 11	Francis West & Isabel Lee
Oct. 25	Thomas Lambart & Susan Greene
Nov. 2	Richard Goodgrome & Agnet Lane
Nov. 5	Thomas Eyn & Edge
Nov. 13	Georg. Wilson & Frances Lester
Nov. 15	Joh'n' Beldam & Jan Sudley
Dec. 8	Robert Pepper & Lucea' Disher
Dec. 8	Henr' Shels & Dugles Pepper
Dec. 11	Guliel' Rickman & Alicea' Torner
Dec. 16	Lionel Talmach, mil., & Eliz. Stanhop
Dec. 15	Alexand'r Makeonell & Marg. Keetes
Dec. 27	Christof' Abraham & Anna' Smalley
Dec. 31	Stephan' Richardson & Cislea' Richmond
Dec. 31	Nicho. Davy & Ursul' Tedcastle
Jan. 16	Joh'n' Went & Joan Simons
Jan. 17	Joh'n' Harrison & Dorothe. Emerson
Jan. 20	Joh'n' Wilke & Agnet Wigmore
Jan. 21	Jacob Dick & Susan Rice
Jan. 28	Richard Fairfield & Ann' Smith
Feb. 2	Nichol' Lewsam & Dorothe. Tatsall
Feb. 2	Georg. Heriot & Franc. Jelou
Feb. 7	Georg. Hambleton & Kath. Treslowthy
Feb. 14	Guliel' Valens & Anna' Shancoke
Feb. 14	Rich. Danby & Susan Rook [?]
Feb. 15	Edmund Turno' & Eliz. Marsh

1613.

April 6	Guliel' West & Barb. Saywell
April 6	Richard Chanler & Hel. Parkar
April 15	Richard Pebbedy & Sara' Fisher
April 20	Rowland Mathew & Ann' Price
May 2	John Stringfield & Eliz. Browne
May 3	Joh'n' Ibgreve & Isab. Was
May 9	Joh'n' Richarde & Izab. Cranfield
May 11	Joh'n' Chirme & Marg. Hudgins
May 11	Jacob Marten & Joan' Hill
May 16	Philipp Hodges & Eliz. Joanes
May 16	Thomas Mason & Joan Whitecocke
May 16	Guliel' Morren & Marg. Barnes
May 30	Richard Thornton & Fran. Mericke
May 30	Charol. Barkar & Barb. Hartford
June 3	Robert Childrey & Ann' Hodson
June 3	Jacob Robenson & Sara Goodfello'

1613

June 6	John Hosgood & Prudent Bird
June 13	Thomas Blowen & An' Saunders
June 20	Jacob Shrive & Jan Plester
June 24	John Cowper & Mar' Jackson
June 27	Robert Cock & Eliz. Cliford
June 29	Paul Toye & Susan Barnes
July 1	Walter Foxe & Eliz. Androwes
July 1	Jacob Brankin & Kath. Henderson
July 15	John Mullard & Franc. Bland
July 22	John Browne & Eliz. Ware
July 29	Rowland Squire & Ann Pinches
Aug. 3	Tobias Smith & Ansella Hall
Aug. 5	Edward Trundal & Susan ffield
Aug. 8	John Nayler & Joan Wallis
Aug. 5	Richard Dingly & Marg. Hill
Aug. 12	Thomas Nicholson & Agnet Bradley
Aug. 23	Thomas Pick & Susan' Morsley
Sep. 9	Guliel' Hillyard & Izab. Pierce
Sep. 30	Guliel' Wood & Doroth.
Oct. 2	John Jenevere & Sara' Ingram
Oct. 18	Henr' Richardson & Joan
Oct. 20	John Colley & Agnet Haule
Oct. 26	Georg' Fisey & Eliz. Note
Oct. 28	Thomas Hill & Anna' Lidgold
Oct. 31	Thomas Preston & Anna' Philiffe
Nov. 2	Isaac Estove & Martha Chasse
Nov. 3	Richard Green & Jana' Cotes
Nov. 4	Roger Newman & Mary Shaw
Nov. 14	Guliel' Hull & Joan Wheler
Nov. 14	John Furser & Eliz. Clarke
Nov. 17	John Rocastle & Helen Baxter
Nov. 21	Stephen Asheburner & Eliz. Eures
Dec. 9	Thomas Bonython & Franc. Badroth
Dec. 23	Joh'nes Benbow & Kather' Sparke
Dec. 29	John Whorwood & Abigall Wade
Jan. 3	John Bray & Helen
Jan. 9	Thomas Take & Eliz. Poole
Jan. 13	Thomas Boole & Eliz. Robenson
Jan. 20	Franc. Duke & Eliz. Harris
Jan. 31	Thomas Edge & Brigett Wintell
Feb. 13	Christof' Smith & Anna Davies
Feb. 14	Guliel' Keyes & Eliz. Tomlinson
Feb. 20	Petrus Patherick & Agnet Haman
Feb. 21	Thomas Styles & Eliz. Turpin
Mar. 3	Samuel Scott & An'a Stone

1614.

April 28	Edward Austian & Marg. Taylor
April 29	Hugo Evans & Maria Jackson
April 29	Richard Phillips & Eliz. Midleton
May 4	John Williamson & Doroth. Camus
May 6	Sammel Sayers & Eliz. Dalton
May 8	John Price & Gracea Brett
May 16	Joh'nes Owen & Agnet Rogers
June 2	Baker & Eliz. Woodlock
June 8	Jacob Wilmott & Eliz. Mattocke
June 14	Richard Gery & Bridgitt Mericke

1614

June 16	Guliel' Higgins & Marg. Honthe
July 14	Anton' Baken & Anna Jeanes
July 17	Thomas Bromfield & Margar' Ethridge
July 21	John Blackewell & Jana' Blagrave
Aug. 25	Richard Mitten & Marg. Mathew
Aug. 28	John Thomas & Joan' Powell
Sep. 11	Guliel' Hands & Joan Willis
Sep. 11	Roger Reddinge & Sara Sparfield
Sep. 12	Thomas Hardinge & Thoma' Morris
Sep. 12	Joh'nes Michael & Anna Maudett
Sep. 25	Talbot Farington & Denis Ashen
Sep. 26	Samuel Prye & Maria Apleton
Sep. 27	John Higgins & Kath. Tompson
Nov. 4	Joh'nes Robenson & Olivia Froome
Nov. 7	Guliel' Rowland & Dorothe. Pynck
Nov. 10	Joh'nes Hale & Eliz. Iron [?]
Nov. 20	Joh'nes Hord & Eliz. West
Nov. 24	Joh'n' Thursby & Lucretia Haddon
Dec. 8	Guliel' Nootbrun & Elinor Holland
Dec. 10	Joh'n' Parry & Maria Johnson
Dec. 15	Edward Brown & Kath. Hichecock
Dec. 18	Joh'n' Taylor & Helen Gibb
Dec. 22	Thomas Hart & Eliz. Kinge
Dec. 26	Guliel' Dampont & Avis Smith
Dec. 27	Guliel' & Anna Waker
Dec. 28	Guliel' Lidgold &
Jan. 8	Guliel' Bramblecom & Joan' Bradley
Jan. 12	Guliel' Goodin & Maria' Rawlins
Jan. 23	Jacobus Chapman & Anna Strange
Feb. 2	Joh'nes Bakewell & Marg. Cocke
Feb. 9	Dungam Manlaw & Hestor Heyware
Feb. 12	Joh'n' Welles & Anna' Drake
Feb. 14	Joh'n' Lee & Amia' Cooke
Feb. 16	Robert Mullard & Julian Bland
Feb. 19	Guliel' Blakehurst & Izab. Blakley
Feb. 20	Georg. Smith & Ann' Chapman
Feb. 20	Heur' Plastow & Edya' Edsar
Feb. 20	Joh'n' Hardware & Eliz. Dun
Feb. 21	Joh'n' Flower & Anabell Keble

1615.

April 13	Guliel' Day & Wilmoth Swinnerton
May 1	Joh'n' Tompson & Marg. Thorning
May 22	Jacob' Atkinson & Joan Batman
July 2	Joh'n' Samuel & Joan Wafer
July 3	Richard Urin & Marg. Brett
July 13	Guliel' Elvish & Martha Tirrett
July 23	Thomas Stubs & Isabell Ruds
July 27	Joh'n' Page & Dowsabell Derrick
July 27	Roger Wiet & Martha White
Aug. 3	Nichol' Gibson & Anna Lewis
Aug. 15	Robert Baker & Maria' Slye
Aug. 17	Salomon Richards & Ann Corke
Sep. 11	Guliel' Howard & Dugles Girton
Sep. 14	Guliel' Howsey & Jana' Woodnett
Sep. 19	Henr' Gray & Dorothe. Derehaugh
Oct. 23	Joh'n' Brown & Fran. Harbert

1615

- Oct. 25 Franc. Chamberlen & Eliz. Chamb'len
 Nov. 5 Joh'n' Hughes & Anna' Elborowe
 Nov. 7 Joh'n' Watson & Margar' Tibals
 Nov. 20 Joh'n' Rand & Rebecca Bale
 Nov. 30 Edward Harbart & Kather. Widmerpale
 Nov. 30 Pet'r Edwards & Marg. Marshe
 Dec. 4 Thomas Wisdome & Anna Sparkes
 Dec. 4 Edward Cubbidg' & Marg. Hodgskins
 Dec. 7 Christof' Cockford & Alicea Smith
 Dec. 27 Guliel' Bicar & Marg. Style
 Dec. 27 Edward Williams & Eliz. Baylie
 Jan. 5 Abraham Hopton & Rebecca Upright
 Jan. 9 Edward Coles & Anna Thorowgood
 Jan. 31 Edward Loe & Doroth. Doyly
 Feb. 4 Edward Bamford & Brigitt Davyes
 Feb. 9 Guliel' Coat & Eliz. Hamond
 Feb. 11 Joh'n' Netherspon & Rachael Abbey
 Feb. 12 Georg' Moore & Eliz. Moore
 Feb. 12 Hugo Grove & Sara' Withers
 Feb. 12 Joh'n' Walker & Ros. Clifton
 Feb. 12 Dominus Ross & Lake
 Feb. 13 Dennys Conway & Eliz. Cooke
 Feb. 16 Arthur Brome & Avis Cathorne
 Feb. 11 Joh'n' Turburfild & Marg. Munmoth

1616.

- April 2 Theoph. Fuzhenry & Marg. Lowicke
 April 2 Joh'n' Pole & Eliz. Lewes
 April 3 John Fernley & Gracea Fletcher
 April 7 Robert Burges & Eliz. Powell
 April 29 Joh'n' Cogin & Heleu Cole
 April 30 Guliel' Hill & Eliz. Dun
 May 2 Humfr' Pindar & Eliz. Langley
 May 6 Carol Ringwood & Joan Bacon
 May 20 Robert Varnam & Prisill Evered
 May 30 Joh'nes & Mariam Ward
 June 16 Thomas Lewis & Joannem Goodwin
 June 23 Jacobus Wray & Elizab. Nicholas
 June 30 Gulielmus Tyrant & Dennis Lyptor
 July 5 Thomas Watson & Elizab. Ellis
 July 5 Thomas Camwell & Kather. Wyne
 July 11 Johan'es Vachan & Sara Smith
 July 14 Gulielmus Wilson & Margaret Jackson
 July 16 Joh'nes Johnson & Elizab. Leveth
 Aug. 6 Culbertus Croke & Katherine Duckells
 Aug. 14 Willi'mus Toby & Elizab. White
 Sep. 2 Edwardus Evans & Ediam Dollin
 Sep. 5 Gulielmus Sergeant & Elizab. Wood
 Sep. 7 Joh'nes Skinner & Joan'em Lessens
 Sep. 29 Gulielmus Boyden & Anna Willowby
 Oct. 13 Richardus Sanford & Brigett Cross
 Oct. 15 Georgius Tanworth & Joan'em Walker
 Oct. 20 Stephanus Bartlett & Helena Castell
 Oct. 20 Mauricius Davis & Helen Ley
 Oct. 25 Rowlandus Richards & Aliccam Rench
 Oct. 27 Joh'nes Androwes & Gracea' Thetche
 Nov. 1 Cutbertus Mason & Izabell Marsh

1616

Nov. 24	Joh'nes Seuthwood & Brigett Keyht
Nov. 25	Henricus Gibs & Dorothea Nost
Dec. 1	Joh'nes Fynch & Janam Dugley
Dec. 1	Richardus Wright & Fritzw. Fry
Dec. 4	Gulielmus Kidder & Marg. Newland
Dec. 4	Gulielm' Kirby & Alicea Elston
Dec. 6	Radulphus Dobbinson & Dominam Eliz. Evans
Jan. 5	Joh'nes Milles & Susan Withers
Jan. 7	Joh'nes Achar & Lucea Gurney
Jan. 7	Joh'nes Williamson & Agnet Jefferson
Jan. 12	Thomas Valence &
Jan. 12	Henricus Bell & Sara Bubb
Jan. 19	Christof' Kowden & Marg. Satchett
Jan. 19	David Jones &
Feb. 18	Christof' Hall & Anna Dunston
Feb. 23	Georg' Dye & Marg. Blonfield
Feb. 27	Joh'nes Mason & Rebecca Johnson
Mar. 2	Joh'nes Robinson & Anna Parker
Mar. 3	Thomas Warwick & Amia' Martin
Mar. 3	Stephan' Brett & Nazar Pindor
Mar. 4	Lodouic Powell & Franc. Stacy

1617.

April 21	Thomas Heth & Barbar' Potter
April 27	Will'm' Smith & Agnet Alexande'
May 1	Joh'nes Palmer & Jana' Bawlers
May 11	Joh'nes Grove & Sara' Morrice
May 11	Stephan' Baker & Maria Striker
May 10	Robert' Leigh & Elizab. Hunt
May 12	Radulph' White & Aliceam White
May 18	Georg' Pill & Mariaam Wright
May 20	Thomas Dobby & Mariaam Simons
May 25	Henricus Couper & Jana' Ves
June 9	Thomas Henley & Elizab. Storey
June 11	Will'm' Kinge & Joaua' Barker
June 23	Antonius Rice & Anna Bisbe
July 6	Hieronim Hauley & Judith Stuer
July 6	Thomas Harroll & Joan'a Peasby
July 7	Richard Rawlin & Eliz. Prichard
July 14	Henricus Floyd & Alicea' Chatfield
July 16	Thomas Kemp & Edith Thorne
July 22	Joh'nes Sommers & Maria Hill
Aug. 3	Samuel Griffin & Joan'a Grips
Aug. 7	Robert Chomley & Kather. Stanhop
Aug. 18	Joh'nes Taylor & Kather. Pointham
Aug. 21	Radulph' Freeman & Kather. Brett
Aug. 31	Hodson & Anna Pockoke
Aug. 31	Thomas Underwood & Kat' Keed
Sep. 4	Thomas Clarke & Marg. Lovelace
Sep. 9	Owin Dancy & Anna Dennys
Sep. 28	Henricus Wright & Prysill Tapling
Sep. 28	Daniel Reynold & Pation Cooke
Oct. 1	Gulielm' Whetely & Anna Stockes
Oct. 7	Georg' Boaton & Elizab. Becke
Oct. 19	Laurentius Johnson &
Oct. 19	Richardus Bayly & Russell
Oct. 23	Richardus Barbor & Eliz. Gravell

1617

Oct. 26	Richard' Taylor & Alic' Allen
Nov. 2	Richard Young & Rosea Wildor
Nov. 7	Humfrid' Peake & Mariam Gregorye
Nov. 12	Thomas Smith & Maria' Stone
Nov. 12	Bullen & Maria' Reynolds
Nov. 23	August Leping & Sara
Nov. 23	Thomas Can'on & Maria Ellesmore
Nov. 27	Elias Furley & Helen Sands
Dec. 11	Thomas Hayd & Jana Johnson
Dec. 15	Paul Panceouer & Cornel Peters
Dec. 18	Thomas Bankes & Elizab. Payne
Dec. 18	Guliel' Tegg & Elizab. Gardner
Dec. 18	Guliel' Barker & Elizab. Callers
Dec. 18	Richard' Gowre & Elizab. Pudgey
Dec. 28	Georg' Hudson & Mariam Claye
Jan. 4	Edward Bangor & Elizab. Trumble
Jan. 5	August Hobson & Helenam Thackam
Jau. 8	Gualfrid Fleetwood & Anna' Wilson
Jau. 8	Robert' Glover & Elizab. Clarke
Jan. 10	Thomas Allington & Joan'a Gunner
Jan. 15	Rowland Hutchinson & Elizab. Wilton
Jan. 26	Thomas Middleton & Joana Lewis
Jan. 29	Guliel' Butler & Maria Dale
Feb. 8	Georg' Bent & Cole
Feb. 10	Edward Rigby & Colleta' Bickerstaff'
Feb. 15	Richard Chamberlen & Maria' Freeman
Feb. 15	Thomas Tanner & Elizab. Harme
Feb. 16	Thomas Savage & Helena Clarkston
Feb. 16	Richard Hastlinge & Eliz. Jenings
Feb. 28	Edward Wilson & Eliz. Tod
Feb. 28	Thomas Harward & Constau' Flower
Mar. 8	Nichol. Robinson & Francis Wonham
Mar. 9	Hieronimus North & Anna' Mendick

1618.

April 12	Richard Lewis & Maria' Williams
April 11	Jacobus Hobson & Maria Bulloke
April 19	Alexand' Bell & Jana' Bagg
April 19	Joh'nes Peters & Eliz. Brickwood
April 20	Joh'nes Wilcocks & Joana' Clifton
May 1	Richard Wood & Joana' Lewis
May 3	Thomas Thorne & Sara' Pratt
May 3	Edward Wilson & Sara' Vicars
May 5	Nath. Gitly & Eliz. Howard
May 5	Charolus Ley & Joana' Penington
May 5	Laurent Lomach & Eliz. Plombe
May 26	Georg' Langford & Anna Kemp
May 26	Steph' Price & Fran. Barfoot
May 26	Thomas Chapman & Maria' Carpenter
May 26	Joh'nes Lynmitt & Kath. Millan
May 27	Thomas Murrin & Fran. Thornton
May 27	Joh'nes Trumble & Kath. Walleys
May 27	Robert Linsey & Jana' Davis
May 30	Henricus Cape & Elizab. Cheet
May 29	Georg. Jones & Jana' Philpott
June 3	Guliel' Norton & Rebec Harley
June 8	David Mathew & Maria' Powell

1618

June 9	Robert Mounteth & Rebec Barker
June 28	Guliel' Everd & Rebec Withers
June 29	Joh'nes Spratt & Maria' Bagly
June 30	Henricus Collins & Mabella Christian
July 9	Joh'nes Holmes & Magdal' Russell
July 9	Joh'nes Cheery & Isabell Wheeler
July 12	Richard Crouch & Anna' Rolf
July 14	Richard Graygoose & Jana' Varney
July 18	Phillip Cale & Marg. Powell
July 20	Robert Welsh & Sara' Jeffry
July 21	Joh'nes Cleaton & Gracea' Haman
July 22	Joh'nes Warren & Elizab. Vincent
July 26	Edward Vachan & Maria' Johnson
July 30	Thomas Marlo & Maria' Rohdes
July 30	Joh'nes Gerry & Elizab. Shorley
Aug. 3	Joh'nes Kelly & Kather. Martin
Aug. 3	Rowland Nicholson & Jana' Princepoll
Aug. 3	Franc. Hill & Maria' Gretam
Aug. 4	Guliel' Higgins & Margar' Mathews
Aug. 4	Henricus Hill & Joana' Growes
Aug. 23	Ovinus Russell & Elizab. Eaton
Aug. 28	Edmund Gosmond & Aia' Fentyman
Nov. 10	Timoth' Garway & Thomas [?] Hearne
Nov. 29	Dennis Jones & Elizab. Powell
Nov. 30	Guliel' Balton & Prisill' Bates
Dec. 3	Joh'nes Jones & Elizab. Russell
Dec. 29	Josephus Lane & Joana' Tony
Dec. 29	Edward Harris & Joana' Battey
Jan. 6	Edmond Smith & Alic'a' Dun'
Jan. 7	Edward Tong & Anna' Collard
Jan. 19	Edward Gray & Maria' Bonner
Jan. 28	Joh'nes Williams & Judith Tuckey
Jan. 31	Henric' Badger & Helen Baker
Feb. 4	Robert Smith & Joycea' Smithsby
Feb. 7	Joh'nes Simpson & Isabell Phillips
Feb. 7	Lucas Browning & Sibill Tayler
Feb. 9	Heur' Bullock & Eliz. Richman
Feb. 9	Joh'nes Par & Joana' Graunt
Feb. 9	Launnt Newton & Anna' Williams
Feb. 10	Joh'nes Speer & Posthumea' Rogers
Mar. 6	Charolus Ward & Elizab. Riddell

1619.

Mar. 29	Thomas Hogg & Jana' Frior
Mar. 29	Joh'nes Newman & Joanna' Bumbpas
April 1	Franciscus Tarlis & Maria' Wadbrook
April 1	Robertus Perfect & Alicea' Haule
April 6	Will'mus Marcie & Elizab. Gresham
April 24	Will'mus Coachman & Jana' Berriman
May 6	Joh'nes Cocke & Mariam Mullerd
May 7	Thomas Denuise & Natiluer Philips
May 16	Joh'nes Richard & Elizab. Chester
May 18	Will'mus Arnoll & Elizab. Draper
May 27	Will'mus Bartholomew & Elizab. Vincent
May 30	Henricus Anderson & Isabella Davis
May 31	Josephus Mynton & Elizab. Hill
June 1	Thomas Frith & Anna Haule

1619

June 3	Jacobus Boge & Isabella Potts
June 3	Joh'nes Willocks & Margaret Dixon
June 3	Jacobus Pratt <i>at's</i> Parkes & Anna' Harward
June 10	Edwardus Austian & Margaret Okeley
June 13	Morgan Lewis & Katherina' Rowland
June 13	Gulielmus Ingram & Alicea' Sparkes
June 14	Hopking Morgan & Dorothea' Redman
June 17	Stephan' Lanrett & Elizab. Starkey
June 24	Cutbert' Crooke & Anna' Helicke
July 1	Francis Kemble & Maria' Evans
July 1	Henricus Higes & Elizab. Johnson
July 6	Joh'nes Thatch & Jana' Ellis
July 6	Gulielm' Shene & Jana' Wallis
July 6	Georgius Bagly & Elizab. Siggins
July 7	Gualterus Morris & Elizab. Hill
July 15	Nicholaus Wilcocke & Jana' Gowin
July 15	Joh'nes Stedham & Phebea' Kirby
July 18	Gulielmus Spencer & Prudent Powell
Aug. 5	Edwardus Rogers & Isabell Sacary
Aug. 3	Gulielmus Den'is & Martha' Joanes
Aug. 8	Thomas Fleming & Aliceam Gurden
Aug. 15	Petrus Ireland & Susanna Cheeke
Sep. 2	Joh'nes Fleming & Susanna' Porter
Sep. 5	Thomas Palin & Elizab. Woodward
Sep. 7	Henricus Barnes & Elizab. Rowlinson
Sep. 19	Markus Savadge & Anna' Bishop
Sep. 20	Josephus Bud & Joanna Adams
Sep. 21	Hugo Hutchins & Anna' Bouger
Sep. 30	Fraun. Burke & Margeria' Clement
Oct. 17	Frauncis Doule & Margar. Maroule
Oct. 20	Joh'nes Kinge & Anna Swift
Oct. 21	Radulph' Richman & Anna' Booreman
Oct. 24	Samuel Rogers & Joana' Evans
Oct. 31	Gulielmus Dell & Maria' Fletcher

BURIALS.

1550.

Jan. 21	Henricus Murley
Jan. 23	Richardus Ha'key
Jan. 23	Tho. Shockeyley
Jan. 24	Edwardus Harryson
Jan. 26	Anna Armestronge
Jan. 29	Joannes Duffe
Feb. 24	Abigall Cundycott
Feb. 25	Henricus Mericke
Mar. 9	Lucas Younge
Mar. 14	Rachaell Jasper

1551.

Mar. 29	Joanna Finger
April 5	Paulus Hewett
April 10	Joanna Adams
April 11	Richardus Sterten
April 17	Jacobus Chamb's
April 28	Prudencia Roper
April 22	Joh'es Adams
May 27	Margareta Leedes
May 30	Maria Wilson
June 16	Joanna Woode
June 16	Joh'es Dem'ocke
June 19	Dorcas Burnett
June 29	Joanna Musam
July 2	Johan'es Hawkins
July 11	Hugo Murley ex sudore
July 11	Joh'es Cardes ex sudore
July 11	M ^r Cole ex sudore
July 13	M ^r Nobell Clarke
July 13	Elizab. Howsley
July 14	Elizab. Mason
July 14	Owyn Bonge
July 15	Agnes Ventres
July 15	Margareta Mostian
July 16	Elyzab. Ventres
July 17	Joh'nes Shedwater
July 17	Alexander Wilson
July 17	M ^r Gryme
July 18	Maria Ventres
July 18	Joanna Goldhurshe
July 19	Jocobents Haseldon
July 20	Joanna Rob'ts
Aug. 23	Joanna Capper
Aug. 24	Joanna Fabian
Aug. 30	Joh'es Gurnett
Sep. 11	Christina Byrnt
Oct. 15	Carolus Revell
Oct. 20	Richardus Crosse

1551

Oct. 23	Hugo Higham
Nov. 16	Joanna Woode
Nov. 21	Margareta Empe
Nov. 22	Thimotheus Whitaker
Nov. 23	Agnete Stowe
Dec. 7	Alicia Tyllett
Jan. 23	Rogerus Large
Feb. 2	Tobias Cressent
Feb. 15	Georgius Roper
Mar. 2	Joanna Urlyn
Mar. 4	Katherina Johuson
Mar. 15	Alicia Ottlande
Mar. 18	Veuise Veysey
Mar. 21	Henricus Stokes

1552.

Mar. 25	Joh'nes Man'inge
April 7	Joh'es Weston
April 8	Guilielmus Buckeley
April 18	Thomas Puskins
April 25	Alicia Harrison
May 4	Guilielmus Hollande
May 13	Guye Bonfeilde, Gent.
June 1	Elyzabetha Lesarde
June 14	Henricus Spencer
June 19	Thomas Ingeldewe
June 28	Thom's Sawnders
July 2	Thomas Langton
July 6	Elizabetha Peper
July 14	Chr'oferus Adams
July 16	Maria Pinfolde
July 19	Joh'es Gurnatt
July 20	Mariona Shedwater
July 29	Johan'es Sam'ou
Aug. 20	Edmundus
Aug. 27	Elizab. Edgosse
Aug. 31	Elizab. Dole
Sep. 1	Elizab. Hewicke
Sep. 2	Joh'es Bennett
Sep. 8	Joanna Ingelosome
Sep. 12	Joanna Adams
Sep. 13	Henricus Pinfolde
Oct. 2	Joh'es Evans
Oct. 5	Richardus Monton
Oct. 13	Joh'es Ventresse
Oct. 16	Agnete Metcalfe
Oct. 22	Jacobus, a stra'ger, of Kendall
Oct. 31	Richardus Haselden
Nov. 27	Johan'es Joanes
Dec. 9	Antonius Wyar

1552

Dec. 12	Helena Wassell
Dec. 18	Edwardus Little
Dec. 23	Agnete Androwes
Jan. 1	Jana' Nydam
Jan. 14	Thomas Basterfeilde
Jan. 21	Maria Prior
Feb. 15	Thomasina Hudson
Feb. 22	Richardus Bingham
Feb. 28	Maria Holswiller
Mar. 1	Margareta Robinson
Mar. 6	Rob'tus Hewett
Mar. 6	Katherina Hewett

1553.

April 5	Jacobus Chamb's
April 6	Ysott Boston
April 7	Guilielm' Angur
April 15	Joanna James
April 18	Johan'es Burnett
May 3	Johan'es Evans
May 10	Joh'es Arnolde
June 3	Johan'es Holswiller
June 8	Johan'es Browne
June 11	Guilielm' Ofboster
June 17	Joh'es Barnes
June 17	Johan'es Walker
June 22	Thomas Gibbs
June 28	Tho. Morley
July 25	Thomas Johnson
July 26	Thomas Persevall
July 28	Katherina Morley
Aug. 4	Henricus Brymley
Aug. 8	Henricus Romans
Sep. 2	Joh'es Chamb's
Sep. 17	Christina Ingleson
Sep. 26	Richardus Edes
Oct. 1	Joh'nes Knowles
Oct. 3	Margareta Hodson
Oct. 5	Guilielm' Spine
Oct. 5	Joh'es Vancum
Oct. 7	Radulphus Barleschores
Oct. 12	Joanna Stowe [Garre
Oct. 14	D'na Sandes nup. uxor Sionissi
Oct. 18	Anna
Oct. 22	Eliz. Armestronge
Oct. 22	Thruston Mayer
Nov. 3	Johan'es White
Nov. 5	Henricus Button
Nov. 5	Elizab. Button
Nov. 9	Samuell Tyler
Nov. 16	Agnete Hardsdale
Nov. 18	Arnoldus Petterson
Nov. 25	Lucia Readinge
Nov. 28	Joanna Bryarley
Nov. 29	Alicia Bryarley
Dec. 3	Joh'es Unus Equilia
Dec. 11	Thomas Glover

1553

Dec. 11	Joh'nes Petyfere
Dec. 29	Christoferus Bostus
Jan. 2	Johaunes Harman
Jan. 7	Garrett Stranger
Jan. 11	Maria Mathewe
Jan. 13	Richardus Cressnall
Jan. 15	Agnete Wilson
Jan. 17	Alexander A. Seru'igma'
Jan. 27	interfectus
Jan. 31	Edmoundus Michell
Feb. 7	Guilielm' Pearceye
Feb. 7	Duodecim Homines interfectie
Feb. 8	tres homines interfectie
Feb. 9	Octodecimi homines interfectie
Feb. 11	Jacobus Numan
Feb. 23	Harmon Bro'ne
Feb. 25	Joh'es Typper
Feb. 27	Guilielmus Garnar
Mar. 3	Joanna Burnett
Mar. 3	Humfridus Repington
Mar. 13	Thomas Arnolde
Mar. 13	Guilielmus Seriantte
Mar. 19	Nicholaus Hill

1554.

Mar. 27	Margeria Urfu
April 5	Griffyn
April 15	Guilielm' Pettifer
April 19	Johan'es Button
May 14	Johan'es Dawson
June 14	Margeria Jarma'
June 19	Hugo Waters
July 5	Alicia Bingham
July 19	Richardus Wright
July 27	Richardus Crumpton
Aug. 12	Johan'es Wynnes
Aug. 22	Nicholaus Tyllar
Aug. 28	Fabyan Nobutt
Sep. 3	Guilielm' Fyndall
Sep. 6	Guilielm' Ellis
Sep. 12	Joanna Barton
Sep. 20	Joanna Parratt
Sep. 20	Elyzab. W'ms
Sep. 21	Alicia Spencer
Sep. 22	Bartholmeus, hispan
Sep. 24	Johan'es
Sep. 27	Joh'es Thimblebye
Oct. 2	Joanna Knowl's
Oct. 5	Joanna Fyfe
Oct. 6	Thomas Ball
Oct. 21	Sara Williams
Oct. 29	Lawrencius Swaffer
Nov. 9	Joh'es Taylor
Nov. 17	Agnete Turren
Nov. 19	Don Fra'ciscus de Arroga': hisp.
Nov. 22	Franciscus Pecocke
Nov. 23	Joh'es

1554

Nov. 23 Stephanus Berehowse
 Nov. 24 Joh'es De Pineda: hisp.
 Nov. 25 Georgius Warde
 Nov. 25 Cecilia Browne
 Nov. 25 Joh'es Partridge
 Dec. 4 Joh'es Shedwater
 Dec. 27 Joh'es Apowell
 Dec. 27 Katherina Kyrbye
 Dec. 30 Thomas Spencer
 Dec. 30 Francisca Whitaker
 Jan. 8 Katherina Best
 Jan. 9 Rob'tus Haynes
 Jan. 16 Thomas Woode
 Jan. 19 Guilielm' Partridge
 Feb. 3 Joh'es Moswitche
 Feb. 5 Dorcas Hewett
 Feb. 7 Johan'es Newporte
 Feb. 13 Agnete Case
 Feb. 13 Alicia Colmanhedge
 Mar. 6 Katherina Apocll
 Mar. 11 Maria Margar: hispa.
 Mar. 17 Richardus Rogers
 Mar. 22 Joh'es Kingma'
 Mar. 24 Alicia

1555.

Mar. 30 Georgius Carre
 Mar. 30 Richardus Goodson
 Mar. 30 Thomas Boston
 April 1 Joh'es Hudson
 April 4 Agnete Style
 April 5 Johannes
 April 5 Joh'es Shedwater
 April 6 Elyzabetha Woode
 April 11 Johan'es Elys
 April 30 Joh'es Rawseley
 May 4 Joanna Elys
 May 6 Aegiddius Platt
 May 30 Rogerus Woodnett
 June 1 Alicia Warren
 June 30 Symonis Apletree
 July 3 Gratia Hunter
 July 20 Dorothea at neate
 July 20 Symonis Smythe
 July 23 Joh'es Kyrbie
 Aug. 2 Johannes Maknot
 Aug. 5 Margareta Swafarde
 Aug. 15 Agnis Otus
 Aug. 24 Henricus Will'ms
 Aug. 29 Joh'es Style
 Aug. 30 Tho. Warton
 Sep. 17 Dennis Becott
 Oct. 2 Elizab. Wilkinson
 Oct. 9 Katherina Anyan
 Oct. 31 Sara Johnson
 Nov. 1 Petrus Lyddosse
 Nov. 27 Katherina Brighte

1555

Dec. 3 Joh'es Taylor
 Dec. 5 Antonius : hisp.
 Dec. 8 Margareta Waren
 Dec. 10 Rogers
 Jan. 20 Lawrenceius Tyler
 Feb. 5 Joauna Lezarde
 Feb. 11 Joanna Fife
 Feb. 16 Thomas Snowe
 Feb. 22 Rob'tus Walkar
 Mar. 4 Guilielm' Kirbye
 Mar. 4 Tho. Lee
 Mar. 12 Rob'tus Newsam
 Mar. 21 Lawrenceius
 Mar. 22 Elyzabetha Hewycke

1556.

April 9 Alicia Maknett
 May 5 Editha Barnes
 May 27 Richardus occifus
 May 30 M'r'a Anna Sterten
 July 4 David Fesye
 July 12 Rob'tus Jones
 July 14 Willichm' Depyu
 July 16 Guilielm' Dutton
 July 23 Chr'oferus Lalande
 July 26 Alicia Perat
 Aug. 9 Jana Johnson
 Aug. 12 Barbara Mosege
 Sep. 9 Antonius Urfue
 Sep. 11 Juliana uxor M'r Foster
 Sep. 14 Bryan Byrt
 Sep. 25 Dom'es Humfridus Foster miles
 Oct. 13 Guilielm' Stortwen
 Oct. 13 Joh'es Blackeborne
 Oct. 15 Margareta Beman
 Oct. 23 Maria Jones
 Oct. 25 Joauna Atkinson
 Oct. 25 Guilielm'
 Oct. 30 Guilielm' Smythyke
 Oct. 30 Tho. Thompson facilos
 Oct. 30 Alicia Woode
 Nov. 5 Rob'tus Smithe
 Nov. 6 Margareta Ricards
 Nov. 10 Alicia Johnson
 Nov. 14 Thomas Coale
 Nov. 17 Guilielm' Halle
 Nov. 18 Edwardus Hu'frey
 Dec. 3 Henricus Atkinson
 Dec. 3 Tho. Phillipps
 Dec. 6 Joh'es Button
 Dec. 9 Anna Woodnett
 Dec. 9 Nicholaus Charlett
 Dec. 9 Ardenus Welton
 Dec. 14 Tho. Griffin
 Dec. 15 Margareta Vent's
 Dec. 16 Thomas
 Dec. 25 Rob'tus Huicce

1556
 Jan. 2 Dorothea Weston
 Jan. 4 Agnis Mare
 Jan. 21 Richardus Cuxson
 Jan. 27 Joh'es Smythyke
 Jan. 29 Carolus Obson
 Feb. 3 Thomas
 Feb. 6 Gratia Whall
 Feb. 9 Joh'es Browne
 Feb. 16 Joh'es Dix
 Feb. 18 Joh'es paup.
 Feb. 23 Bartholhneus Alsaphe

1557.

Mar. 27 Alicia paup.
 April 9 Richardus Webster
 April 10 Rob'tus Penithorne
 April 10 Joanna Johnson
 April 12 Johan'es Hawnce
 April 13 Magdalena Shawe
 April 29 Henricus Danforde
 April 29 Guilielm' Stephensou
 May 2 Martha Golightley
 May 4 Franciscus Gwalderama
 May 16 paup. ignot no'ie
 May 22 Mr Joh'es Dodge
 May 22 Jacobus Button
 May 24 Fra'ciscus Partridge
 May 24 Henricus paup.
 May 27 Richardus Botton
 May 30 Joh'es Francklyn
 June 8 Jana Comesse
 June 12 paup. q'dam no'ie ignot.
 June 20 paup. q'dam no'ie ignot.
 June 23 Katherina Aditton
 June 25 Joanna paup. in vico.
 June 26 Rogerus Middleton
 July 2 Peerce Shedwater
 July 2 Joh'es Colte
 July 10 Joanna Johnson
 July 10 Elizabetha Milton
 July 11 Joanna Hall peste
 July 16 Rob'tus Ingleson
 July 17 Katherina Hall
 July 23 Guilielm' Pistor
 July 23 Agnes Wylson peste
 July 26 Joanna paup. & Joana filia
 July 26 Thomas Washe
 July 26 Henricus Charleton
 July 28 Helena Rushton
 July 28 Jana Partrige
 July 30 Andreas Horsley
 July 30 Joanna Hamdeu
 July 31 Joanna Close
 Aug. 1 Radulphus Selley
 Aug. 6 Elizab. Benynge
 Aug. 7 Helena Holtynge
 Aug. 10 Joh'es Ambrose

1557
 Aug. 20 puer paup.
 Aug. 28 Joh'es Awsten
 Aug. 31 Nicholaus Gryffen
 Sep. 1 Thomas Stevenson
 Sep. 11 Randall Dixson
 Sep. 14 Lodovicus De pa vonis
 Sep. 28 Elyzab. Smythe
 Sep. 30 Johan'es Reade p'r' fa.
 Oct. 7 Agnis Goldhurste
 Oct. 16 q'da' paup. i've'ts iux. nete
 Oct. 22 Johan'es Perte
 Oct. 25 Gryffen Lloyd
 Oct. 26 Joh'es
 Oct. 27 Margareta Kyrbye peste
 Oct. 27 Agnis Cassam
 Oct. 27 Joh'es Williams
 Oct. 27 Jacobus Gen'ings
 Oct. 28 Joanna Copar
 Oct. 28 Cosma Osmud nig. onore.
 Oct. 29 Christina Woodnett
 Oct. 29 Joanna Graye
 Oct. 31 Elyzab. Haywarde
 Oct. 31 Elyzab. Gynkins
 Nov. 2 Joh'nes Bickeley
 Nov. 3 Joanna paup.
 Nov. 3 Guilielm' Thomas
 Nov. 3 Nicholaus rego. nig' onore
 Nov. 6 Elyzab. Kytchin uxor
 Nov. 7 Alicia Delahaye uxor
 Nov. 10 Joh'es Tiler p'r' fa.
 Nov. 15 Guilielm' Dost vel wyd'e paup.
 Nov. 17 Eliz. Milton
 Nov. 20 Johan'es Sponge
 Nov. 21 Joh'es Kember
 Nov. 24 Jacobus Beese
 Nov. 26 Helena Awsten
 Nov. 26 paup. quida'
 Nov. 28 Mr Rowlandus Storlocke
 Nov. 29 Joanna Woodcocke
 Nov. 29 Ric. Robinson paup.
 Nov. 30 Elizab. Holt
 Dec. 2 Eliz. Warton
 Dec. 5 Elyzab. Porter
 Dec. 10 Henricus Phesye
 Dec. 10 Joanna La'caster paup. i' ca'pis
 Dec. 14 Margareta Jones paup.
 Dec. 15 tres paupes i' y'e streate
 Dec. 21 Emma Ronckehorne
 Dec. 22 Joh'es Hall
 Dec. 30 Joh'es Huycke
 Jan. 2 Thomas Bateson
 Jan. 11 Guilielmus
 Jan. 13 q'da' mulier paup.
 Jan. 17 David Joanes
 Jan. 25 M'r'a yele Terrell
 Jan. 31 Rob'tus Williams
 Feb. 5 Alicia W'ms
 Feb. 9 Guilielm' occifus

1557

Feb. 11 Mr Arthurus Sturton
 Feb. 13 Alicia Pore
 Feb. 20 paup. apd. le cage
 Feb. 22 Christiana Waters
 Feb. 24 Guilielm' Smithe
 Feb. 24 Joanna Gonnart
 Mar. 2 Humfridus Foster
 Mar. 3 Joh'es Poore
 Mar. 7 Tho. Hill
 Mar. 8 Margareta James
 Mar. 24 Joh'es Stanton

1558.

Mar. 27 Joanna Finkell peste
 April 3 Guilielm' Elyrke
 April 9 Maria Tyndall
 April 17 Jana Fletcher p.
 April 20 Rob'tus Horsley p'r' fa.
 April 24 Joh'es Coke p.
 April 29 Alicia Skarffe p.
 May 7 Joh'es Bertinede
 May 10 Rebecca Horsley
 May 14 Joh'es Lane
 May 14 Joanna Syberne, wid.
 May 27 Guilielm' Spencer p.
 May 31 Alicia Wilson p.
 June 1 Richarde Roge
 June 1 Jana Close
 June 4 Joanna Gibs Hodson
 June 13 Alicia Weston p.
 June 23 Guilielm' Cocks p'r' fa.
 June 23 Patricus Deepin p.
 June 24 Joanna Shrimplyn
 June 26 Joanna Norris
 July 3 Anna Marshe
 July 14 Guilielm' Goffe
 July 26 Joh'es Younge p.
 Aug. 9 Agnis Casson p.
 Aug. 10 Agnis Clarke, wid.
 Aug. 11 Elizabethhe Close p.
 Aug. 14 Juliana Clarke, wid.
 Aug. 17 Joh'es Harmon p.
 Aug. 17 Margareta Partrige p.
 Aug. 18 Isod Horsley ux.
 Aug. 20 Elizabethhe Graye p.
 Aug. 22 Alicia Begaley ux.
 Aug. 23 Margareta Fryfe p.
 Aug. 24 Guilielm' Gaude p.f.
 Aug. 27 Helena Cokkyu, wid.
 Aug. 27 Guilielm' Crowe
 Aug. 28 Joh'es Golightley f'get farrier
 Aug. 31 Alicia Browne, wid.
 Sep. 3 mulier de do ball
 Sep. 10 Alicia Pollarde, wid.
 Sep. 12 Alicia Reade ap. sta'bridg'
 Sep. 13 Richardus Younge gen'os' i'
 choro

1558

Sep. 15 Joh'es Adocke, wid.
 Sep. 15 Barbara Rutter p.
 Sep. 16 Martha Tomnye p.
 Sep. 17 Thomasina Ogyll p.
 Sep. 17 Tho. Cudd p'r' fa.
 Sep. 19 Guilielm' Hamden p.
 Sep. 19 Joh'es Hayes p.
 Sep. 22 Elyzab. Penithorne ux.
 Sep. 24 Jana Dimblebye p.
 Sep. 27 Rogerus Lee p'r' fa.
 Sep. 28 Gilb'tus Dobbes p'r' fa.
 Sep. 29 Joh'es Tayler paup.
 Oct. 3 Joanna Carelesse ux.
 Oct. 3 Felix Garre p.
 Oct. 5 Anna Coruer
 Oct. 8 Elizab. Smythe
 Oct. 16 Guilielm' Waste p.f.
 Oct. 19 Joanna Hayne p.
 Oct. 19 Margareta Yrpe p.
 Oct. 20 Joh'es Hyde p.f.
 Oct. 24 Cecilia Brightley, wid.
 Oct. 24 Joanna Olyver p.
 Oct. 25 Thomas Eudsoe p.
 Nov. 2 Joh'es Harris p.f.
 Nov. 7 Edwardus Younge p.f.
 Nov. 9 Joh'es a colen p.f.
 Nov. 9 Joh'es Nelson f.
 Nov. 10 Mr Thomas Woode
 Nov. 11 Heuricus Wilsou p.f.
 Nov. 11 Humfridus Poys
 Nov. 11 Margeria Virgo, wid.
 Nov. 12 Guilielm' Hopwood p.f.
 Nov. 12 Tho. Apowell p.f.
 Nov. 13 Hugo Greenall f.
 Nov. 13 Joh'es Mayden
 Nov. 16 Elyzab. Harris, wid.
 Nov. 17 Rob'tus Thompson p.f.
 Nov. 17 Guilielm' Agar p.f.
 Nov. 18 Ambrose Gouert p.f.
 Nov. 19 Gylbertus Spearemaker p.f.
 Nov. 20 Joanna Lee m'r p.f.
 Nov. 21 Agnis Younge, wid.
 Nov. 21 Nicholaus Sussex p.f.
 Nov. 22 Helena Fabian uxor
 Nov. 25 Michael Atkinson
 Nov. 27 Gyuks paup.
 Nov. 29 Elyzab. Hall ux.
 Nov. 30 Robertus Sele p.f.
 Dec. 2 Henricus Maddox f. D'm. can.
 Dec. 4 Joh'es Charde p.f. regine
 Dec. 4 Bartholmeus : hispan.
 Dec. 5 Helyna Procter p.
 Dec. 5 Alye Stowe p.
 Dec. 6 Alicia Ball a maide Ratlyfe
 Dec. 8 Agnis Manfeilde p.
 Dec. 9 Christiana Howton p.
 Dec. 9 Georgius Wheeler p.f.
 Dec. 9 Edmundus Wyllyboye f.

1558
 Dec. 9 Guilielm' Smythe
 Dec. 9 Rob'tus Salter p.f.
 Dec. 10 Ma'g'et myn. Cud p.f.
 Dec. 11 Helena Morys ux.
 Dec. 11 Thomas Hayse p.
 Dec. 13 Joh'es Roane p.f.
 Dec. 13 Oliver Blesse
 Dec. 17 Joh'es Wylcoxe p.f.
 Dec. 17 Katherina Ogyll p.
 Dec. 18 Agnis Morley p.
 Dec. 20 Richardus Wall p.
 Dec. 20 Matheus Thimblebye p.
 Dec. 21 W'm's Davies p.f. Dudley
 Dec. 24 Alexander Agar p.f.
 Dec. 26 Margeria Woode ux.
 Dec. 29 Rowlandus Harisou
 Dec. 31 Randail Kirbye p.f.
 Jan. 2 Katherina Nicholson, wid.
 Jan. 3 Tho. Comaunder p.f. reg.
 Jan. 3 Edmondus Tomlynson p.f.
 Jan. 6 Lawrencius Kuowills p.
 Jan. 6 Adranus paup.
 Jan. 6 Richardus Golightley p.
 Jan. 8 Joh'es Brooke p.f. epi'
 Jan. 9 Joh'es Wall p.f.
 Jan. 9 mulier paup. ignota
 Jan. 10 Hugo Fabian p.f.
 Jan. 10 Guilielm' Ingram p.f.
 Jan. 10 Eliz. Whitacker ux.
 Jan. 10 Joanna Bolton, wid.
 Jan. 12 Hugo Haywarde p.f.
 Jan. 14 Joh'es Hardwicke p.f.
 Jan. 14 quidam paup. ignoto
 Jan. 17 Georgius Wodnett cleric [?]
 Jan. 17 Editha Pott ux.
 Jan. 18 Browne
 Jan. 18 Rogerus Hogans
 Jan. 19 Alicia Graye ux.
 Jan. 19 Joanna Holte p.
 Jan. 19 Henricus Spencer p.
 Jan. 19 Matheus Thimblebye p.
 Jan. 20 Joanna Price, wid.
 Jan. 20 Elyzab. Sprunkell p.
 Jan. 21 Georgius Tyubye
 Jan. 22 Franciscus Friknell p.f.
 Jan. 27 Joh'es p. M^r por.
 Jan. 29 Guilielm' Graye p.f.
 Jan. 29 Agnes Combs p.
 Jan. 29 Richardus Tuttie
 Jan. 29 Randail Weston p.
 Jan. 31 Joanna Baylie, wid.
 Feb. 1 Edwardus Shawe p.f.
 Feb. 3 Franciscus Pigott coc reg.
 Feb. 4 Henricus Shawe p.f.
 Feb. 6 Lodouicus Griffithe
 Feb. 6 W'm Hopar p. generos
 Feb. 6 Georgius Estall p'nts
 Feb. 6 Christiana Weston p.

1559
 Feb. 7 Rob'tus Leylande p. pn.
 Feb. 8 Tho. Shrymplyn pn.
 Feb. 8 Tho. Combs p.f.
 Feb. 9 paup. Ignotus
 Feb. 10 Eliz. Comson, wid.
 Feb. 10 Joh'es Alee p.
 Feb. 15 paup. ignotus
 Feb. 16 Joanna Wortley p.
 Feb. 16 Richardus Bere p.
 Feb. 16 Mariana Weston
 Feb. 16 Joh'es Knowells p.
 Feb. 20 Guilielm' Lawles p.f.
 Feb. 22 Joanna Lawnders
 Feb. 22 Joh'es ignot'
 Feb. 24 Edowardus Weston p.
 Feb. 24 Joh'es Shrimplyn p.
 Feb. 26 Alicia Agar, wid.
 Feb. 27 Desyderis Gouert p.
 Mar. 2 David Lewse
 Mar. 3 Xpoferus Clocke p.
 Mar. 4 Jacobus Holte p.f.
 Mar. 5 Gracia Knowells ux.
 Mar. 6 Elizab. Wetton
 Mar. 8 Aegidius Hudwell p.f.
 Mar. 9 Margareta Holdam p.
 Mar. 11 Agnis James p.
 Mar. 12 Rob'tus Shrimplyn p.f.
 Mar. 12 Franciscus Baylie p.
 Mar. 12 Joh'es Ludforde p.f.
 Mar. 16 Margareta Tacke p.
 Mar. 17 Rogerus Langton p.f.
 Mar. 22 paup. subitæ morte
 Mar. 23 Thomas Greens p.
 Mar. 23 Maria Fryse p.
 Mar. 24 Tho. Hobson paup.
 Mar. 24 Anna Grigge p.

1559.

Mar. 29 Guilielm' George
 Mar. 29 paup. ignotus
 Mar. 30 Amor Diche
 April 2 paup. ignot.
 April 8 Jacobus Thomson p.f.
 April 10 Chr'oferus
 April 10 Lodouicus paup.
 April 11 paup. ignotus
 April 13 paup. puer ignotus dera' ho.
 April 15 Agnes Shrimplyn
 April 15 Joh'es Creamer
 April 16 Alicia Boneham
 April 17 Garrett' Younge
 April 18 Joh'es Woodnett
 April 19 Sara Cornewe
 April 25 Edwardus Hardinge
 April 26 paup. puer ignot.
 May 2 Joh'es Pen obrunts aques
 May 4 Jones, wid.

1559	
May 6	Joh'es Michell
May 7	Guilielm' Ventres
May 7	paup. ignot. Knightsbr'
May 10	paup. ignot. of Knightsbri'
May 17	Margarett Procter
May 20	M ^r Dowley p'visor p. regina [?]
May 25	Radolphus Pepper
May 27	Edwardus Perrye
May 28	Richardus Washe
May 31	Agnes Karrington
June 8	Georgius Clarke
June 12	Guilielmus Fowler
June 13	Thomas p.f. in stable
June 26	Guilielm' p.f. to M ^r Bingha'
July 3	Elyzabthe Ley
July 5	Jacobus paup. puer
July 7	Helena Northe
July 26	Nicholaus Rob'ts
Aug. 5	Margareta Thomson
Aug. 11	Elyzab. Beere Knight
Aug. 30	Maria Shawe
Sep. 2	Henricus Hodson
Sep. 20	Guilielm' Michell
Sep. 22	Joh'es Williams
Sep. 23	Rob'tus Morris
Sep. 25	Joh'es Empe
Oct. 5	Jana Wyer ux. Rob'tus
Oct. 7	Margareta Synkell, wid.
Nov. 10	Guilielm' Delahay of Vrishaye <i>al's</i> haybrie in the co. of Hereford, gent.
Nov. 13	Margareta Shrimpto'
Nov. 30	Guilielm' Hachyng
Dec. 2	Joh'es Flood
Dec. 12	Nicholaus Penavnt
Dec. 21	Elyzab. Barnto'
Dec. 24	Rob'tus Penithorne
Dec. 25	Henricus Coop'
Jan. 3	Ludforde
Jan. 13	M ^r John Best
Feb. 2	Georgius Stanyforthe
Feb. 6	Hen. Bevis
Feb. 11	M ^r Joh'nes Mackewilliams
Feb. 13	Joh'nes Oliver
Feb. 22	M ^r Joh'es Knevett
Feb. 27	Tho. Wyar
Mar. 3	Elizab. Wharton
Mar. 12	Margareta Jorden
Mar. 15	Stowtt
Mar. 16	Thomas Shepeysfot
Mar. 17	Elyzab. Hargett
Mar. 19	Ursula paup. moritur in platea

1560.

April 7	Michaell Cornewe
April 12	Oliver' Wilson of ye guarde
April 16	Fra'ciscus Thimblebye

1560	
April 17	Savedge, heardma' of ye slater howse
April 19	Susana Nuson
April 19	Fra'ciscus Arnestro'ge
May 8	Joh'es Lawrence
May 8	Gratia Colynson
May 22	Henricus Farrar
May 26	Henricus at trots
May 26	Alicia Rommey
May 26	Margareta Turner
May 31	Pastu De'ma'
May 31	Joh'es Clarke
June 8	Guilielm' Weston
June 10	Margareta Butt
June 13	Rob'tus Penton
June 18	Guilielm' Kele
June 19	Jacobus Cobbe
July 10	Oliva Goffe
July 24	Joanna Parkar
July 29	Eliz. Ha'
July 31	Judocea Cavett
Aug. 7	Joh'es Bockam
Aug. 7	Joanna Wyer
Aug. 10	Guilielm' Browne
Aug. 15	Stephanus Chickin
Aug. 19	Andreas Tonney
Aug. 20	Symonis Shaffe
Aug. 30	Lawrencius Richardes
Sep. 1	Lawrencius Wigge
Sep. 3	Susanna Bardall
Sep. 11	Katherina Johnson
Sep. 13	Gratia Brithyma'
Sep. 23	Editha Kendall
Oct. 9	Nicholas Melton
Oct. 11	Joh'es Slater
Nov. 8	Alicia Ytt
Nov. 14	Guilielm' Hudson
Nov. 20	Katherina Disse
Nov. 23	Agnes Harris
Nov. 28	Barbara Washe
Dec. 4	Guilielm'
Dec. 5	Joh'es Bridema'
Dec. 6	Alicia Freer
Jan. 3	M ^r Rob'tus Perie <i>al's</i> Haward
Jan. 4	Susanna Sheppie
Jan. 14	Joh'es, a sergent to ye Lo. keep
Jan. 29	Katherina Delabas, stra'ger
Feb. 9	Katherina Marshall
Feb. 21	Thomas Hobbies
Mar. 13	Henricus Harrison
Mar. 14	Agnes Reade
Mar. 18	Fra'ciscus Thimblebye

1561.

Mar. 29	Guilielm' Propost
Mar. 31	Rachaella Holt

1561
 April 7 Richardus Reade
 April 25 Henricus Colson
 April 27 Guilielmus Waters
 May 5 Guilielmus Cobe
 May 6 Guilielmus Barrieke
 May 9 Agnes Porter
 May 19 Guilielmus Warde
 May 24 Joh'es Tyha'
 May 25 Cecilia Hesse
 May 29 Thomas Ricardes
 June 27 Elyzabetha
 July 11 Joh'es Ludforde
 July 14 Agnes Knowlden
 July 14 Rob'tus Bowyer
 July 16 Joanna Charles
 July 16 Margareta Thomson
 Aug. 3 Henricus Bevis
 Aug. 3 Joh'es Browne
 Aug. 8 Anna Will'ms
 Aug. 18 Lodonicus Anion
 Sep. 6 Joanna Browne
 Sep. 8 Guilielm' Plastall
 Sep. 9 Alicia Spencer
 Sep. 14 Joh'es Christian
 Sep. 15 Patricke
 Sep. 18 Joanna Bellowes
 Sep. 21 Thomas Swayne
 Sep. 28 Mabell Serer
 Oct. 3 Joanna Whittle
 Oct. 10 Edmondus Ha'den
 Oct. 12 Anna Worley
 Oct. 13 Nicholaus West
 Oct. 15 Oliver Bardall
 Oct. 25 Harroldus Pento'
 Oct. 28 Joh'es Revett
 Nov. 1 Katherina Silvester
 Nov. 10 Magdalena Harvye
 Nov. 21 Mather Gawdye
 Nov. 28 Agnes Killinge
 Dec. 13 Joh'es Graye
 Dec. 14 Margareta Per'y
 Dec. 25 Margareta Graye
 Jan. 4 Elyzab. Jasper
 Jan. 5 Joh'es Yeomans
 Jan. 9 Johan'es Gale
 Jan. 11 Joanna Jasp'
 Jan. 19 Oliver Birde
 Jan. 27 Joh'es Anderley
 Jan. 30 Nele Graye
 Feb. 2 Guilielm' Coche
 Feb. 9 Edwardus Shynelton
 Feb. 12 Agnes Wilkinson
 Feb. 17 Alicia Moore
 Feb. 20 Guilielm' Fowler
 Feb. 21 Felix Hudson
 Mar. 9 Guilielm' Harrison
 Mar. 12 Joan'a Moate
 Mar. 18 Katherina Wilson

1562
 Mar. 21 Albanus Will'ms
 Mar. 23 Morris ux. Rob'ti

1562.

Mar. 28 Joh'es Lovelake
 Mar. 29 Joanna Mader
 Mar. 31 Joh'es Masse
 April 6 Nicholaus, a Irishma'
 April 10 Joh'es Bethell
 April 17 Jana Hane
 May 7 Alicia Smethwicke
 May 19 Hugo Smithe
 May 20 Petrus Younge
 June 7 Susanna Russell
 June 23 Laughlen, a Irishema'
 July 1 Joh'es Shrimpto'
 July 1 Rebecca Bridema'
 July 16 Alicia Davye
 July 18 Thomas Marshall
 July 26 Rebecca Cornewe
 Aug. 7 Samuell Johuson
 Aug. 7 Margareta Downes
 Aug. 10 Joh'es Tyhan
 Sep. 13 Joh'es Darlowe
 Sep. 26 Agnes Bottle
 Oct. 3 Father Pepp'
 Oct. 23 Agnes Moore
 Oct. 30 Johan'es Buttrycke *at's* Dowley
 Nov. 6 Fra'ciscus p.f. to M^r Turnar
 Nov. 20 Henricus Revell
 Nov. 26 Agnes Miller
 Dec. 3 Nicholaus
 Dec. 4 Joanna Pressett
 Dec. 12 Joh'es Awsten
 Dec. 24 Cecilia Wilson
 Jan. 21 Hugo Tenche
 Feb. 2 M^{rs} Isabella Worley
 Feb. 17 Frideswith Alyster
 Feb. 18 Joh'es Wilson
 Feb. 18 Joanna Spice
 Feb. 23 Guilielm' Fallowse
 Feb. 25 Johan'es Procter
 Mar. 9 Joanna Slater
 Mar. 9 Isaack Neyghbour
 Mar. 11 Alicia Swan'e
 Mar. 12 Peryn Nicholson
 Mar. 19 Johan'es Woode

1563.

April 3 Joh'es Betts
 April 3 Agnes Atkinson
 April 7 Hugo
 April 17 Thomas Crimble
 April 26 Bettrice Partridge
 May 2 Joh'es Penton
 May 10 Guilielm' Syson

1563		1563	
May 16	Arthurus Whashe	Oct. 21	Rob'tus Finkett
June 3	Leonardus Foxe	Oct. 21	Joh'es Neybor
July 9	Margareta Wells interfecta cum tempestate tonitru	Oct. 22	Arthurus Bevisse
July 11	Thomas Trott	Oct. 22	Thomas Lawrence
July 13	M ^{ra} Elyzab. Golightley	Oct. 22	Richardus Gusto
July 13	Grisella Sweate	Oct. 23	Lodovicus Jones
July 17	Petrus Wolforde	Oct. 24	Jerome Walters
July 21	Maria Roane	Oct. 24	Joh'es Sawnders
July 22	Owin Wiltshiere	Oct. 25	Cornelius Toney
Aug. 1	Guilielm' Harwoode	Oct. 25	Fra'ciscus Westo'
Aug. 6	Agnes Goodackers	Oct. 25	Clare Neighbor
Aug. 8	Elizab. Armestro'ge	Oct. 26	Nicholaus Guaston
Aug. 8	Alexander Ashe	Oct. 26	Joh'es Tether
Aug. 9	Thomasina Stafe	Oct. 26	Tho. Goodynoughe
Aug. 11	Chr'oferus Dedison	Oct. 27	Joanna Wheeler
Aug. 11	Cut'b't Harrison	Oct. 27	Alicia Procter
Aug. 13	Guilielm' Eliott	Oct. 27	Venys Haughton
Aug. 13	Humfridus Stone	Oct. 27	Symon Britten
Aug. 13	Fra'ciscus Hill	Oct. 29	Fra'ciscus Groome
Aug. 14	Hugo Browne	Oct. 30	Agnes Pursley
Aug. 17	Jana Graye	Oct. 30	Randall Lawrence
Aug. 17	Jacobus a Scott	Nov. 2	Nicholaus Weston
Aug. 19	Elyzab. Nicholas	Nov. 4	Margareta
Aug. 22	Henricus Johnson	Nov. 5	Lawrencius Farrat
Aug. 22	Joanna Hawsten	Nov. 8	Raudolphus Kirbye
Aug. 22	Margareta Williso'	Nov. 9	Joh'es Hudson
Aug. 23	Elyzab. Harwoode	Nov. 9	Johan'es
Aug. 24	Guilielmus Creamer	Nov. 9	Edwardus
Aug. 24	Margareta Umfrey	Nov. 11	Radolphus Bottle
Aug. 24	Anna Colyn	Nov. 12	Sara Rocobecke
Aug. 24	Maria Hill	Nov. 12	Chr'oferus Fryse
Aug. 25	Joanna Awger	Nov. 12	Holye Hardy
Aug. 26	Margareta Davis	Nov. 13	Elizab. Stevenson
Aug. 28	Tho. Page	Nov. 13	Randall
Aug. 28	Margareta Wileoxe	Nov. 14	Fra'ciscus Frysse
Aug. 30	Richardus Ap' Beva	Nov. 14	Elyzab. Batema'
Sep. 1	Magdalena Plomer	Nov. 15	Guilielm' Streytt
Sep. 1	Guilielm' Fletcher	Nov. 15	Alicia Morton
Sep. 1	Hugo Cocke	Nov. 15	Joh'es Morton
Sep. 1	Thomasina Hudson	Nov. 15	Cecilia Buttricke
Sep. 2	Cornelius Cocke	Nov. 16	Henricus Derricke
Sep. 2	Elyzab. Cha'bers	Nov. 16	Guilielm' Mawsell
Sep. 3	Margareta Eva's	Nov. 16	Rogerus West
Sep. 4	Alicia Bleys	Nov. 17	Avelyn Castle
Sep. 5	Guilielmus Smyth	Nov. 18	Alicia Wyer
Sep. 5	Joh'es Foxe	Nov. 19	Col'etta Bewrett
Sep. 5	Petrus Tether	Nov. 21	Joanna Moorto'
Sep. 6	Rob'tus Harwoode	Nov. 21	Samuell Eaton
Sep. 6	Guilielm' Anyon	Nov. 22	Joh'es Snalebiche
Sep. 6	Rosa Waters	Nov. 23	Thomas Procter
Oct. 17	Maria Ley	Nov. 24	Anna Beall
Oct. 18	Helena	Nov. 26	Aroldus Oliffe
Oct. 19	Bray Hamden	Nov. 27	Elyzab. Cooper
Oct. 19	Joh'es Lusam	Nov. 30	Chr'oferus Hardy
Oct. 19	Haniball Rocobecke	Nov. 30	Elyzab. Hardy
Oct. 19	Joh'es Mathewe	Dec. 1	Joanna Procter p.f.
Oct. 21	Editha Haywoode	Dec. 1	Edwardus Bevisse
		Dec. 1	Maria Ludforde

1563			1564
Dec. 2	Tho. Arthure	peste	April 21 Rob'tus Wrighte
Dec. 3	Agnes Kinge	"	April 24 Joh'es Brake
Dec. 4	Tho. Streate	"	April 27 Petrus Evans
Dec. 4	Rachael Cornewe, Cresa'	"	April 29 Edwardus Crane
Dec. 4	Joh'es Frenchema'	peste	May 16 Guiliehm' Alyson
Dec. 6	Maria Herdy	"	May 17 Mother Peter
Dec. 9	Cornelius Godfrey	"	June 3 Guiliehm' paup. in Capis
Dec. 9	X'piana Bottle	"	June 25 Richardus Tomson Geno.
Dec. 10	Henrycus Kirbie	"	July 17 Joanna Johnson
Dec. 11	Thomasina Rickards	"	July 29 Tho. Godfrey
Dec. 11	Joanna Castle	"	Aug. 22 Guiliehm' Johnson
Dec. 11	Joh'es Harden	"	Aug. 28 Guiliehmus Horsley
Dec. 13	Margareta Castle	"	Sep. 2 Dyricke Johnson
Dec. 14	Alicia Milton	"	Sep. 17 Joanna Tedder
Dec. 14	Isabella Procter	"	Sep. 28 Christiana Marten
Dec. 16	Elyzab. Redreth	"	Nov. 30 M'r'a Jana Foskewe
Dec. 16	Johan'es Boswell	"	Dec. 24 Guiliehm' Potter
Dec. 16	Agnes Procter	"	Dec. 30 Katherina Harvye
Dec. 16	Mathewe Procter	"	Jan. 4 Joh'es Howse
Dec. 17	Avissa Stone	"	Jan. 11 Richardus Attsett
Dec. 17	Tho. Devonshire	"	Jan. 13 Joh'es Buge
Dec. 18	Aegiddius Procter	"	Jan. 20 Dorothea Joanes
Dec. 19	Thomas p.f.	"	Jan. 20 Johannes Hayes
Dec. 19	Prudencia Kirbye	"	Jan. 24 Giliana Meritrix
Dec. 21	Agnis Hardye	"	Jan. 25 M'r Tho. Wells, Clericus Vic- arius Ecl. S' Martini
Dec. 24	Rob'tus Bottle	"	Jan. 27 Agnes Levinge
Dec. 26	Cornelius Derrickso'	"	Jan. 29 Olyva Robinson
Dec. 27	Hugo Prott	"	Jan. 29 Tho. Ferleyne
Dec. 28	Thomas Rysse	"	Feb. 3 Richardus Baylye
Jan. 5	Elizab. Rickards	"	Feb. 11 Joh'es White
Jan. 6	Joh'es Rickards	"	Feb. 24 M'r Edmu'dus Foster, Gen. an- teambulator regia maiestati
Jan. 8	Maria Boner	"	Feb. 26 Elizab. Homes
Jan. 15	Elyzab. Stowe	"	Mar. 5 Guiliehm' Monye
Jan. 17	Jacobus Nicholson	"	Mar. 8 Mathewe Taylor
Jan. 18	Helena p.f.	"	Mar. 10 Joanna Vaca
Jan. 30	Maria Charleto'	"	Mar. 21 Barbara Aucocke
Feb. 9	Henricus Whittley	"	
Feb. 10	Nicholaus Charlton	"	
Feb. 10	Georgius Whelewrighte	peste	
Feb. 11	Elizab. Fletcher	"	
Feb. 11	Xpiana Lovelacke	"	1565.
Feb. 14	Rogerus Gunar	plague	April 6 Joanna Washe
Feb. 15	Michaell Hudson	peste	April 9 Margareta Kelsey
Feb. 15	Felys Aderson	"	April 24 Joanna Coke
Feb. 16	Thomas Knightsbr'	"	May 12 Rob'tus Fox
Feb. 16	Joh'es Neale	"	May 18 Bridgetta Powell
Feb. 17	Alicia Bottle	peste	May 25 Joh'es Houlte
Feb. 22	Gawyn Wylson	"	May 28 Joh'es Betts
Feb. 25	Richardus Jones	"	June 18 Bowes Lyzarde
Mar. 20	Rogerus Cromton	"	June 19 Joh'es Knowlnden
Mar. 22	Elyzab. Ballarde	"	June 20 Thomas Sharpe
Mar. 23	Persivall Woode	"	June 20 Rob'tus Christian
			June 20 Guiliehm' Slater
			June 20 Rob'tus Stockden
			June 20 Joh'es Colton
			June 26 Joh'es Rutter
Mar. 27	Deonisius Bousse		June 30 Enn Gover
April 2	Joanna Anyett		July 8 Johannes Thimblebye
April 16	paup. ignotus		

1565

July 16 Jordan paup.
 July 20 Margareta Lyster
 July 26 Joh'es Johnson
 July 26 Joh'es Harrison
 Aug. 22 Margareta Goodacker
 Aug. 22 Thomas from Stowes
 Sep. 5 Jana Urfu
 Sep. 7 Thomas Pala
 Sep. 25 Thomas Harper
 Sep. 25 Maria Robinson
 Sep. 25 Guilhelm' Horsley
 Oct. 2 Richardus Best
 Oct. 7 Elyzab. Moore
 Oct. 18 Joh'es Jones
 Oct. 26 Rob'tus Fletcher
 Nov. 5 Henricus Turner
 Nov. 20 Magdalena Steelcragge
 Nov. 24 paup. ignotus
 Nov. 26 Agnes Johnson
 Dec. 8 paup. puer ignotus
 Dec. 12 Gover Robinson
 Dec. 13 Joanna Freema'
 Dec. 21 Guilhelm' Bridema'
 Dec. 23 Katherina Browne
 Jan. 1 Joh'es Messenger
 Jan. 9 Joh'es Deane
 Jan. 20 Richardus Warde
 Jan. 25 Richardus Lame
 Jan. 26 Thomas Rochester
 Feb. 8 Georgius Patyson
 Feb. 15 Thomas Richardson
 Feb. 22 Margareta Marten
 Mar. 7 Thomas Sterkye
 Mar. 7 Nico's Depyu

1566.

Mar. 31 Baltazas Boclering
 April 18 Thomas Butt
 April 24 Joh'es Robinson
 April 30 Rowlandus fro' Cockeshuts
 May 10 Owyn Griffithe
 May 11 Agnes Betts
 May 17 Evaus Ap Richarde
 May 19 Joanna Alcocke
 May 20 Galfridus Ley
 May 25 Rob'tus Mader
 June 3 Dorothea Morton
 June 5 Elyzab. Smithe
 June 6 Joh'es Moate
 June 11 M^r Georgius Felton of Pent-
 lowe
 June 19 M^r Vicar Jakexley, Prest
 July 2 Elyzab. Brian
 July 4 M^r Joh'es Russell
 July 8 Elyzab. Darlowe
 July 15 Rob'tus Parkes
 July 25 Rob'tus Penton

1566

Aug. 31 Joh'es Harrison
 Sep. 12 Joh'es Allyson
 Sep. 12 Katherina Morley
 Sep. 26 Joanna Rider
 Oct. 5 Powell Bellowes
 Oct. 19 Carewe Spenser
 Nov. 1 Hugo Bilstone
 Nov. 3 Thomas Clarke
 Nov. 16 Elyzab. Browne
 Nov. 23 Agnes Morgins
 Dec. 1 Elyzab. Fryer
 Dec. 1 Tho. Cutler
 Dec. 5 Joanna Wilson
 Dec. 7 Richardus Keston, Gent.
 Dec. 8 Guilhelm' Lamys
 Dec. 11 Rob'tus Fisher
 Dec. 17 Fraunciscus Taylor
 Dec. 22 Joanna Turner
 Dec. 29 Katherina Tedder
 Dec. 29 Joanna Francis
 Jan. 7 Joh'es Eglesfeilde
 Jan. 10 Rowlandus Frysse
 Jan. 22 Katherina Foxe
 Feb. 2 Rachaella
 Feb. 2 Gertruda Syke
 Feb. 8 Elyzab. Wharton
 Feb. 16 Joh'es Passon
 Feb. 24 Edwardus Will'ms
 Feb. 27 Elizab. Alyn
 Mar. 3 Thomas Morris
 Mar. 6 Thomas Browne
 Mar. 9 D'ni Humfridus Bate
 Mar. 10 Jacobus Grigson
 Mar. 15 Agnes Mathewe
 Mar. 21 Henricus Goldhurste

1567.

Mar. 26 Cecilia Xpian
 April 7 Thomas Myles
 April 24 Joh'es Harde
 April 27 Guilhelm' Wilison
 May 5 Joh'es & Joh'es Marten
 May 7 Edwardus Turner
 May 10 Margareta Harman
 May 14 Katherina Godfrey
 May 16 Johan'es Barbar
 June 4 Georgius James
 June 17 Georgius Whittleton
 June 18 Guilhelm' Thorpe
 June 20 Giliana Mattrevers
 June 25 Joanna Ap Rice
 June 25 Joanna Wilde
 July 4 Sara Wortynton
 July 5 M^r Rob'tus Reade
 July 9 Richardus Parkes
 July 12 Agnes Crane
 July 22 Richardus Harrison

1567

July 24 Tho. Bricknyll
 July 27 Joh'es Dale
 July 27 Franciscus Powell
 Sep. 13 Margareta Garrett
 Sep. 16 Mathewe Myles
 Sep. 28 Chr'oferus Dyer
 Sep. 2 Richardus Fletcher
 Sep. 2 Radulphus Brideman
 Oct. 26 Joanna Smithe
 Nov. 10 Elyzab. Sheremau
 Nov. 14 Anna Murton
 Nov. 19 Elyzab. Cleyton
 Dec. 2 Guilielm' Wylkyson
 Dec. 20 Joh'es Browne
 Dec. 23 Johannes Glync, Gent.
 Jan. 9 Richardus Ma'feilde
 Jan. 13 Petrus Garrett
 Jan. 18 Richardus Gryme
 Jan. 19 Antonius Tedder
 Jan. 28 Sara Tonnye
 Feb. 9 Guilielm' Mathewe
 Feb. 16 Thomas Harrison
 Feb. 27 Howell Will'ms
 Feb. 28 Chr'oferus Cacado
 Mar. 3 Margareta Jesper
 Mar. 7 Guilielm' Wrickets
 Mar. 17 Agnes Wilison
 Mar. 23 Joanna Hudson

1568.

April 1 Rob'tus Bottle
 April 5 Joanna Pricce
 April 11 Joanna Prisse
 April 17 Guilielm' Leicester
 April 28 Nicholaus Bruleman
 May 7 Nicholaus Wyer
 May 7 Anna Ogell
 May 12 Rosa Powell
 May 15 Elyzabeth Conwall
 May 19 Thomas Haskelntt
 May 30 Joh'es Hawne
 June 2 Anna Halt
 June 15 Guilielm' Kinge
 June 20 Margareta Davics
 July 10 Henricus Wilcoxe
 July 11 Ellenora Fisher
 July 16 Robt. Bcst
 July 19 Margareta
 July 21 Margareta Castle
 Aug. 8 Nicholaus Phillipps
 Aug. 13 Anna Longe
 Aug. 23 Guilielm' Stansfeilde
 Aug. 28 Hugo Ap Rise
 Sep. 3 Margareta Hogens
 Sep. 5 Richardus Helye
 Sep. 8 Elyzabetha Alcocke
 Sep. 20 Alicia Becke

1568

Sep. 23 Joh'es Davye
 Sep. 27 Agnes Hobson
 Sep. 28 Rob'tus Joanes
 Sep. 28 Henricus Fryer et Anthonius
 cius filius
 Oct. 11 Magdalena Wharton
 Oct. 14 Leonardus Creamer
 Oct. 14 Fredericke filius Fredericke
 Oct. 15 Joh'es Holgatt
 Oct. 15 Thomas a straunger
 Oct. 22 Guilielm' Robinson
 Nov. 3 Joh'es Merley
 Nov. 9 Radolfus Beale
 Nov. 13 Guilielm' Goldhurste
 Nov. 17 Johan'es Higgins
 Nov. 29 Went Tewys
 Nov. 29 Joanna Slakecott
 Dec. 11 Joh'es Gylles
 Dec. 11 Saunders: a Dreama'
 Dec. 13 Symonis Woodde
 Dec. 16 Dorothea Cockeshutt
 Dec. 21 Richardus Goldhurste
 Dec. 25 Alicia Spence
 Jan. 8 Felix Stearne
 Jan. 23 Gertrude Symons
 Jan. 24 Edwardus Jackson
 Jan. 28 Ellenora Webere
 Feb. 13 Griffith Nicholas
 Feb. 16 Joanna Maynarde
 Feb. 17 Jesper Hacabar
 Mar. 6 Katherina Ruston
 Mar. 9 Thomas Thackwell
 Mar. 10 Joh'es Harman
 Mar. 13 Alicia Powell
 Mar. 17 Petrus Nicholson
 Mar. 18 Guilielm' Worlinton
 Mar. 19 Godfridus Wilforde
 Mar. 21 Thomas Parke
 Mar. 23 Margareta Browne

1569.

Mar. 26 Petrus Castle
 April 4 Mariona Browne
 April 5 Anna Joanes
 April 5 Mother Goldhurste
 April 11 Risse Ap Rice
 April 19 Georgius Varnam
 April 19 Joanna Francke
 May 11 Agnes Joye
 May 11 Johannes Moate
 May 17 Guilielm' Haley
 May 20 Joh'es Woodde
 May 20 Rob'tus Persevall
 May 21 Johan'es Hane
 May 30 Elenora Caneke
 June 1 Joannas'untto Henricus Alison
 June 1 Jacobus Coxo

1569

June 23 David s'unt to Darloe
 July 3 Petrus Garlaude
 July 18 Eliz. Garlaude
 July 29 Davidus Thomas
 Aug. 2 Katherina Lane
 Aug. 6 Guilielm' Preston
 Aug. 22 Margareta Wilson
 Aug. 31 Arnoldus Preston
 Sep. 2 Nicholaus Garrett
 Sep. 5 Joh'es Barnett
 Sep. 23 Garrett Mone
 Sep. 25 Joh'es Harvie
 Sep. 26 Joh'es Wheeler
 Sep. 27 Fra'ciscus Thimblebye
 Sep. 27 Maria Wilson
 Sep. 28 Agnes Nicholson
 Oct. 11 Lionell Asheley
 Oct. 11 Maria Wortheley
 Oct. 13 Richardus Barkar
 Oct. 14 M^e Guilielm' Whashe
 Oct. 14 Nicholaus Will'ms
 Oct. 17 Joh'es Turuer
 Oct. 25 Guilielm' Dennis
 Oct. 30 Johan'es Langley
 Oct. 30 Joh' Fryer
 Nov. 1 Margeria Calton
 Nov. 19 David Fortune
 Nov. 25 Johan'es Moate
 Dec. 2 Evans Griffyn
 Dec. 5 Thom's Thompson
 Dec. 8 Joh'es Collin
 Dec. 8 Rob'tus James
 Dec. 9 Margeria James
 Dec. 21 Joh'es Bryan
 Dec. 30 Clement Mures
 Dec. 30 Agnes Spencer
 Dec. 30 Ellenora Weltou
 Jan. 2 Nicholaus Twigge
 Jan. 7 Ellenora Bromelye
 Jan. 15 Jacobus Qnarell
 Jan. 17 Fra'ciscus Haydon
 Jan. 20 Joh'es Evans
 Jan. 31 Joh'es Wilson
 Jan. 31 Elyzab. Yowle
 Feb. 9 Griffyn Evans
 Feb. 18 Margareta Ethell
 Feb. 20 Antonius Brodberye
 Feb. 26 Joh'es Bayley
 Mar. 4 Richardus Smythe
 Mar. 8 Anna Stearne
 Mar. 17 Oliva Deeppinge
 Mar. 20 Fra'ciscus Wharton
 Mar. 24 Richardus Harman

1570.

Mar. 30 Richardus Burges
 Mar. 31 Anna Corbett

1570

April 2 Maria Ludforde
 April 3 Elyzab. Finson
 April 15 Sybella
 April 20 Joh'es Bacon
 April 21 Nicholaus Yeomans
 April 25 Margareta Warde
 April 28 Edmundus Bevys
 May 3 Nicholaus Browne
 May 3 Elyzab. Hoorde
 May 7 Agnes Azell
 May 13 Joanna Swanne
 May 13 Rob'tus Sayes
 May 16 Guilielm' Arnoldo
 May 19 Petrus Gyllybott
 May 24 Joanna Tacke
 May 25 Joh'es Ap Rice
 May 31 Owyn s'unt to ye Lo. Keep'
 June 2 Richardus Gillybott
 June 8 Guilielm' Marys
 June 14 Emanuell
 June 14 Elyzab. Wilkinson
 June 18 Bartholmeus Rolfe
 June 25 Joanna Will'ms
 June 25 Joanna Martyn
 July 1 Elyzab. Harvey
 July 9 Chr'oferus Turnor
 July 9 Chr'oferus Hayne
 July 14 Prudencia Stevenson
 July 21 Margareta Savadge
 July 28 Johannes Powell
 July 30 Johannes Moate
 Aug. 1 Rogerus Foxe
 Aug. 1 Maria Garrett
 Aug. 2 Maria Cornelis
 Aug. 10 Helena Evans
 Aug. 13 Agnes Knowels
 Aug. 16 Amye Cornishe
 Aug. 21 Lucia Christian
 Aug. 25 Susana Batt
 Aug. 26 Joh'es Mowlson
 Aug. 26 Edouardus Gawen
 Sep. 4 Johan'es Bettye
 Sep. 8 Johan'es Bettye
 Sep. 8 Margeria Bursse
 Sep. 11 Arnoldus Johnson
 Sep. 17 Martha Harding
 Sep. 24 Joh'es Charsley
 Sep. 26 Edmundus Procter
 Oct. 5 Margeria Nicholson
 Oct. 15 Jacobus Hudson
 Oct. 15 Elyzab. Harvye
 Oct. 20 Gilb'tus Straungestaffe
 Oct. 26 Judithe Bevau
 Oct. 28 Rob'tus Hoggins
 Nov. 11 Nathaniell Best
 Nov. 15 Tho. Wakefeilde
 Nov. 19 Joh'es Hanne
 Dec. 1 Chr'oferus Lacont

1570

Dec. 7 Joanna Demmocke
 Dec. 22 Rob'tus Legat
 Dec. 24 Elizab. Cornishe
 Dec. 28 Robertus
 Jan. 1 Agnes Evans
 Jan. 2 Thomas Byrde
 Jan. 2 Joh'es Lockyer
 Jan. 2 Dorothea Moore
 Jan. 4 Humfridus Phillipps: in Campis
 Jan. 13 Joh'es Wilson
 Jan. 24 Johan'es Dowyn
 Jan. 30 Thomas Cornewe p'r' fa.
 Jan. 31 Marckus Hayne
 Feb. 2 Thomas Miller
 Feb. 3 Rob'tus Wilson
 Feb. 8 Tho. Medgate of ye garde
 Feb. 9 Rob'tus Sen'owes
 Feb. 9 Helena Robinson
 Feb. 10 Anna Hill
 Feb. 11 Edwardus Dorrantyne
 Feb. 11 Rob'tus Cullyforde
 Feb. 14 Tho. Clarke: occisus
 Feb. 16 Henricus Colvert
 Feb. 22 Jana Quarrell
 Feb. 23 Edouardus Kingston
 Feb. 27 Alb'tus Sharpe
 Feb. 28 Tho. Heywarde
 Mar. 4 Joh'es Rollye
 Mar. 4 Tho. Jones: Spitlehowse
 Mar. 5 Nicholaus Hollande
 Mar. 7 Thomas Moodye
 Mar. 9 Thomas Potter
 Mar. 11 Anna Preston
 Mar. 11 Alicia Browne

1571.

Mar. 30 Joh'es Androwes
 April 5 Nicholaus Lyzarde: s'jent
 painter unto the Queenes
 Ma^{te}
 April 6 Margareta Hopwoode
 April 9 Edwardus Brescombe
 April 9 Joanna West
 April 11 Joh'es fro' Mathewe Cutlers
 April 11 Michael Benon
 April 11 Johan'es West
 April 11 Nicholaus Bowma'
 April 12 Alicia s' M^{ris} Bastian
 April 14 Rob'tus Patrige
 April 18 Rob'tus Sawnders
 April 24 Johannes Tacke: spitlehowse
 April 25 Arthurus Vanns
 April 25 Petrus a dutchema'
 April 29 Oliverus Decppin
 May 11 Phillippus Cover
 May 12 3 homines in agris mortua

1571

May 15 Margareta Trippett
 May 18 Lucia Barnarde
 May 22 Anna Watkins
 May 23 Jana Home
 May 25 Ellis Bearde
 May 28 Edmundus Lewse
 June 2 Debora Russell
 June 9 Tho. Madder
 June 10 Tho. Manfeilde
 June 11 Miles Reade
 June 23 Tho. Maskall s' Lo. Keep'
 July 5 Joh'es Shorte
 July 21 Elizab. Roane
 July 28 Johan'es Jackson
 July 29 Rob'tus Androwes fro' St James
 Aug. 13 Edmundus Mylls
 Aug. 17 Richardus Moggalston
 Aug. 29 Bartholmeus Alyson
 Sep. 1 Johannes Moore
 Sep. 4 Abraham Moone
 Sep. 5 Dirricke Johnson
 Sep. 5 Guilielm' Pantyn
 Sep. 9 Garrett Neale
 Sep. 18 Richardus Spandell
 Sep. 19 Katherina Batte
 Sep. 22 Johan'es Powell
 Sep. 24 Hugo a fowndlinge
 Sep. 25 Richardus Christian
 Sep. 27 Tho. Richardson
 Sep. 27 Margareta a Moore
 Oct. 3 Morgan Whiteheade
 Oct. 10 Chr'oferus Chapma'
 Oct. 16 Evans Mathewe
 Oct. 19 Edmundus Thurbe
 Oct. 25 Frauciseus Johnson
 Oct. 26 Helenora stranger
 Oct. 28 Rachaell Fra'cis
 Oct. 30 Juditha Bellowes
 Nov. 1 Joh'es Conisbye
 Nov. 7 Joh'es Robinson
 Nov. 11 Richardus Robinson
 Nov. 15 Johannes Darbye
 Nov. 16 Jacobus Meslicke, Sexto'
 Nov. 17 Johaunes Hassarde
 Nov. 17 Joh'es Freende
 Nov. 22 Edwardus Taylor
 Nov. 23 Guilielm' Lewssas, Irish
 Nov. 24 Joh'es Woolman
 Nov. 24 Elyzab. Davics
 Nov. 26 Franciseus Maskall
 Nov. 30 Anna Hall
 Dec. 1 mulier incognita
 Dec. 6 paup. homo incognitus
 Dec. 8 Elyzabeth Bonerowse
 Dec. 11 A s'unt of M' Martins yobrewers
 Dec. 24 Rob'tus Coode
 Dec. 25 Johan'es Bull
 Dec. 26 Rachaell Fortune

1571

Dec. 29	Vidua Gonstone
Feb. 7	Johan'es Johnson
Feb. 11	Colletta Johnson
Feb. 23	Pattricke an Irishma'
Feb. 24	Radolphus Wharto' of ye Guarde
Feb. 28	Joh'es Woodden
Feb. 28	Elyzab. Pryce
Feb. 29	Elizab. Teddar
Mar. 4	Rob'tus Hawkins
Mar. 10	Katherina Mathewe
Mar. 15	Joh'es Whitter
Mar. 20	Joh'es Bartlett

1572.

April 3	David Irelande
April 5	Thomasina Bingham
May 5	Tho. Marshe of ye guard
May 7	Mother Cullen
May 19	Anna Blunt filia Do'ni Jacobi militis aurati Domini Mou't- ioye
May 24	Lodovicus Lloyd
May 28	Joh'es Johnson
May 30	Thomas Bradley
June 10	Elyzab. Robinson
June 14	Rob'tus Best, Clericus Vicarius Ecclesie St. Martini
June 22	Mother Wilcox
June 25	Joanna Knightsbridge
July 4	Richardus Oxe interfectus
July 14	Agnes Knightsbridge
July 16	Christiana Moore
July 18	Constantia Fostarde
July 20	Rogerus Houghe
July 22	Vidua Thompson
July 23	Guilielm' Wilkes
July 24	Joh'es Clareke
July 24	Guilielm' Hathawaye
July 27	Susana Robinson
Aug. 14	Franciscus Pemerto'
Sep. 3	Katherina Francis
Sep. 7	Tho. Blunckett
Sep. 16	Georgius Ludar
Sep. 19	Bromeley from Ludfordes
Sep. 22	Joh'es Philipps
Oct. 8	Johan'es Ploome
Oct. 14	Rogerus Bosley
Oct. 18	Agnes Aploomeley
Nov. 2	Tho. paup. puer
Nov. 5	Ellis Morris
Nov. 9	Thomasina Murres
Nov. 13	Jana Nicholls al's Fuller
Nov. 21	Guilielm' Cooke
Nov. 23	Joh'es Mathewe
Nov. 23	Tyans Sevaunt
Nov. 23	Guilielm' Bell

1572

Nov. 24	Katherina Harma'
Dec. 1	Petrus Sonnett
Dec. 2	Rob'tus Shennocke
Dec. 4	Georgius Castle
Dec. 7	Maria Poole
Dec. 15	Alicia Harman
Dec. 18	Magnus Tyan
Dec. 19	Guilielm' Nicholso'
Jan. 10	Guilielm' Moore
Jan. 19	Joh'es Burges
Jan. 20	Tho. Rowbridge
Jan. 27	Dewdatus Pashley
Jan. 27	Petrus Fisher
Feb. 2	Margareta Jackson
Feb. 3	Elyzabeth Nightingale
Feb. 14	Bartholmeus Roccabecke
Feb. 16	Arthurus Thimblebye
Feb. 20	Richardus Dye
Feb. 27	Juditha Pymr
Mar. 6	Joh'es Baylye
Mar. 6	Elizab. Powell
Mar. 11	Agnes Jer'ingham

1573.

April 13	Margareta Denson
April 22	Agnes Waterman
May 19	Gratia Grayeoose
May 19	Dorothea Williams
May 21	Isabella Williams
May 28	Olyverus Bennyoun
June 5	Richardus Fentma'
June 6	Danyell Weston
June 8	Joh'es Nevell
June 14	Henricus Williams
June 15	Johan'es Fanta al'i's Redshawe
June 17	Elizab. Addams
June 23	Richardus Straunger
June 25	Guilielm' Drapar
July 11	Grove of Knightsbr'
July 17	Jacobus Fayrye
July 23	Agnes Emmerton
Sep. 7	Alicia Golders
Sep. 10	Johannes Daye
Sep. 15	Joh'es Deane
Sep. 16	Katherina Darbye
Sep. 17	Rob'tus Best
Sep. 21	Joanna fro' Hathawaye
Oct. 2	Agnis Hurlebutt
Oct. 7	Elyzab. Chibnall
Oct. 11	Johannes Aleocke
Oct. 22	Leonardus Will'ms
Oct. 23	Andreas Lynfies
Oct. 23	Joanna from payne ye Cobler's
Nov. 4	Harman Pluckett
Nov. 6	Leonardus Tarvar
Nov. 14	Hen. & Editha Foxe
Nov. 18	Joh'es Wyar

1573

Nov. 19	Richardus Will'ms
Nov. 22	Edwardus Wyar
Nov. 25	Margareta Rowse
Dec. 3	Tho. Hastings
Dec. 5	Margareta Wharton
Dec. 8	Garrett Suite
Dec. 12	Joh'es Arnolde, Taylor
Dec. 18	Richardus Morgan
Dec. 24	Margareta an Almeswoma'
Dec. 25	Edouardus North
Jan. 1	Henricus Miller
Jan. 2	Alicia Lewes
Jan. 2	Nicholaus Seelye, of ye yeawaye
Jan. 4	Hen. Francis
Jan. 7	Joh'es Rowlaude
Jan. 13	Alexander Ramsey
Jan. 13	Aguis Slater
Jan. 20	Johannes Goode
Jan. 29	Johannes Frithe
Feb. 1	Henrycus Hudson
Feb. 2	Hen. Chatts s'unt
Feb. 6	Henricus a dutche mau
Feb. 12	Edwardus Rowlaude
Feb. 15	M ^{rs} Elyz. Hewicke
Feb. 16	Johan'es Hartley
Feb. 28	Thomas Goodman
Mar. 21	Isabella fro' Russells
Mar. 22	Rolandus Robinson

1574.

Mar. 27	Johannes Colley
Mar. 28	Joh'es Hathawaye
April 9	Joh'es West
April 10	Joannes Evans
April 12	Margareta Higham
April 24	Agnes Smithe
April 24	Thomas Boyce
May 4	Magdalena Yewell
May 7	Coore
May 7	Thomas Turner
May 8	Edwardus Stubbs
May 9	Rebecca Rogers
May 28	Elizab. Moate
June 4	Joh'es Reade
June 7	Richardus Alcocke
June 13	Joh'es Reade
June 16	Joanna Wharton
June 18	Bettricia Pyme
June 25	paup. ignotus
June 26	Guilielmus Newenham
June 27	Johan'es Harris
July 3	Margareta Newenham
July 25	Joanna Bosley
Aug. 7	Elizab. Bonveire
Aug. 14	Joh'es Fisher
Aug. 22	Radolphus Addams
Aug. 31	Joanna Alberton

1574

Sep. 8	Humfridus fro' Docto' Hewicks
Sep. 13	Rebecca Barton
Sep. 14	Stevanus Trutte
Sep. 14	Jana Huntte
Sep. 20	Guilielm' Pursloe
Sep. 28	Fra'ciscus Yewell filius Fr.
Sep. 30	Richardus Thesworthe
Oct. 8	Rob'tus Salmou
Oct. 19	Elyzab. Goodcoale
Nov. 2	Sophroniell Bellowes
Nov. 4	Johan'es Spickma'
Nov. 4	Gartrude Robinson
Nov. 10	Maria Fuller <i>ali's</i> Nicolls
Nov. 13	Edmundus Ogle
Nov. 22	Johan'es Duglasse
Nov. 23	Anthonus Kempe
Nov. 25	Maria Parkinson
Nov. 28	Elizab. Storye
Nov. 28	Joana Bon'eire
Nov. 28	Sara Bon'eire
Nov. 30	Henricus Maynarde
Dec. 3	Beeveu
Dec. 4	Rob'tus Thomlynson
Dec. 4	Richardus Robbins
Dec. 7	Johan'es Williams
Dec. 28	Deebye Bon'eire
Dec. 28	Vidua Maynarde
Dec. 29	paup. puer ignotus
Jan. 2	Marckus Vincl
Jan. 7	Nicholaus Payne
Jan. 7	Franciscus Hartley
Jan. 18	Johan'es Usher
Jan. 18	Guilielmus Hartley
Feb. 8	Margareta Wrighte
Feb. 18	Franciscus Nightingale
Mar. 5	Joh'es Bryan

1575.

Mar. 27	Agnes Bellowes
April 6	Thom's Smithe
April 1	Agnes Allyson
April 6	Tho. Reyley
April 14	Bridgetta Eaton <i>ali's</i> Clarese
April 20	Nicholaus Urshowe
April 22	Helena Allyson
April 22	Frideswide Phyps
April 22	Agnes from Olyvers
April 23	Joanna Allenson
April 23	Damarus Goldinge
April 24	Joh'es Evans
April 26	Richardus Wilcoxe interfectus
April 26	Mother Saunders
April 26	Gualterus Jenkius
April 28	Elyzab. Kiuge
May 2	Tho. Wilde
May 2	Alicia Beggarlye
May 5	Gilb'tus Baker

1575

May 6	Evans from Grayes	peste
May 6	Fraunciscus Higham	
May 12	Matheus Ellis, Gent.	
May 13	Arthurus Swyngles	
May 13	Belles fro' Stowes	
May 17	Harman Baker	
May 19	Tho. & Elizab. Graye	peste
May 22	Rob'tus Graye	"
May 26	Rob'tus Shuttleworthe	
May 28	Guilielmus Mowlson	peste
June 2	Maria Fuller	"
June 5	Thomasina Beste	
June 5	Elyzab. Stowe	
June 5	Margareta Clayton	
June 5	Agnis Tyau	
June 6	Matheus Fuller	peste
June 6	Fuller's s'unt	"
June 7	Rob'tus Hussey of bleedinge	
June 9	Elyzab. Fuller	peste
June 9	Lacon Stevenson	
June 12	Joh'es Dobson	peste
June 12	Georgius Higham	"
June 14	Richardus Mowlson	"
June 15	Joh'es Scalemaker	
June 17	Dorca Russell	
June 18	Agnes Mowlson	peste
June 23	M ^{ris} Elizab. Huycke	
June 24	Rogerus Higham, Clarke	
June 24	Thomas from M ^r Trotts	
June 26	Elyzab. Stephenson	
June 27	Elyzab. s' to M ^r Russell	
July 1	Guilielm' the carma'	peste
July 2	Rob'tus Smithe, Malefactor :	
	executus Tyburnia	
July 3	Agnis Thompson s'	
July 4	Clement Harrolde	
July 5	Guilielmus Harrolde	peste
July 6	Vuus Merfus noie incognitus	
July 8	Margareta Lawrence	
July 9	Cornelius Goodacres	
July 10	Elizab. Bellowes	
July 10	Agnes Adams in puerperio et	
	Joanna eius filia	
July 11	Joh'es Davies	peste
July 14	Stevanus Francis	"
July 17	Rob'tus Adams	"
July 18	Agnes Smithe	"
July 19	Johan'es Clayton	
July 21	Nicholaus Dickman	
July 21	Fraunciscus Labitie	
July 22	Margareta Berrye	peste
July 24	Georgius Berrye	"
July 27	Guilielm' Frauncis, infaus	
July 28	Guilielm' Worlington	peste
July 31	Rob'tus Broade	
Aug. 3	Henrye Sharpe	
Aug. 6	Godfridus Edge	
Aug. 6	Guilielm' Appres	peste

1575

Aug. 10	Elyzab. Sharpe	peste
Aug. 12	Elyzab. Smithe	"
Aug. 12	Thomas Kyle	"
Aug. 16	Joanna s' to M ^r Houghto'	"
Aug. 17	paup. ignotus	
Aug. 17	Maria Joanes	inf.
Aug. 20	Agnes Tedder	"
Aug. 21	Joh'es Tedder	"
Aug. 21	Elizab. Skyuke	"
Aug. 22	Bartholmeus Mowna'	
Aug. 25	Richardus Skyнке	peste
Aug. 25	M ^{ris} Ellen Fowler	
Aug. 26	Sara Nicholson	peste
Aug. 26	Tho. s'unt to W ^m Ruswell	"
Aug. 28	Guilielm' Edge	"
Aug. 28	Margeria s'uant to H. W ^m son	[peste
Aug. 29	Phillippus Skyнке	"
Sep. 2	Petrus Skyнке	"
Sep. 5	Margareta s' to Jamye ye	peste
	Scots bagpipe	
Sep. 7	Heleua s' to Cornelius God-	peste
	frey	
Sep. 11	Margareta Woodwarde	
Sep. 12	Margareta Ruffe	
Sep. 13	Agnes Grymsbye	peste
Sep. 14	Homor Greene	"
Sep. 15	Gratia s' to M ^r Aldersey	"
Sep. 25	Isabella Backehowse	"
Sep. 26	Beall Backehowse	"
Sep. 27	The purse-maker's boye	
Sep. 29	Joanna s' to M ^r Fowler	
Sep. 29	Nicholaus Anyell & Eliz.	
	Browne	
Sep. 30	Stevanus Corneylison	
Sep. 30	Elyzab. Evans	
Oct. 3	Joanna Cowbande	
Oct. 11	Petrus Sonnett	
Oct. 11	Felix Williamson	
Oct. 14	Jamye the bagpiper	
Oct. 15	filia Anthonye Backehowse	
Oct. 17	Harvye Perrowse	peste
Oct. 18	Jacobus Anyell	"
Oct. 18	Humfridus Baylie	
Nov. 6	Joanna Hardinge	
Nov. 10	M ^{ris} Mabella Stowton, Gent.	
Nov. 24	ii s'vants fro' Widdowe perowse	
Nov. 30	Joh'es Garrett	pesta
Dec. 2	Joh'es fro' Perrowse	
Dec. 3	Jacobus Lo. Keeps s'unt	
Dec. 10	Joh'es Fayerweather	
Dec. 12	Joh'es Ruswell	
Dec. 16	Joh'es a Benna' fro' ye spitle	
Dec. 21	Joh'es Pendrye	
Dec. 25	Susanna Pitcher	
Dec. 26	Joh'es Bellowes	
Dec. 28	paup. puer ignotus	
Dec. 29	Joh'es Bevan	

1575	
Jan. 4	Salomon Harmon
Jan. 5	Alicia Tedder <i>al's</i> Butler
Jan. 17	M ^r Anthonius Wise, Gent.
Jan. 18	Howell Griffyn peste
Jan. 26	Thomas Cooper fro' ye spittle
Jan. 29	M ^{ris} Courtney a stra'ger
Jan. 30	M ^{ris} Katherina Forteskewe
Feb. 12	Elizab. Hawne
Mar. 2	Richardus Peter
Mar. 2	Thomas Asale peste
Mar. 2	Guilielm' Bingham
Mar. 3	Anna Hubbert
Mar. 8	Theophilus Foxe
Mar. 12	a s'vaunt of the Queenes Lawndres
Mar. 12	a s' of Edmund Getils
Mar. 18	Anna Phillipps peste
Mar. 19	Elizab. Phillipps "
Mar. 19	Thomas Edmounde "
Mar. 20	Henricus Kempe
Mar. 22	Henricus Cockett
Mar. 24	Avis Davies peste

1576.

Mar. 29	Oliverus s' to J. Hopwood
April 1	Elyzab. Anthonye
April 10	Guilielmus Vincent peste
April 11	Katherina Ogle
April 12	Rob'tus Wilde <i>al's</i> Miller
April 23	Rob'tus Gisbye
April 29	Rogerus Shawe
April 29	Thomas Goodman
May 9	paup. ignotus fro' St' James
May 11	Margareta Howell
May 21	Chr'oferus Hudson
May 23	Elyzab. Bromley
May 28	Agnes Randall
June 24	Arthurus Mathewe
June 24	Fra'cisca Adams
July 2	Judoea Decampaniere
July 4	Henricus Burges
July 18	Joanna Alcocke
July 31	Maria Trowell
Aug. 4	Edwardus Lighte
Aug. 13	Nightingale Bartlett
Aug. 26	Thomas Baylye
Sep. 7	Joh'es Morris
Sep. 8	M ^{ris} Janna Morris
Sep. 16	Katherina Rickards
Sep. 24	Rob'tus Backehowse peste
Sep. 26	Maria Hunt
Oct. 10	Rachael Barkar
Oct. 11	Alicia et Rebecca Neale peste
Oct. 23	Wynifride Valmenon
Oct. 25	Guilielm' Morton
Oct. 27	Agnes Goodaeres
Oct. 29	Cecilia Morceocke

1576

Nov. 1	Johan'es Walles
Nov. 5	Joannes Smithe
Nov. 5	Guilielm' Watson
Nov. 7	Cecilia Haynes
Nov. 8	Joh'es Newman
Nov. 8	Joh'es, M ^r Wardour's man
Nov. 8	Agnes Deane
Nov. 10	Michaell Beerder
Nov. 13	Richardus Joanes
Nov. 17	M. Powltney, M.
Nov. 19	M. Shorte, F.
Nov. 20	Antonius Ellis
Nov. 29	Humfridus Moate
Nov. 30	Thomas Moore
Dec. 1	Guilielm' Bromlye
Dec. 27	Francisca Ogle
Jan. 9	Margareta Edwards
Jan. 14	Christina Moate
Jan. 14	Alicia Hartley
Jan. 16	Lyonell Browne
Jan. 18	Nicholaus Twydall
Jan. 21	Abraham Willes
Jan. 23	paup. mulier quida' in agris mortua
Jan. 28	Tho. Johnson
Feb. 2	N. Bevans, Chrisome
Feb. 7	Rob'tus Meares
Feb. 9	Margareta Whiteheade
Feb. 20	Johan'es Craddocke
Feb. 24	Rogerus Stevens
Feb. 25	Guilielm' Hawne
Mar. 1	Thomas Cowbande
Mar. 7	Rogerus Reynolds
Mar. 19	Radolphus Vaughan, Gent.
Mar. 20	Jacobus Hollande
Mar. 20	Richardus Wedgwood

1577.

Mar. 28	Lawrencius Sparevile
April 1	Joh'es Hopton
April 6	Guilielm' Manfeilde
April 11	Guilielm' Francis
April 18	Guilielm' Moore
April 18	paup. mulier q'da' noie ignota
April 20	M ^{ris} Irelande the vicar's wife
April 29	Margareta Maynarde
May 2	Dorothea Parrott peste
May 3	Margareta Preman "
May 3	Vicera M ^r Abington
May 8	Georgius Middleton
May 9	Agnes Jespar
May 11	Guilielm' Mattresse
May 12	Jana Warder, Gent.
May 16	Pattrycke Fyffe
May 25	Alicia, M ^r Cranes mayde, peste
June 5	Juditha s' to M ^r Gilpyn

1577

June 9 Elyzab. Hunt
 June 13 Tho. Gibson
 June 15 Peter Pickas
 June 16 Joh'es Hewes
 June 26 Joh'es Bates
 June 26 Tho. Rawlins *al's* Younge
 June 27 Henricus Murs *al's* Morrice
 June 29 Prudencia Weekes
 July 18 Agnes Younge
 July 22 Anna Person
 Aug. 5 Henricus Palmer
 Aug. 8 Joanna Yeomans
 Aug. 14 Joannes Jesper peste
 Aug. 14 Joanna Woodcocke
 Aug. 16 Alicia Trippett
 Aug. 27 Johan'es Gillam peste
 Aug. 28 Thomas Spence
 Aug. 31 Alicia Williams peste
 Sep. 1 Cecilia Knowlden
 Sep. 9 Cicelia Knowlden
 Sep. 11 Georgius Gill peste
 Sep. 14 Sara Murs & her childe
 Sep. 14 Juliana Aucocke
 Sep. 15 Sara Lightley's s'unt
 Sep. 15 Alicia Howe
 Sep. 15 Elyzabeth Hill
 Sep. 15 Richardus Wilson
 Sep. 19 Isabella Robinson peste
 Sep. 19 Johannes Apowell "
 Sep. 19 Davidus "
 Sep. 25 Mr Thomas Whithell "
 Sep. 29 Guilielm' Greenwaye "
 Sep. 29 Nicholaus Browne "
 Oct. 2 Edwardus Bradshawe
 Oct. 2 Rosa Price peste
 Oct. 2 Maria Rittington
 Oct. 3 Henricus Allison
 Oct. 4 Joh'es Hall
 Oct. 6 Richardus Collins
 Oct. 8 Johan'es Bassett
 Oct. 9 Rebecca Glasier & her childe
 Oct. 13 Andreas Weston, Infans
 Oct. 16 Tho. Horne
 Oct. 17 Pawle Oblyn
 Oct. 24 Rowlandus Vaughan
 Oct. 24 Susana Johnson
 Oct. 24 Guilielm' Gilb't
 Oct. 26 filia Mr Jo. Reade
 Oct. 30 Isabella Hodges
 Oct. 30 Margareta Wrighte
 Oct. 30 Henricus Hewes
 Oct. 31 Joanna Bridges
 Nov. 6 Joh'es Combe
 Nov. 9 Petrus Sutton
 Nov. 9 Elyzab. Reade
 Nov. 12 Margeria Burges
 Nov. 12 Janna Duckett
 Nov. 13 Edmondus Pawleoblyn

1578

Nov. 13 Elyzab. Pattenson
 Nov. 14 Margareta Armestronge
 Nov. 14 Petrus Jackson
 Nov. 16 Pawle Oblyn, a boye
 Nov. 17 Guilielm' Goldinge
 Nov. 18 Mr Johan'es Reade, in Cancellio
 Nov. 18 Katherina Reade Eius uxor in
 eclle.
 Nov. 18 Anna Menton
 Nov. 30 Sara Tyan
 Dec. 1 Georgius Powell
 Dec. 6 Elizab. Whittle
 Dec. 9 Darbye Coletto
 Dec. 12 Abigail Tyan
 Dec. 12 Francisus Reade
 Dec. 12 Johan'es Caucke
 Dec. 24 Henricus Darbye
 Jan. — Mabella Broadbottom
 Jan. 11 Rosa Wrighte
 Jan. 16 Anna Shawe
 Jan. 18 Rob'tus Carelesse
 Jan. 19 Editha Martin
 Jan. 22 Juditha
 Jan. 24 Joh'es Walle
 Jan. 28 Lucke Leonarde
 Feb. 1 Rob'tus Hall
 Feb. 1 Anna Bennett
 Feb. 15 Margareta Goodman
 Feb. 20 Elyzab. Hudson
 Feb. 20 Nathaniell Bennett
 Feb. 21 Joh'es Bennett
 Feb. 23 Johan'es Loader
 Feb. 23 Anna Gelder
 Feb. 25 Rogerus Mathewe
 Mar. 1 Margareta Perrye
 Mar. 7 Barbara Hackes
 Mar. 14 Jacobus Apprice
 Mar. 16 Agnes Willison
 Mar. 17 Payne, a cobler's wife

1578.

Mar. 25 Johan'es Peter
 Mar. 25 Leonarde Collins filia
 Mar. 26 Rob'tus Banfeilde
 Mar. 26 Susana Dache
 April 2 Vidua Oblyn
 April 7 Editha Cooke
 April 7 Jana Cowell
 April 14 Editha Fisher
 April 17 Joanna Banfeilde
 April 21 Fowlekkus Weedall
 April 25 Guilielm' Browne
 April 29 Johan'es Atkinson
 May 3 Maria Forrest
 May 5 Bartholmeus Hewes
 May 10 Rosa Fisher
 May 13 Francisca Forrest

1578
 May 13 Katherina Jenckinson
 May 14 Judocea Shipma'
 May 15 Katherina Dabbes
 May 16 Elyzab. Dawson
 May 17 Alicia Forrest
 May 20 Joh'es Marten
 May 22 Alicia Wandall
 May 22 Joh'es Sallett
 May 25 Joannes Barkar
 May 27 Johannes Wharton
 May 29 M^{rs} Hoocke *ali's* Huicke
 June 1 Johan'es Taylor
 June 2 Henricus Kinge
 June 3 Rogerus Blaguc
 June 6 Rob'tus Penithorne
 June 8 Petrus Hobson
 June 12 Hunfridus Powell
 June 18 Richardus Powell
 June 24 Maria Twyforde
 June 25 Johan'es Garrett
 July 5 Arnoldus Twyforde
 July 5 Agnes Hopwoode
 July 6 Nicholaus Geyton
 July 16 Edwardus Twyforde
 July 20 Jasper Waler
 July 22 Maria Fletcher
 July 28 Joh'es Phillipp *al's* Davies
 July 28 Stevanus Stone
 Aug. 3 Fra'iscus Style
 Aug. 4 Maria Colcell
 Aug. 6 Jana Stockedale
 Aug. 7 Thomas Norman
 Aug. 8 Cornelius Stevenson
 Aug. 10 Guilielm' Joanes
 Aug. 17 Elyzab. Hamden
 Aug. 21 Alicia Hallowaye
 Aug. 22 mulier incognitus
 Aug. 23 Ave Gadburye
 Aug. 23 Trewe Lighte
 Aug. 27 Johan'es Meakins
 Aug. 28 Franciscus Barnett
 Sep. 3 Johan'es Joanes
 Sep. 4 Johan'es Hardinge
 Sep. 6 Guilielm' Fletcher
 Sep. 7 Margareta Hollowaye
 Sep. 8 Susanna Clarke
 Sep. 16 Joh'es Hardinge
 Sep. 9 Abell Note
 Sep. 16 Leonardus Gardiner
 Sep. 21 Anna Hardinge
 Sep. 21 Bartholmeus Knowldinge
 Sep. 21 Dorothea Fletcher
 Sep. 22 Richardus Labourne
 Sep. 26 Franciscus Lea
 Sep. 27 Alicia Kinge
 Sep. 27 Georgius Middleton
 Oct. 1 Matilda Hill
 Oct. 2 Thomas Hollowell

1578
 Oct. 2 Tho. Stewarde
 Oct. 3 Guilielm' Panffeilde
 Oct. 4 Emma Dubba
 Oct. 4 Chr'oferus Faytholde
 Oct. 6 Dorothe Fletcher
 Oct. 7 Katherina Pitcher
 Oct. 7 Jana Clarke
 Oct. 9 Guilielm' Hollycon
 Oct. 12 Guilielm' Wandall
 Oct. 12 Maria Collens s'
 Oct. 14 Guilielm' Stowes s'
 Oct. 16 Dorothea Woode
 Oct. 16 Garrett Parris
 Oct. 20 Thom's Michell
 Oct. 21 Matilda Usher
 Oct. 23 Johan'es Kinge
 Oct. 23 Agnes Hartley
 Oct. 28 Emma Fife
 Oct. 28 Richardus Vauut
 Oct. 28 Jasper Kinge
 Oct. 28 Edwardus Wheatley
 Oct. 29 Catherina Coppins s'
 Oct. 30 Richardus Kinge
 Oct. 30 Alicia Johnson
 Nov. 1 Johan'es Collens
 Nov. 6 Guilielm' Stowe
 Nov. 13 Rob'tus Mills
 Nov. 14 Galfridus Stanforde
 Nov. 15 Johan'es Woode
 Nov. 15 Helena Aprice
 Nov. 22 Agnes Crowder
 Nov. 30 Johan'es Coppyn
 Nov. 30 Rachael Martin
 Nov. 30 Christina Stowe
 Dec. 1 Joh'es Dickinson
 Dec. 3 Emma West
 Dec. 4 Guilielm' Stowell
 Dec. 5 Petrus a Dutcheama'
 Dec. 5 Thomas Usher
 Dec. 5 Katherine Bridgema'
 Dec. 7 Homo incognitus
 Dec. 7 Elyzab. Neale
 Dec. 8 Joannes Lingarde
 Dec. 11 Joh'es Coppen
 Dec. 13 Matheus Kitchin
 Dec. 14 Katherina Richardson
 Dec. 14 Thomas Up Richarde
 Dec. 19 Maria Cancke
 Dec. 20 Agnes Hodges
 Dec. 27 Richardus Ryse
 Dec. 30 Edwardus Hobson
 Jan. 4 Davidus Aplebye
 Jan. 7 Maria Downes
 Jan. 7 M^r Andreas Sylvertoppe
 Jan. 8 Maria Yane
 Jan. 8 Tho. Goodacres
 Jan. 10 M^r Jacobus Harman
 Jan. 25 Joh'es Smythicke

1578
 Feb. 7 Thomas Byrrett
 Feb. 7 Thomas Brayles
 Feb. 8 Thomas Hall
 Feb. 18 Thomas Teddar
 Feb. 21 Frauncisca Wedall
 Feb. 28 Joh'es Geno
 Mar. 4 Margerye Hunt
 Mar. 9 Do'n's Nicholaus Bacon Eques
 Dominus Custoditor magni
 sigilli Anglie
 Mar. 17 Elyzabetha Guppe
 Mar. 18 Thomas Moore
 Mar. 23 Thom's Abell
 Mar. 23 Abraham Huggins

1579.

April 3 Susan'a Bende
 April 6 Petrus Sonnett
 April 7 Elyzab. Shortreade
 April 16 Henricus Mongham
 April 17 Agnes Owen
 April 18 Agnes Greenebancke
 April 19 Catherina Fisher
 April 25 Margareta Harrison
 May 9 Joanna Bagnall
 May 9 Guiliehm' Miller
 May 9 Maria Forrest
 May 13 Elyzab. Miller
 May 19 Joanna Ingram
 May 23 Isabella Wilkinson
 June 1 Agnes Bennett
 June 5 Joh'es Bradshawe
 June 5 Guiliehm' Wakrell
 June 8 Ananias Wilson
 June 19 Henricus Poole
 June 27 Alexander Baylye
 July 3 Joh'es Owen
 July 4 Katherina Bickerstaffe
 July 5 Guiliehm' Cooke
 July 6 Guiliehm'
 July 8 Johan'es Petersfeilde
 July 14 Christina Areher
 July 22 Thomas Merricke
 July 31 Edwardus Backehowse
 Aug. 3 Lucia Butcher
 Aug. 11 Rob'tus Lenwoode
 Aug. 16 Margareta Gyatt
 Sep. 3 Garrett Folken
 Sep. 5 Katherina Hune
 Sep. 6 Thomas Jervis
 Sep. 7 Edwardus Smalewoode
 Sep. 13 Hoyes Williamson
 Sep. 23 Margareta Wykes
 Sep. 24 Elyzab. Willows
 Sep. 26 Guiliehm' Stokes
 Oct. 2 Emma Hodges
 Oct. 9 Joanna James

1579
 Oct. 19 Elyzab. Arnolde
 Nov. 6 Margareta Harman
 Nov. 10 Lucia Lyvinge
 Nov. 10 Alicia Hedworthe
 Nov. 13 Thomas Duglesse
 Nov. 16 Thomas Gravorer, Gent.
 Nov. 24 Joh'es Stone
 Nov. 25 Rob'tus Haddon
 Nov. 28 Clarea Tacke
 Nov. 28 Joh'es Fortune
 Dec. 5 Agnes Weston
 Dec. 8 Jana White
 Dec. 11 Joh'es Browne
 Dec. 26 Rebecca Nicholls
 Jan. 2 Sara Hudson
 Jan. 12 Joanna Coppyn
 Jan. 25 Joh'es Forrest
 Jan. 26 Chr'oferus Stapleton
 Jan. 27 Rob'tus Teather
 Feb. 5 A Chrisme of Jo. Evans
 Feb. 8 A " " Th'o. Grenesmithe
 Feb. 9 Joh'es Taylor
 Feb. 9 Rob'tus Byrkkott
 Feb. 19 Leonardus Yongham
 Feb. 20 M^{rs} Jana Colbrande
 Feb. 21 Richardus Will'mson
 Mar. 6 Anna Hopton
 Mar. 13 Joh'es Walker
 Mar. 14 Hugo Griffyn
 Mar. 20 Johanes Stevenson
 Mar. 22 Radolphus Annyell
 Mar. 24 Joh'es Denson

1580.

Mar. 25 Joanna Smithe
 Mar. 25 Gratia Minarde
 Mar. 26 Jana Tether
 April 8 Ambrosse Stapler
 April 9 2 Twynes, Unchristned
 April 11 paup. puer incognitus
 April 20 Rob'tus Williams
 April 27 M^r Rob'tus Colshill, Armiger
 April 30 Rob'tus fro' ye Wood-
 yarde
 May 3 Katherina Wheatley
 May 7 Maria Johnson
 May 7 filia Jo. Knolden
 May 13 Johan'es Hewes
 May 19 Johan'es Smithe
 May 24 Radolphus Boyce
 May 27 Georgius Hawarde at Greene-
 witche
 June 1 Tho. Henshawe
 June 4 Agnes Weste
 June 30 Thomas Shrive
 July 8 Agnes Waters
 July 10 Guiliehm' Northiver

1580		1581	
July 11	Audrye Ludgoll	Feb. 20	Elyzabetha Twiste
July 13	Henricus Hewes	Feb. 21	Hilton filius Do'n's
July 18	Hugo Alliforde		Guilielm' Hilton, Eques
July 19	paup. mulier incoognita	Feb. 22	M ^{ris} Joanna Bracye
July 19	Richardus Hill <i>ali's</i> Derrick Hill	Feb. 28	Johan'es Kinge
July 20	Barbara Petye	Feb. 29	Joh'es Harlinge
July 20	Griffyn Whitney	Mar. 2	Tho. paup.
July 22	Joanna Sem'es	Mar. 11	Elyzab. Rocabecke
July 22	M ^{ris} Deloye	Mar. 22	Henricus Stockdale
July 23	Joh'es Andrianson	Mar. 22	Alicia Bruton
July 23	Oliverus Canve		
July 24	Guilielm' Watson		1581.
July 24	paup. mulier mortua in agris		
July 30	M ^r Georgius Bridema' in Westm'	Mar. 27	Maria Cornelis
Aug. 9	M ^{rs} Helden at S ^t And' in Holborne	Mar. 27	Dorothea Glassington
Aug. 9	Hubbarde Clynton	Mar. 29	Anna Johnson
Aug. 13	Petrus Bartlett	April 5	Leonardus Hewes
Aug. 16	Margareta Sprowse	April 9	Helena Merricke
Aug. 17	Franciscus Hartley	April 10	Avice Cannon
Aug. 27	Johan'es Tomson	April 14	Jacobus Kinaston
Sep. 2	M ^r Rob'tus Power, Gent.	April 20	Katherina, a foundlinge
Sep. 7	Margareta Dallys	May 1	Joanna Weston
Sep. 7	Elyzab. Woode	May 6	Constancia Harvey
Sep. 7	Wynifrida Gyett	May 6	Repentance Browne
Sep. 28	Joh'es Slater	May 9	Elyzab. Pryce
Sep. 29	Maria Hartley	May 12	Elyzab. Gibbes
Sep. 29	Agnes Kerrye	May 16	Elyzab. Brathwhitt
Oct. 5	M ^{rs} Dyar	May 17	Thomas Arderton
Oct. 8	Joanna Clarke	May 22	Garrett from ye Spitle
Oct. 20	Rob'tus Dawson	May 27	Baylye
Oct. 20	Isacke Pavior	May 27	Joannes Basebrowne
Oct. 21	Joanna Ludforde	May 29	Imago Seculi
Oct. 30	Maria Foxe	May 30	Joannes Hodson
Nov. 8	Thomas Coggan de Charde in Comitate Somersett	June 2	Garratt Will'ms
Nov. 9	Stevanus Chamneye	June 3	Richardus Phillipps
Nov. 14	Tho. Up Richarde	June 5	Agnes Love
Nov. 15	Margareta	June 8	Tho. Malyn
Nov. 23	Joh'es Younge	June 9	M ^r Lawncelott Lacon, Gent.
Nov. 28	Elyzabetha Allen	June 9	Martha Glassington
Dec. 2	Margareta Aldersey	June 24	Maria Powltney
Dec. 3	Hewes	July 2	Jacobe Brabrooke
Dec. 4	Joh'es Ingram	July 11	Humfridus Sydney
Dec. 5	Helena Stowe	July 15	Sara Brett
Dec. 14	Georgius Joanes	July 15	Richardus Hampden
Dec. 28	Johan'es Sambrooke	July 24	Cecilia Snythe
Dec. 28	Georgius Hill	Aug. 12	Isabella Johnson
Jan. 4	Joanna Canve	Aug. 15	Maria Coborne
Jan. 13	Ursula Wardour	Aug. 16	Anna Streamer
Jan. 13	Margerie Deepinge	Aug. 18	Elyzab. Evans
Jan. 16	Abraham Demillon	Aug. 18	Tho. Powltney
Jan. 23	Chr'oferus Moore	Aug. 20	Conwey
Jan. 23	Margareta Edwardes	Aug. 24	Tho. Raskell
Jan. 27	Guilichm' Gibson	Aug. 29	Richardus Briggess
Jan. 30	Myles Lacon	Sep. 3	Margareta Wallye
Feb. 11	Foster	Sep. 7	Rachael Smithe
		Sep. 10	Agnes Wyesmithe
		Sep. 11	Ottye Roode et Frances fro' Neales the Pinners

1581
 Sep. 16 Bridgetta Irelande
 Sep. 16 Elyzab. Harman
 Sep. 16 Thomasina s' to Leo. Har'
 Sep. 17 Emerye Irelande
 Sep. 17 Arnolde
 Sep. 18 Margareta, at Pinfoldes
 Sep. 18 Rob'tus fro' Joanes, buckler-
 makers
 Sep. 18 paup. puer incognitus
 Sep. 20 Georgius Irelande p'r' fa.
 Sep. 22 Elyzab. Irelande uxor
 Sep. 23 Johan'es Pillington
 Sep. 24 Judoea Northover
 Sep. 24 Ellenora Manfeilde
 Sep. 25 Tho. Evans
 Sep. 28 Smith filius Jo.
 Sep. 30 Reynolde et Petrus Harma'
 Oct. 2 Petrus Velia
 Oct. 2 Rogerus Steyman
 Oct. 4 Jana Badde
 Oct. 4 Tho. Irelande
 Oct. 4 Christina Blackeborne
 Oct. 8 Godfridus Tomson
 Oct. 8 Harvye Shortredge
 Oct. 9 Margareta Flower
 Oct. 10 Joanna Woodwarde
 Oct. 13 Katherina Harman
 Oct. 13 Samuel Wallis
 Oct. 14 Elyzab. Moone
 Oct. 20 Alicia Deane
 Oct. 22 Edwardus Alison
 Oct. 24 Joanna Kindar
 Oct. 25 Joannes Storye
 Oct. 29 Rob'tus Waterman
 Nov. 7 Maria Willis
 Nov. 14 Nicholaus Hearon
 Nov. 19 Barnardus Looke
 Nov. 26 Storye
 Nov. 26 Abraham Hugins
 Nov. 30 Edwardus Storye
 Nov. 30 Johan'es Byrde
 Dec. 1 Joh'es Storye
 Dec. 7 Joh'es Brewter
 Dec. 9 Bettricia Crowe
 Dec. 19 Susan'a Wrighte
 Dec. 21 Elyzab. Fowrde
 Dec. 21 Elyzab. Hayes
 Dec. 30 Johan'es Storye
 Jan. 3 Anna Hollaude
 Jan. 3 Joannes Loader
 Jan. 9 Georgius Woodlocke
 Jan. 11 Johan'es Portes
 Jan. 16 Richardus Delphie
 Jan. 16 Guilichm' occisus
 Jan. 16 in Campis Guilichm' Sterman
 qui se in Laquæu' det
 Jan. 19 Rob'tus Kitson
 Jan. 22 paup. Homo incognitus

1582
 Jan. 22 Johan'es Doyley
 Jan. 24 Agnes Moore
 Jan. 24 paup. Homo incognitus
 Jan. 27 Richardus Ballarde
 Jan. 28 Johan'es Whiteheade
 Jan. 30 Nicholaus Ancell
 Jan. 30 paupcula ignoto noie
 Feb. 1 Petrus Demillon
 Feb. 4 Richardus Hewes
 Feb. 8 Agnes Wilson
 Feb. 12 Margeria Kitteringe
 Feb. 14 Stevanus Robinson
 Feb. 16 Anna Aplebye
 Feb. 22 Valentyne Varden
 Feb. 26 Johan'es Daye
 Feb. 26 Rob'tus Ingram
 Mar. 3 Rob'tus Kent
 Mar. 4 Johan'es Sharpe
 Mar. 5 Guilichm' Garrett occifus
 Mar. 6 Georgius Drewe
 Mar. 11 Agnes Hunt
 Mar. 15 Phillippus Savadge
 Mar. 16 Joanna Kent
 Mar. 16 Guilichm' Goodman
 Mar. 16 Thomas Abram
 Mar. 17 paup. ignotus noie
 Mar. 20 infaus Ra. Alison, aute bap't

1582.

Mar. 27 Bartholmeus Wells
 Mar. 28 M' Edwardus Halfehid
 Mar. 31 Joh'es Heryttie
 April 4 Rob'tus Pigeon
 April 5 Henricus Sewell
 April 9 Johan'es Walker
 April 20 Joanna Rawlett
 April 27 Elyzab. Evans
 April 30 Guilichm' Peirce
 May 8 Joannes Joanes
 May 10 Thomas Browne
 May 12 Radolphus Dorrington
 May 13 Agnes Robinson
 May 13 Joanna Marshe
 May 14 Guilichm' Sampson
 May 14 Margareta Sandbrocke
 May 16 Alicia s' to M' Nightingale
 May 19 Joh'es Adames
 May 21 Thomas Hewes
 May 22 Richardus Adomes
 May 23 Rob'tus fro' Gales
 May 27 Hestar Stockedale
 May 28 Edwardus La. Cheeks s'
 May 28 Agnes Nelson
 June 9 Elyzab. Worlington
 June 10 Johannes Roe
 June 10 Elyz. Fowle filia Alpha.
 June 14 Joanna Kinge

1582

June 19 Coniard Hatton
 July 3 Sara Ashepoli
 July 4 Joh'es Beggeley
 July 6 Elyzab. Lambert
 July 7 Lawncloft Dobson
 July 10 Agues Wilson
 July 12 Adam Fowle in New Church-
 yarde
 July 15 Susan'a Phipps
 July 23 mulier mersa noie ignota
 July 25 Margareta Holte
 July 29 Guilielm' Younge
 July 30 Anna Hollande
 July 31 Edwardus Waudall
 Aug. 2 Charolus Johouson
 Aug. 3 infans mortu' in agris
 Aug. 7 Johan'cs Hill, Grocer
 Aug. 11 Nicholaus Grenefeilde
 Aug. 19 Alexandrius Hume
 Aug. 20 Margareta Turnepenye
 Aug. 21 Magdalena Adrianson
 Aug. 23 Guilielm' Nichols
 Aug. 27 vir paup. incognitus
 Aug. 30 Nicholaus s' to Stevens
 Sep. 1 Joannes Square
 Sep. 5 Elyzab. Felke
 Sep. 5 infans W^m Tyler, ante bapt.
 Sep. 17 Morgan fro' Merricks
 Sep. 17 Elyzab. Arnolde
 Sep. 17 Katherina fro' the p'ke
 Sep. 19 Rob'tus Williamson
 Sep. 21 Katherina Will'nson
 Sep. 23 Susanna Hugins
 Sep. 24 Tho. Hancock
 Sep. 27 vir paup. incognotus
 Sep. 29 Margareta Wall
 Oct. 3 Joanna s' to Antho. Boares
 Oct. 4 Tho. Stepler
 Oct. 5 M^{rs} Edwardes
 Oct. 8 Joanna Coppin
 Oct. 11 Alicia Bickerstaffe
 Oct. 14 Thomas Fletcher
 Oct. 14 Elyzab. Kendall
 Oct. 15 Guilielm' Hedworth
 Oct. 15 Janna Follors s'unt
 Oct. 17 Elizab. fro' behind ye muse
 Oct. 19 infans Jacobus Foster, ante
 bapt.
 Oct. 22 Cecilia Hipley mortuis in agris
 Oct. 22 Agnis Barkehowse
 Oct. 28 Barbara Alforde
 Oct. 28 Jacobus Mather
 Nov. 2 Susan'a Kingman
 Nov. 5 Margareta Skoffeilde
 Nov. 5 Guilielm' Kingman
 Nov. 6 Dorothe Stammer
 Nov. 12 Johannes Browne paup.
 Nov. 12 Rob'tus Smithe

1582

Nov. 14 Johan'es Mather
 Nov. 15 Thomasina Holden
 Nov. 19 Maria, paup. mulier
 Nov. 19 Nicholaus Stuther, mort. in vico.
 Nov. 19 Joh'es Holden
 Nov. 26 Richardus Savell
 Nov. 27 Amye Scott
 Nov. 27 Symonis s' to M^r Skypworthe
 Nov. 27 Sara Butler, Gent.
 Nov. 28 M^{rs} Prestcott
 Nov. 30 Elyzab. Blackeborne
 Dec. 5 Edwardus Allen
 Dec. 7 Rob'tus Gardiner
 Dec. 8 Margareta Brooke
 Dec. 10 Maria Tyan
 Dec. 17 Joanna Allanson
 Dec. 18 Agnes Tyliard
 Dec. 19 Guilielm' Evans
 Dec. 19 Clarentia Brooke
 Dec. 22 Anna Allyson uxor Ralfe
 Dec. 25 Rob'tus Evans
 Dec. 27 Rob'tus Moorton
 Dec. 28 Maria Brooke
 Dec. 28 Margeria Heckwoode
 Jan. 3 Margareta Rentall
 Jan. 5 Joanna Williams, fro' ye hedge
 Jan. 5 Tho. Stevens
 Jan. 9 Elyzab. Leonarde uxor Zacha.
 Jan. 11 Richardus Carles *ali's* Stevens
 Jan. 14 Martinus Martyn
 Jan. 18 Christina Toppyn
 Jan. 19 Joh'es Martyn
 Jan. 21 Tho. Rackwoode
 Jan. 22 Olyver Androos, occisus
 Jan. 23 Joh'es Derricke fi. Pattri
 Jan. 25 Rosa Hartnoll
 Jan. 26 Elyzabetha Goldwedge
 Jan. 27 Rob'tus Richardson
 Jan. 30 Joannes Martyn
 Feb. 3 Francisca Deprye
 Feb. 6 Garrett Johnson
 Feb. 12 Edwardus Thompson
 Feb. 19 Johan'es Rice s'unt.
 Feb. 20 Guilielm' Tyler
 Feb. 21 Richardus Powell
 Feb. 23 Joh'es Bowrne
 Mar. 6 Johannes Trott, Sadler
 Mar. 7 Christina Evans *ali's* Marks
 Mar. 8 Henricus Davye
 Mar. 9 infans Joh'es Shriffe, ante bapt.
 Mar. 9 Elyzab. Johnson
 Mar. 11 Elyzab. Sawnders
 Mar. 18 Juditha Hewes
 Mar. 15 Richardus Lewis
 Mar. 20 Lodovicus Orpe
 Mar. 21 Hellena Woweu
 Mar. 21 infans Nicho. Brightiffe
 Mar. 22 infans Joh'es Evans, ante bapt.

1583.

Mar. 26 Mr Guilhelm' Chaworth at Sa-
 voye
 Mar. 27 Joh'es Ricketts
 Mar. 28 Elyzab. Danyelston
 Mar. 31 Anna Gibbes
 April 4 vir in paup. incognita
 April 8 Rosa Askewe uxor W^m
 April 13 Joh'es Du'moe
 April 21 infans Jacobus Warren, ante
 bapt.
 April 23 infans Guilhelm' Colbaeke
 April 25 Hen. s' to Mr Vaugha'
 April 25 Maria Allen mortu' in agris
 April 28 Rob'tus Peter at S^r Bart., Lon.
 April 28 M^{ris} Mariana Wilden
 April 30 Anna Snellinge
 May 2 Thomas Knyghte
 May 4 Griffyn, M^r Skidmore's s'
 May 6 Guilhelm' vp. Owen mor. in agris
 May 8 vir paup. incognitus in
 agris mort.
 May 11 Isabella Snellinge
 May 11 Margareta s' to Savadge
 May 13 Chatherina Kellye
 May 18 Guilhelm' Phipps
 May 18 Richardus mortuus in agris
 May 23 Guilhelm' Warner
 May 23 Rob'tus Snellinge
 May 25 Guilhelm' Wortley vaseularius
 May 31 Jacobus Coates
 June 4 Georgius Emenson
 June 9 Joh'es Evans, Stratuminator
 June 9 Guilhelm' Martyn
 June 10 Tho. Up Richarde
 June 13 Richardus Brathwytt
 June 14 Rob'tus Craddocke
 June 15 Chr'oferus Brathwytt
 June 15 Bartholmeus Ementson
 June 16 Anna Seaxe uxor Joh'es
 June 18 Anthonius Edwell
 June 20 Joh'es Anthonye
 June 21 Margareta Browne
 June 28 Joh'es Tedder filius Richa'
 July 3 Jana Johnson
 July 9 Joanna Trevet
 July 14 Nicholaus Brightiffe
 July 15 Elyzab. Wilkinson
 July 31 infans Rich. Skyers, ante bapt.
 July 31 infans W^m Smithe, ante bapt.
 Aug. 1 Judithæ Delworthe
 Aug. 3 Margareta Tromble
 Aug. 7 Lodovicus Evans
 Aug. 9 Rogerus s' to Longe
 Aug. 18 M^r Antouius Crane, magister
 familiae Regie maiestatis
 Aug. 20 infans Jo. Demillon, ante bapt.

1583

Aug. 20 Joh'es Longe
 Aug. 22 Maria Wilkinson
 Aug. 23 Alicia Pelforde
 Aug. 24 Rob'tus Gravenor
 Aug. 28 Ophilanta Wright
 Aug. 30 Oliverus Hugins
 Sep. 2 Nicholaus Adams
 Sep. 5 Joh'es Allen
 Sep. 9 Amable Arrowesmithe
 Sep. 11 Joh'es Brewer
 Sep. 13 Galfridus Griffyu
 Sep. 13 Tho. Kent
 Sep. 18 M^{ris} Dorothee Butler in ye
 newe Churchyarde
 Sep. 19 Elyzab. Kent
 Sep. 22 Joannes Joans
 Sep. 22 Thomas Prydye, de Spittle
 Sep. 23 paup. incognitus in agris
 mort.
 Sep. 23 Sibbella s' to M^{ris} Griffine
 Sep. 24 Samuell Weston
 Sep. 24 Arnoldus Fryze
 Sep. 24 M^{ris} Katherina Joanes
 Sep. 27 Cecilia Bowlthye
 Sep. 30 Margareta Johnson
 Oct. 1 Guilhelm' Ruswell
 Oct. 2 Guilhelm' Shryve
 Oct. 3 Hugo Joanes p^r fa.
 Oct. 9 Hugo Joanes fi. Hugo p^r dicte
 Oct. 13 infans Edw. Goldsmithe
 Oct. 14 Guilhelm' Rice filius W^m
 Oct. 18 Tho. Goldsmithe fi. Edw.
 Oct. 18 Henricus Foxe
 Oct. 19 Joanna Dawson
 Oct. 19 Margareta Stockedale
 Oct. 19 Joanna Hollande
 Oct. 24 Bartholmeus Martyn
 Oct. 27 infans De M^{ris} Bleares
 Oct. 30 Thomas Waters
 Nov. 1 Edborowe Rickner
 Nov. 2 Guilhelm' Furishe
 Nov. 3 Edwardus Mason
 Nov. 4 Frideswith Hubarke
 Nov. 10 Franciscus Hollande
 Nov. 10 Elyzab. Haydon
 Nov. 13 Persivall Hollande
 Nov. 13 Anna Newton
 Nov. 16 Richardus Slaughter
 Nov. 17 Chr'oferus Stockdale
 Nov. 17 Georgius Erym
 Nov. 20 Joh'es Tyler
 Nov. 23 Gualterus Rice
 Nov. 28 Richardus Thomson
 Dec. 2 Joh'es Alakey
 Dec. 3 Joh'es Evans
 Dec. 3 Susanna Rawley
 Dec. 4 Edwardus Goldsmithe
 Dec. 5 Davidus Joanes E. satellite

1583
 Dec. 7 Maria Hopwoode uxor
 Dec. 13 Rosa Walker
 Dec. 17 Henricus Bickerstafe
 Dec. 19 infans Guilielm' Jasper
 Dec. 21 Franciscus Carver
 Dec. 22 Joh'es & Joanna Clarke
 Dec. 24 Franciscus Stepler
 Dec. 24 Agnes Ballarde
 Dec. 26 Joh'es Emerye
 Dec. 28 Agnes Randall
 Dec. 30 Richardus Garrett
 Jan. 5 Elyzab. Chilmeade
 Jan. 8 Maria Pasmore
 Jan. 9 Bartholmeus Hewes
 Jan. 10 Guilielm' Collens
 Jan. 13 Thomas Bonsor s' to M^r Dow's
 Jan. 14 Franciscus Moore
 Jan. 22 Rob'tus Hull
 Jan. 22 s' of Hewes
 Jan. 25 Father Thomas
 Feb. 1 Chidiocke Hewes
 Feb. 2 Richardus Webstar
 Feb. 3 Rachaell Porter
 Feb. 5 Thomas Collins
 Feb. 10 M^{rs} Elyzab. Cooke
 Feb. 17 Samuel Cornewe
 Feb. 20 Johan'es Smithe, Clericus
 Feb. 22 Jacobus Russell
 Feb. 25 Helena s'
 Feb. 30 Jacobus Austen
 Mar. 1 Joh'es Sendersley
 Mar. 4 Joanna Freeman
 Mar. 4 Nathaniell Ellam
 Mar. 5 Joanna Partridge
 Mar. 5 Rob'tus Cowell
 Mar. 5 infans Brian Phillipps
 Mar. 9 Richardus fro' Bowin ye cooks
 Mar. 12 Margareta Drewe
 Mar. 13 M^{rs} Elyn Trott
 Mar. 13 Antonius Thompson
 Mar. 16 Alicia paup. incognita
 Mar. 18 Georgius Quicke

1584.

Mar. 27 Bassill Hartley
 Mar. 29 Thomas Dann
 April 1 Georgius Baker
 April 2 Guilielm' Burley
 April 2 Alicia Cliston
 April 5 Joh'es Blyannt infans mortuis
 in agris
 April 8 Helena Plome
 April 9 Agnes Blyannt mortui in puer
 perio
 April 20 vir paup. incognitus
 mortui in agris
 April 21 Susanna Deaxe

1584
 April 27 Thomas Stanley
 May 3 Petrus Johnson
 May 4 Petrus Tunnye
 May 4 Maria Hicheocke
 May 11 Editha Lewis *ali's* Richards
 May 12 Abraham Cowell
 May 17 infans Thomas Powtney, ante
 bapt.
 May 30 Alicia Hatfeilde
 May 30 Joh'es Carter
 June 3 Elyzab. paup. mortui
 in vico
 June 6 Amya Woodnett
 June 7 paup. muliernoieignotus
 June 7 Anna Fipps
 June 7 Joh'es Bethen
 June 10 Elyzab. Hollingsworthe, Gent.
 June 12 infans Joh'es Brooke, ante bapt.
 June 13 Alicia Brooke uxor Jo.
 June 22 Humfridus Cripps
 June 27 infans Rob'tus Hardinge, ante
 bapt.
 July 6 Joh'es Ruffe of ye Pantrye
 July 7 Rob'tus Savadge
 July 15 Tho. Fovell filius Tho.
 July 15 Jacobus Hartley
 July 25 Juditha Curtis
 July 25 Margareta Brewer
 July 25 Richardus Warde
 July 27 Tho. Faunteche
 July 28 Elyzab. Stocker
 July 29 Richardus Brooke
 July 30 Joanna Baker
 July 31 Gilb'tus Sowthworthe
 July 31 Edwardus Rickett *ali's* Tickn
 July 31 infans Edm. Goldhurst, ante
 bapt.
 Aug. 3 Nicholaus Welthon
 Aug. 3 Richardus Love
 Aug. 4 Joanna Wowen
 Aug. 8 Joanna Williamson
 Aug. 10 Joanna Stanbridge mort. in vico
 Aug. 17 Joh'es Davies
 Aug. 17 Tho. Wilde
 Aug. 23 Anna Facye
 Aug. 25 Elyzab. Pewer
 Aug. 27 Alicia Dunstar
 Aug. 28 Hugo Jones
 Sep. 7 Jacobus Waller
 Sep. 9 Elyzab. Joanes
 Sep. 13 Tho. Coope
 Sep. 28 Terrill Mackdonuil de Breene
 quida mortuus in agris
 Oct. 14 Darbye Mathonye in agris mor-
 tuus
 Oct. 15 Katherina Waller
 Oct. 22 Morris Mackwilliams
 Oct. 22 Margareta Morris

1584

- Oct. 22 Thomas Mackemorris
 Oct. 22 Sheven Mackemorris. Hi-
 quatuor hibernici & pauperes
 requiescebant in latibulo in
 agris, ubi illi subito inter-
 fecti fuerunt terra in cos
 cadente
 Oct. 24 infans Guilielm' Person, ante
 bapt.
 Nov. 3 Katherina Twyforde
 Nov. 9 Matheus Pitcher
 Nov. 15 Peircius Lewis
 Nov. 16 Guilielm' Loe
 Nov. 18 Richardus Johnson *ali's* Joanes
 Nov. 18 Edwardus Hu'gerforde
 Nov. 19 Danyell Magrave
 Nov. 24 Nicholaus Abbott
 Nov. 26 Guilielm' Mustian
 Nov. 26 Hugo Dutton, Gent.
 Dec. 1 Thomas Newman
 Dec. 1 Richardus Robins
 Dec. 2 Alicia Fisher
 Dec. 4 Jerrom Stapler
 Dec. 5 Thomas Arundell
 Dec. 6 Dirricke Coales
 Dec. 6 Alicia Wilks
 Dec. 9 M^{rs} Anna Crooke
 Dec. 9 Henricus Daye
 Dec. 16 Edwardus Fyne
 Dec. 17 Guilielm' Holte
 Dec. 22 Nicholaus Taylor
 Jan. 11 Joh'es Elebecke
 Jan. 11 Interfecti fuerunt duo fratres
 Edw. & Rich. Awdience juxta
 Iyve bridge & sep'ti fuerunt
 uxburgia
 Jan. 11 Interfectus fuit Tho. Smith
 E'satillita et sep'lt's fuit in
 eccl'æ p'ochiali S^c Margaretæ
 Westm.
 Jan. 13 Infans Guilielm' Gilla', ante
 bapt.
 Jan. 13 Tho. Twyforde
 Jan. 16 Richardus Tromble
 Jan. 16 Alicia Hewes
 Jan. 22 Joh'es Williams
 Jan. 22 Agnes Chamb's
 Jan. 23 infans Rich. Skeirs, ante bapt.
 Jan. 23 Guilielm' Doyley mortuus in
 agris
 Jan. 25 Tho. Evans
 Jan. 25 Edwardus Cooekson
 Jan. 26 Tho. Colson
 Jan. 26 Hen. Croomwell fil. Oliverus
 Jan. 29 Hugo Rawlins paup. mort. in
 agris
 Feb. 6 Anna Robinson
 Feb. 9 Joh'es Haye

1585

- Feb. 11 Maria Awsten
 Feb. 16 Gualterus Boothe
 Feb. 18 Gilliana Pallandyn
 Feb. 18 Tho. Crooke
 Feb. 19 Tho. Hussey
 Feb. 19 Judocea paup. in agris mort.
 Feb. 22 Agnes Chamb's
 Feb. 23 Elizab. Rawlins
 Feb. 24 Chr'oferus: mortuus in vico
 Feb. 25 Lucy Young
 Feb. 30 Joh'es Akyle
 Mar. 1 Edwardus Luxforde
 Mar. 13 Vir paup. incognitus in
 agris mort.
 Mar. 18 Margareta Hall
 Mar. 20 Rogerus Bradshawe, Gent.

1585.

- Mar. 25 Henricus Atkiuson
 Mar. 25 Dorotheie Glassington
 April 2 Joanna Giles
 April 10 Ezechiell Skynner
 April 11 Elyzab. Gatley
 April 14 Elyzab. Clareke
 April 15 Maria Wells *ali's* Mills
 April 17 Agnes Arnolde
 April 18 Joannes Harriott
 April 21 Joh'es Gizerdecke
 April 23 Joh'es Earinge
 April 24 Thomasina Pawecke
 April 26 Agnes Facye
 April 28 Phillippus Charles
 April 29 Tho. Jarrett
 May 5 Rob'tus Longe
 May 5 Olyverus Hugins
 May 7 Anna Bryan
 May 9 Dorothea Wiggen
 May 9 Mighell Leonarde
 May 16 Joh'es Horde
 May 17 Agnes Tyler
 May 30 Richardus Walgrave
 June 1 Nicholaus Warde
 June 2 Michael Warye
 June 3 Joh'es Dutton, Gent., in Can-
 cello
 June 6 Tho. Clee
 June 12 Tho. Crofte: mortuus in agris
 June 12 Cecilia mortui in vico
 June 13 Joanna Gatley
 June 15 Hestar Cooper
 June 16 Elyzab. Brickston
 June 21 Edwardus Lee
 June 22 Rob'tus Peacocke
 June 22 Tobyas Chursye
 June 23 Sibbella Banes
 July 2 Radolphus Erymne
 July 4 Joanna Thompson

1585

July 5 Thomas Cooke
 July 8 Anna s' Beggeleys
 July 14 Richardus Stephens
 July 14 Tho. Chamb's in Savoye Chap-
 pell
 July 20 Anna Steward, Gent.
 July 29 Francisca Pyllington
 Aug. 2 Joh'es Hardinge
 Aug. 5 Danyell Coomye
 Aug. 6 Mariana Barrye *ali's* parie
 Aug. 10 Alexander Storye
 Aug. 19 Guilielm' Joanes
 Aug. 27 Olyverus Hugins *ali's* Cripple
 Aug. 28 Elyzab. Pigott
 Aug. 29 Petrus Strowte
 Sep. 13 Joh'es Symons
 Sep. 19 Margareta, infans Joh'es Hib-
 nid
 Sep. 23 Nicholaus Showghe
 Oct. 11 Alicia Grayfoote
 Oct. 14 Joanna Waver
 Oct. 16 Bridgetta Leonarde
 Oct. 17 Joanna Rice
 Oct. 20 Joanna Daye
 Oct. 30 Georgius Demys
 Nov. 6 infans Edw. Bickerstaffe
 Nov. 25 Joh'es Morley
 Nov. 28 Henricus Bowin
 Nov. 29 Rob'tus Phillipps
 Dec. 4 Richardus Huute
 Dec. 6 Agnes Miller
 Dec. 11 Guilielmus Foster
 Dec. 12 Oswell Knighte
 Dec. 14 Margareta Slayne
 Dec. 15 Arnoldus Ingram
 Dec. 16 Joh'es Parkar
 Dec. 19 Gregorie Mann
 Dec. 20 Joh'es Neale
 Dec. 20 Thomas Neale
 Dec. 21 Gualterus Willis
 Dec. 23 Joh'es Blackeborne
 Dec. 24 Joh'es Tycknar
 Dec. 26 Anna Neale
 Dec. 27 Maria Frende
 Dec. 27 Edwardus Lowe
 Dec. 29 Joh'es Chadsley
 Dec. 29 Margareta Braye
 Dec. 30 Thomas Thackham
 Dec. 31 Bridgetta Blackeborne
 Jan. 1 Joh'es Dawson
 Jan. 11 Franciscus Hackes, Gent.
 Jan. 12 Katherina Sawnders
 Jan. 13 Joh'es Greenebancke
 Jan. 18 Avelyn Knowlden
 Jan. 22 Guilielm' Rutter
 Jan. 25 Agnes Frauncis
 Jan. 27 Agnes Fearnie
 Jan. 29 Ellen Farcocke

1586

Feb. 4 Thomas Piper
 Feb. 7 Joh'es Butler *ali's* Tedder
 Feb. 12 Andreas Melebecke
 Feb. 16 Katherina Glassinge
 Feb. 18 Joh'es Burnam
 Feb. 23 Leonardus Woodnett
 Mar. 20 Helena Williams
 Mar. 22 Guilielm' Waters

 1586.
 Mar. 28 Georgius Woolde
 Mar. 30 infans Phillippus, Irishe
 April 5 Elizab. Woolforde
 April 6 Margareta Bryau
 April 7 Helena Taylor i' agris mor'
 April 8 Reynoldus Va'derbeake
 April 16 Gilliana Tobias
 April 16 Stevanus Price
 April 16 Elyzab. Watson
 April 17 Rogerus Newton
 April 23 Adam Cornelius
 April 30 Agnes Fawlkner
 May 2 Jacobus Garne
 May 5 Amos Sawnders
 May 6 Edmoundus Barrett
 May 12 Xpiana Flanke
 May 12 Nicholaus Woode
 May 16 Rob'tus Blackewell
 May 16 Thomas Deane, Spurrior
 May 28 Gregorie Pake
 June 9 Margeria Fyne
 June 20 Margareta Martyn
 June 22 Susana Martyn
 June 22 Fowke Owyn, Gent.
 June 22 Richardus Clementson
 June 24 Forman Maynarde
 June 25 Alicia Rutter
 June 27 Elyzab. Parkar
 July 4 Gratia Cannon
 July 6 Anna Rosse
 July 9 Franciscus Johnson
 July 12 Elyzab. Rawe
 July 17 Alicia Hill
 July 19 Guilielm' Warde
 July 22 Teage Darbye
 July 22 Derricke Waringe
 July 23 Joh'es paup. mortuis in agris
 July 25 Edmoundus Coales
 July 29 Guilielm' Scoales
 Aug. 5 Susana Briggs
 Aug. 16 Josias Hancocke
 Aug. 17 Henricus Luffe, Gent.
 Aug. 18 Margareta Hubarke
 Aug. 18 Tho. Fisher, Gent.
 Aug. 23 Elyzab. Rob'ts in agris mortui
 Aug. 25 Elyzab. Love
 Aug. 28 Joanna Arnolde

1586

Aug. 28 Guilielm' Chester
 Aug. 31 Marshall Hewbarke
 Aug. 31 Susana Downar
 Sep. 3 Tho. Brancrofte
 Sep. 4 Sara Arnolde uxor Lott
 Sep. 10 Tho. Davies in agris mortui
 Sep. 14 Harroldus Bingham
 Sep. 22 Elyzab. Woode filia Joh'es
 Sep. 25 Tho. Brigges
 Oct. 9 Jana Harman
 Oct. 15 Agnes Poole
 Oct. 20 Elyzab. Browne
 Oct. 21 Susana Horobyu
 Oct. 28 Ambrossius Brooke
 Nov. 2 Joh'es Mondaye
 Nov. 5 Guilielm' Coxe, Gent.
 Nov. 7 Matheus Pettye
 Nov. 7 infans Rob'tus Shorte, ante bapt.
 Nov. 14 Joanna Basebrowne
 Nov. 16 Hen. Orrell
 Nov. 24 Rogerus Heathe
 Nov. 24 Lucia Fellis
 Nov. 25 Joannes West
 Nov. 27 Richardus Stapeler
 Nov. 27 Richardus Manfeilde
 Dec. 2 Papp. Johnson
 Dec. 5 Hestar Contrell
 Dec. 7 Joh'es Jevan of brill
 Dec. 17 Guilielmus Jarvis
 Dec. 8 Elyzab. Hill
 Dec. 23 Joh'es Garne
 Dec. 23 Maria Ingram
 Dec. 24 Joanna Jones
 Jan. 2 Joanna Traite
 Jan. 2 Joh'es Clayton
 Jan. 5 Elyzab. Rem'yington
 Jan. 6 Maria Maynarde
 Jan. 7 Joh'es Moore
 Jan. 20 Agnes Cooke
 Jan. 20 Martiu Palmer
 Jan. 29 Ursula Thompson
 Feb. 2 Leonarda Godfrye uxor Cor.
 Feb. 3 Katherina Baker
 Feb. 4 Rebecca Lyon
 Feb. 7 Fraunceisca Williams
 Feb. 7 Helena Weltlye
 Feb. 9 Alexander Bowltbye
 Feb. 11 Deonissia Ittall
 Feb. 12 Elyzab. Twyfordesmaide
 Feb. 19 M^r Anthonius Cooke filius W^m
 Feb. 29 Guilielm' Wrighte paup.
 Mar. 3 Margareta Custa'nce
 Mar. 4 Johannes Custauuce
 Mar. 8 Richardus Tromble
 Mar. 10 Tho. Hadley
 Mar. 19 Peronella Brooke
 Mar. 24 Joh'es Ingram
 Mar. 24 Fraunciscus Battye

1587.

Mar. 27 Richardus Jones *al'i's* Lloyd
 Mar. 30 Joh'es Weekes, yeoma' of her
 Ma^{ts} Chamb.
 April 1 Rogerus Schomley
 April 3 Guilielm' Schofeilde
 April 5 Joh'es Coxeheade
 April 11 Hugo Nelsam
 April 12 Comora Grinsill
 April 15 Agnes Bacheler
 April 15 Oliverus Twyst
 April 17 infans W^m Colbeckes, ante bapt.
 April 17 Lodovicus Ap Richarde
 April 17 Joh'es Price
 April 22 Elyzabetha Joanes
 May 2^o die In Westmonasteriu' Do'us
 Tho. Bromley Eques, Domi-
 nus Custoditor magni sigilli
 Anglie
 May 9 Tho. Knight
 May 13 Tho. Meakins
 May 15 Joh'es Abram
 May 17 Edmoundus Xpofor
 May 17 Susana Hastler
 May 18 Gualterus La. Hastings
 s'
 May 18 Joh'es Radley
 May 23 Jana Wafer
 May 24 Susana & Jana Chester
 May 26 Phillippus Neale
 May 27 Faythe Walthoe
 May 27 Maria Stockedale
 May 28 Jacobus s' to Steelecragge
 June 3 Joh'es Thomas
 June 5 Thomas Trowte
 June 8 Elyzab. Earpe
 June 9 Alicia Chester
 June 9 Margareta Robothom
 June 12 Hugo Hill
 June 14 Peirce Roathe
 July 15 Tho. Watson
 July 17 Joanna Urshawe
 July 17 Thomas Wyr
 July 19 Elyzab. Martin
 July 25 Joanna Washington
 July 27 Elyzab. Noblett
 July 30 Katherina Browne
 July 30 Guilielm' Nutt fi. W^m
 July 30 Katherina Walshe
 July 31 infans Patricke Derrickes
 Aug. 3 Harmon Brigges
 Aug. 3 Georgius Coppinge
 Aug. 3 Anna Heathcotte
 Aug. 10 Anna Fletcher
 Aug. 20 Elyzab. Tutcheborne
 Aug. 21 Helena Derricke
 Aug. 27 infans Ric. Bilforde, ante bapt.

1587
 Aug. 29 Susana Leonarde
 Aug. 30 Henricus Robothom
 Sep. 1 Margareta Barnatt
 Sep. 10 Joh'es Ap Rice
 Sep. 14 Isacke Penn
 Sep. 19 Agnes Hewes uxor Jenkyn
 Oct. 1 Jana Colbeake
 Oct. 7 Tho. Goughe
 Oct. 11 Guilielm' Sharpe
 Oct. 22 Jacobus Spice
 Oct. 22 Anna Yntche
 Oct. 26 infans Lawrencius Davies, ante
 bapt.
 Nov. 4 Anna Foxe
 Nov. 9 Margeria Smithe
 Nov. 10 Guilielm' Rawlett
 Nov. 12 Joh'es Smythe
 Nov. 15 Thomas Knightsbridge
 Nov. 16 Joanna Moore
 Nov. 20 Rob'tus Preiste
 Nov. 20 Margareta Rawlett
 Nov. 21 Joh'es Barker
 Nov. 22 Agnes Runckhorne
 Nov. 24 Alicia Thomas
 Nov. 25 Abigall Smythe
 Dec. 3 Margareta Wilkinson
 Dec. 5 Dorothea Holbeche
 Dec. 7 Leonardus Rem'ynghon
 Dec. 10 Gallant Doyley
 Dec. 14 Rogerus Nicholls
 Dec. 15 Elyzab. Griffyn
 Dec. 22 Hugo Lewis
 Dec. 22 Johannes Leache
 Dec. 24 Ursula Wilkinson
 Dec. 27 Chr'oferus Heywarde Clericus
 Vicarius Ecclesie St. Martin
 Dec. 31 Agnes Martin
 Jan. 12 Tho. Walthoe
 Jan. 16 Tho. Younge
 Jan. 19 Joh'es Marten
 Jan. 20 Agnes Hatton
 Jan. 25 Agnes Meakins
 Jan. 26 Margareta Chappell
 Jan. 27 Agnes Holte
 Jan. 27 Joh'es Palton
 Feb. 16 Tho. Mills
 Feb. 16 Soper uxor Steva'us
 Feb. 16 Anna Porter
 Feb. 18 Nicholaus Kelley
 Feb. 28 Maria Price
 Mar. 4 Henricus Stevenson
 Mar. 6 Wilsons s'unt noie
 ignotus
 Mar. 6 infans M^r Woode
 Mar. 10 Margerie Wetherhead
 Mar. 12 Joanna Wilks
 Mar. 15 Elyzab. Hewes *ali's* Calcott
 Mar. 22 Bassillus Woode

1588.

Mar. 25 Georgius Woodhowse, Gent.
 Mar. 28 Richardus Pettyc
 Mar. 31 Georgius Horsemann
 April 5 Antonius Brigham, Gent.
 April 7 Joannes Nelson
 April 10 Adam Cleumentson
 April 17 Edmoundus Barton
 May 7 Rob'tus Gardener, Gent.
 May 7 Hester Williamson
 May 15 Vir q'da' noie ignotus
 May 18 Joh'es Rivers
 May 20 Evans
 June 14 Thomas
 June 15 Mother Brow'e & infans
 June 15 Nicholaus Joanes
 June 17 Joh'es Gardener
 June 27 Mother Lea
 June 30 Joh'es Wilson
 July 2 Barbara Goodcole
 July 6 infans Joh'es Knowlden
 July 7 Margareta paup. ignotus
 July 7 infans M^r Sands, ante bapt.
 July 10 Henricus Zowtche, Gent.
 July 11 Rob'tus Slater
 July 12 M^{ris} Margareta Sandes uxor
 M^r Edwyn Saudes, Gent.
 July 16 Anna Russell
 July 25 Michael Palmer
 July 25 Agnes Arnolde
 July 28 Vir paup. incognitus
 July 30 M^r Richardus Cooke, Gent.
 Aug. 2 infans Jacobus Waller
 Aug. 7 Elyzabetha Allanson
 Aug. 9 Margareta Rogers
 Aug. 12 Joannes Potter
 Aug. 17 Richardus Hatton
 Aug. 17 Editha Edwardes
 Aug. 18 Edwardus Sayle
 Aug. 20 Joh'es Pattricke
 Aug. 28 Joh'es Bryan
 Aug. 28 Richardus Palmer
 Sep. 3 Rob'tus Gibson
 Sep. 6 Gualterus Rubbishe
 Sep. 7 Jesper Dawson
 Sep. 11 Sevanus Fayerfaxe
 Sep. 14 Henricus Taylor
 Sep. 20 Joanna Ocelleson
 Sep. 26 Henricus Warner
 Sep. 27 Do'tus Anyas Powlett, Miles
 Oct. 1 Elyzab. Campsall
 Oct. 4 Henricus Welteche, Gent.
 Oct. 9 Duo infans, ante bapt.
 Oct. 10 M^{ris} Holton
 Oct. 14 Elyzab. Knightsbr.
 Oct. 15 s' to M^{rs} Martin
 Oct. 20 infans Edmound Goldhurste

1588	
Oct. 21	Elizab. Foxe
Oct. 22	infans Symon Rowlandsons
Oct. 29	Rob'tus Greeue
Nov. 3	infans Rob'tus Bridggs
Nov. 4	Duo infans, ante bapt.
Nov. 9	Elyzab. Bridges
Nov. 9	Joanna Scudamore
Nov. 12	Richardus Hounstou, Gent.
Nov. 13	Elyzabeth Bosley
Nov. 13	Getley
Nov. 28	Anna Chilmeade
Nov. 28	Jasper Johousou
Nov. 30	Guilielm' Spencer
Dec. 11	Radolphus Pitman
Dec. 12	Charolus Smithe
Dec. 14	Richardus Drake
Dec. 18	Richardus Cullymore
Dec. 28	Joanna Nelson
Jan. 1	Joanna Peter
Jan. 9	infans W ^m Pearsons, ante bapt.
Jan. 10	Maria Slowman
Jan. 19	Andreas Weston
Jan. 29	Lodovicus Ketchman
Jan. 29	Elyzab. Tymewell
Feb. 9	Alicia Cursson
Feb. 17	Mother Hamden
Feb. 17	M ^{ris} Gentill
Mar. 1	Richardus Rice
Mar. 4	Shepparde
Mar. 7	Guilielm' Evans
Mar. 9	Edwardus Thom's
Mar. 13	Joh'es Brooke
Mar. 22	Margareta Mowyer

1589.

Mar. 28	Joh'es Davies
April 2	Joh'es Elsworth
April 10	Tho. Martin
April 13	Susana Awstou
April 20	Maria Hye
May 2	Nicholaus Carter
May 2	Anna Gosnall
May 8	Guilielm' Paxeforde
May 9	Matheus Cullen
May 10	Henricus Holtou, Gent.
May 19	M ^r Guilielm' Cooke, Armiger
May 19	Margarett Moode
May 20	Tho. Edge
May 31	Ephraym Style & Jana Single- ton
June 13	Lucia Dalvin
June 20	infans Petrus Warts
June 22	Isaacke Hewes
June 22	Henricus Duke
June 23	Dudley Lacon
June 24	Lodovicus Jordan
July 6	infans Joh'es Thom's

1589	
July 8	Samuell Layghte s' to Rice
July 13	Pearce Joanes
July 21	Edwardus Cornewe
July 26	Jana Johnson
July 31	Juditha Foster
July 31	Winifrida Waringe
Aug. 2	Henricus Darlowe
Aug. 13	M ^r Sparkes, Chaplen to the Earle of Huntington
Aug. 13	Charolus Wortley
Aug. 14	Anna Rosse
Aug. 20	Jana Portington
Aug. 22	Nicholaus Drewe
Aug. 25	Barbara Battye
Aug. 26	Magdalena Warner
Sep. 1	Edwardus Feverell
Sep. 10	Anna Meares
Sep. 13	Joanna Willison
Sep. 14	Thomas Newman
Sep. 24	Dudley Lacon
Sep. 25	Alicia Breett
Sep. 29	M ^r Davidus Powell
Sep. 29	M ^r Guilielm' Downes
Oct. 2	Chr'oferus Vincent
Oct. 6	Jacobus Fisher
Oct. 7	Joh'es Aylewaye
Oct. 14	Guilielm' Browne
Oct. 15	Burye
Oct. 29	Morris Terrill
Oct. 31	Rob'tus Hardinge
Nov. 2	Anna Littleboye
Nov. 3	Rob'tus Joanes
Nov. 23	Rob'tus
Nov. 27	Edwardus Saxe
Nov. 31	Richardus Nickson
Dec. 1	Joh'es Pooles
Dec. 16	Joanna Corbett
Dec. 24	Joanna Ithell
Dec. 27	Thomas Cornewe
Jan. 26	Nomyney Sonuett
Jan. 28	M ^r Thom's Rowssse
Feb. 2	Agnes Weston
Feb. 4	Jana Worsley
Feb. 12	Joanna Peter
Feb. 15	Maria Pitt
Feb. 18	Maria Bennett
Feb. 22	Elyzab. Portington
Feb. 22	Elyzab. Francklyn
Feb. 26	Edwardus Swynborne
Feb. 28	Susana Portington
Mar. 1	Maria Portington
Mar. 5	Bridgetta Hartley
Mar. 20	Arnoldus Smythe

1590.

April 2	M ^{ris} Margareta Fowler
April 4	M ^{ris} Kelsey

1590
 April 10 Margareta Johnson
 April 18 Johannes Lambeth
 April 18 Warwicke Hon'rattiss vir
 Do'nus Ambrosius nup
 Comes de Warwicke qui
 defunctus, est Domo Dicta
 Vulgo Bedforde howse
 April 30 Johannes Genni'gs
 May 2 Guilielm' Atkinson
 May 7 Henricus Wells
 May 13 Avis Whitehead
 May 14 Alicia Tuchener
 May 16 M^{ris} Maria Yorke
 May 18 Patencia Tacham
 May 22 Petrus Merricke
 June 22 Maria Robinson
 June 23 Joh'es Dobson
 June 23 Chr'oferus Bromfeilde
 June 25 M^{ris} Ceasar
 June 26 Maria Browne
 June 28 Mabella
 July 4 Jana Pearson
 July 7 Elyzab. Greene
 July 9 Richardus Penithorne
 July 9 infans Tho. Brathwhitts, ante
 bapt.
 July 17 infans Tho. Benge, ante bapt.
 July 19 Bennett Bycar
 Aug. 6 Agnes Yowle
 Aug. 7 Blanche Pitt
 Aug. 7 Elyzab. Occlison
 Aug. 14 Joanna Aylesworthe
 Aug. 17 Joh'es Vincent
 Aug. 18 M^{ris} Martin
 Aug. 19 Henricus Waller
 Aug. 21 Joh'es Wills
 Aug. 27 Duo infantes, ante baptismu'
 Aug. 28 Margareta Woodwarde
 Aug. 29 Maria Shadwell
 Sep. 2 Francisca Hoare
 Sep. 3 Maria Gateley
 Sep. 5 Hugo Pitcher
 Sep. 10 Mabella Wilson
 Sep. 11 Anya Drewrye, a maide
 Sep. 15 Tho. Weltehe
 Sep. 21 Rosa Darlowe
 Oct. 3 Franciscus Whitney, Gent.
 Oct. 6 Vidua Knighte
 Oct. 7 Joh'es Thresher
 Oct. 8 Katherina Bageley
 Oct. 13 Agnes Spencer
 Oct. 14 Morgan Vaugham
 Oct. 15 Garrett Johnson
 Oct. 26 Edwardus Eaton
 Oct. 29 Tho. Chester
 Nov. 12 Agnes Hill
 Nov. 21 Hugo Cosson
 Nov. 21 Isabella Comes

1591
 Nov. 22 Lawrenceus
 Nov. 28 Phillippa Martin
 Nov. 30 Johannes Poole
 Dec. 4 Agnes Goodcole
 Dec. 7 Johannes Churche
 Dec. 7 Phillippus Cornewe
 Dec. 10 Hugo Weston
 Dec. 24 Joanna Rayment
 Jan. 7 Peregrin Fuller
 Jan. 12 Margerie
 Jan. 14 Guilielm' Boorema'
 Jan. 14 Agnes Edlinge
 Jan. 17 infans, ante baptismu'
 Feb. 3 Guilielmus
 Feb. 4 M^{ris} Joanna Derrill
 Feb. 9 Pett
 Feb. 11 Johannes interfectus
 Feb. 17 Johannes Du'more
 Feb. 19 Fisher uxor Petrus
 Feb. 21 Margerie Burges
 Mar. 6 Joh'es Turnor
 Mar. 7 Heathecott
 Mar. 9 Elyzab. Smythe
 Mar. 19 Thomas Hearon
 Mar. 23 Lawrenceus Coxson

1591.

April 1 M^{ris} Skevington
 April 2 Hugo Foxe
 April 5 Henricus Gibson
 April 5 Humfridus Peacocke
 April 5 Elyzab. Manfeilde
 April 6 Whitworthe
 April 12 Elyzab. Ludforde
 April 16 Guilielm' Marlevile, Gent.
 April 17 Rob'tus Thomas
 April 21 Hestar Mathewe
 May 1 Helena Booreman
 May 2 Christiana Taylor
 May 5 Duo infantes, ante bapt.
 May 8 Alicia Hodchin
 May 8 Andreas Bittermye
 May 10 Rosa Burton
 May 11 Joh'es Brewer
 May 12 Joh'es M^r Hedworths'
 May 17 Duo infantes, ante bapt.
 May 17 Alicia Sibley
 May 21 Sara Sirlowe
 May 24 Elyzab. Nicholls
 May 23 Francisca Soper
 May 26 Richardus Morgan
 May 27 Margareta Griffin
 May 29 Emrye Wrighte
 June 3 Hastings Warren
 June 5 Agnes Edwardes
 June 6 Richardus Fisher
 June 10 Phillippus Scoles

1591

June 15 Joh'es Moore
 June 15 Margerie Moore
 June 27 Stevanus Com'in
 June 28 Johan'es Stathorne
 July 2 Fellowes
 July 3 Jacobus Hartley
 July 12 Elyzab. Lambeth
 July 26 Jacobus Grinsill
 Aug. 2 Elyzab. Coatche
 Aug. 3 Richardus Grandge
 Aug. 4 Symonis Will'mson
 Aug. 5 Cancke uxor Rogerus,
 Aug. 7 Johannes Shepparde
 Aug. 13 Gratia Foster
 Aug. 15 Franciscus Penithorne
 Aug. 17 Joanna Woorts
 Aug. 18 Guilielm' Grigge
 Aug. 19 Guilielm' Gilb't
 Aug. 20 Jacobus Broadbothom
 Aug. 24 Agnes Bates
 Aug. 28 Joh'es Newton
 Aug. 31 Margareta Weston
 Sep. 10 Parramore
 Sep. 13 Joh'es Ceelye
 Sep. 13 Maria Lessitt
 Sep. 15 Margareta Dowley
 Sep. 16 Maria Garrett
 Sep. 18 Sawnders
 Sep. 19 Edwardus Cooke
 Sep. 26 Katherina Veale *ali's* Kinge
 Oct. 7 Thomas Heathcotte
 Oct. 7 Elyzab. Moate
 Oct. 10 Johaunes fro' M^r Deaxe
 Oct. 18 Thomas Wrighte
 Oct. 18 Richardus Ludforde
 Oct. 22 Davidus
 Oct. 22 Daniell Seelinge
 Oct. 22 Joh'es Barrowcloughe
 Oct. 26 Margerye Aucocke
 Oct. 27 Susanna Pettye
 Nov. 1 Guilielm' Gravenor
 Nov. 11 Richardus Fletcher
 Nov. 12 Thomas Curle
 Nov. 17 Marlevile Wilkinson
 Nov. 18 Guilielm' Springe
 Nov. 20 Frauncisca Cooke
 Nov. 22 Jacobus Cannon
 Nov. 26 Edwardus Lane
 Nov. 28 Radolphus Mason, Gent.
 Nov. 30 Katherina Striuger

"Here began M^r KNIGHT's tyme."

Dec. 2 Richardus Warde
 Dec. 5 Lunkin
 Dec. 5 Gilb'tus Beistowe
 Dec. 8 M^r Weatherhead, Bishoppe of
 Waterforde

1592

Dec. 10 Anthonius Drake
 Dec. 27 Tamworthe of ye spittle
 Dec. 31 Georgius Bernarde
 Jan. 11 Thomas W'mson
 Jan. 17 Henricus Pillington
 Jan. 19 Rogerus Payne *ali's* Ednye
 Jan. 21 Thomasina Rayment
 Feb. 3 Elyzab. Wilson
 Feb. 4 Henricus Hutchins
 Feb. 10 Thomas Goodakers
 Feb. 13 Antonius Gibbs
 Feb. 17 Joannes Hurst
 Feb. 22 Rob'tus Bossall
 Feb. 22 Nixoni seruus
 Feb. 23 Franciscus Cunstable, Genero.
 Feb. 25 Rob'tus Hume, Concionat' M^r
 Knight Vicarius
 Feb. 28 Antonius Procter
 Mar. 1 Agnis Lane
 Mar. 2 Andreas Tromble
 Mar. 8 Thomas Jones
 Mar. 16 Guilielm' Edgerley
 Mar. 20 Putterell
 Mar. 23 Margerie Birde

1592.

Mar. 25 Alexander Peerson
 Mar. 29 Joh'es Tyler
 Mar. 29 Dinginge Sincker *ali's* Tonnye
 April 1 Gardener
 April 3 Alexaander Needler
 April 8 Alicia Andrewe
 April 6 Guilielm' Humble
 April 9 Elyzab. Bonde
 April 9 Franciscus Casson
 April 10 Tho. Pagott
 April 10 Franciscus Butler
 April 16 Joane Jones
 April 16 Margere Davies *al's* Joan'es
 May 8 Margareta Tredree
 May 10 Theophilus Angoolde
 May 15 Andreas Booreman
 May 12 Vincentius Birthe
 May 21 Elyzab. Heldon Conci' est M^r
 Knight
 May 22 Elyzab. Clee Conci' est M^r
 Knight
 May 23 Petrus Pullyn
 May 29 Leonardus Cobb
 May 28 Rachael Taylor
 May 30 Rich'us Cockett interfectus
 prope aq^{ae} ductu'd in agro
 vulgo vocato S^{cti} Martini
 June 7 Gualterus Hincksman
 June 11 Joh'es Price Conci' est M^r
 Knight
 June 14 Alicia Hackes

1592		1592	
June 19	Rachael Bellowes	Oct. 8	Jezerdecke peste
June 20	Richardus Browne	Oct. 10	Sara Huggins
June 22	Elyzab. Martyn	Oct. 15	Joanna Tedder
June 29	Alicia Hartley	Oct. 17	Edwardus Phipps
June 30	Guilielm' Mansfeilde	Oct. 17	Maria Wilson peste
June 30	Petrus Cornewall	Oct. 18	Margerie Fisher
July 4	Joh'es Laughton	Oct. 18	Anna Kellye peste
July 10	Guilielm' Marlevile	Oct. 20	Margerie Randall
July 18	Guilielm' Barrowe	Oct. 20	Alicia Goodman
July 18	Stephanus Cooper	Oct. 21	Joh'es Nicholson
July 22	Nicholaus Baker	Oct. 21	Edith Arian peste
July 22	Rob'tus Butler	Oct. 21	Collyn Jezerdecke "
July 27	Maria Kingswell	Oct. 27	Rob'tus Saywell
July 27	Edith Miller	Oct. 27	Mathewe Drewe peste
Aug. 6	Margareta Cooke	Oct. 28	Margareta Bevin "
Aug. 6	Margareta Woodnett	Nov. 1	Jonas Turner
Aug. 15	Nathaniell Phillipps	Nov. 2	Sara Reade
Aug. 16	Joh'es Dunne	Nov. 2	Clara Collier
Aug. 20	Elyzab. Slater	Nov. 4	Joanna Paramour filia
Aug. 20	Thomas Nicholas	Nov. 5	Margerye Paramour mater [peste]
Aug. 24	Tho. Deane	Nov. 6	Tho. Partington "
Aug. 24	Richardus Gotham	Nov. 6	Abigaell Fisher "
Aug. 26	Joh'es Ieome	Nov. 6	Phillippus Meares
Aug. 27	Katherina Bryan	Nov. 7	Fra'ciscus Bittermye
Aug. 29	Anna Skeylinge	Nov. 7	Tho. Ells
Aug. 31	Nowell Kenney	Nov. 12	Margareta Charneley
Aug. 31	Franciscus Baker	Nov. 13	Alicia Martin
Sep. 2	Guilielm' vocatus Blackewill	Nov. 15	Richardus Tedder
Sep. 4	Tho. Chester	Nov. 15	Rob'tus Hewes
Sep. 5	Jacobus Mansfeilde	Nov. 18	Lutia Fisher
Sep. 8	filius Joh'es Tho. in puer perio mortuus	Nov. 18	Rob'tus Frenche
Sep. 9	Hestar Rolfe	Nov. 19	Joh'es Warde
Sep. 12	Anna Holte peste	Nov. 25	Tho. Buntinge
Sep. 14	Symon Lorde "	Nov. 27	Alicia Jones <i>al't's</i> Nicholson
Sep. 14	Hester Wellyfownde "	Nov. 27	Anna Baldwyn
Sep. 14	Katherina Wakelyn	Nov. 28	Guilielm' Dunmore
Sep. 15	Rogerus Foster peste	Nov. 29	Rebecca Browne
Sep. 16	Elyzab. Wilson	Dec. 3	Maria Waner et concionat* e' M ^r Knight
Sep. 22	Tho. Parrye	Dec. 5	M ^{ris} Barbara Hakes
Sep. 22	Ellenor Spice peste	Dec. 11	Darbye Cormocke
Sep. 25	Anna Leedes	Dec. 11	Joanna Readinge
Sep. 25	Sara Randall	Dec. 20	Joh'es Prosser
Sep. 28	Nicholaus Ells	Dec. 21	Maria Jones
Sep. 28	Prudence Morris	Dec. 21	Henricus Sympson
Sep. 28	Georginus Wilson	Dec. 23	Anna Colbecke
Sep. 29	Gratia Musarde	Dec. 25	Jockey fro' ye muse
Sep. 29	Johannes Edwards	Dec. 27	M ^{ris} Elyzab. Nightingale et concionatus est M ^r Knight
Oct. 1	Thomas Ells peste	Jan. 1	Rice Lewis Concion. fuit M ^r Knighte
Oct. 1	Agnes Drewe	Jan. 2	Joh'es Portington
Oct. 4	Thomas Payne peste	Jan. 2	Nicholaus Hewes
Oct. 4	Lodonicus Thomas "	Jan. 3	Isabella Dunmore peste
Oct. 4	Isabella Campion "	Jan. 3	Patricke Macab Hib'ni'us
Oct. 4	Campion filia Isabella [peste]	Jan. 4	Anna Moore
Oct. 4	Wynfrida "	Jan. 5	Elyzab. Dunmore
Oct. 5	Ellenora Moate "		
Oct. 7	Daniell Parrye		

1592		1593	
Jan. 5	infans quida' Spuria abincertis & ignotis exposita noie ignota	April 26	Agnis Hardye
Jan. 6	paup. quida' Mabell	April 11	Guilielm' Lylye
Jan. 11	Margareta Moore	April 12	Elyzab. Drewe
Jan. 15	Margareta Simpson	May 2	Joanna Parre
Jan. 15	Hugo Potter	May 3	Joh'es Boulthye
Jan. 17	Joh'es Simpson	May 6	Agnis Harrison
Jan. 17	Joh'es Jones	May 12	Anna Winter
Jan. 19	Rowlandus Rowlandus	May 14	Roggerus Twigger
Jan. 21	Katherina Angoolde	May 17	Elyzab. Marshall
Jan. 25	Alicia Bickerstaffe	May 25	Lucia Orluffe
Jan. 25	Phillippus fro' Knightsbr'	May 25	paup'eula a ptochotrophea Knightsbridge
Jan. 26	Joanna Moore	May 26	Iufans Derricke Hakes, ante bapt.
Jan. 27	Joanna Dawson	June 1	Barbara Orluffe
Jan. 30	Joh'es Taylor	June 3	Richardus Fisher
Feb. 1	Joanna Dunmore	June 4	Judocea Warner
Feb. 3	Emme Payne	June 6	Radolphus Norris
Feb. 6	Jacobus Varuam	June 9	Francisca Turner
Feb. 8	Margerye Drurye	June 11	Margareta Wrighte
Feb. 13	Johannes Dawson	June 15	Tho. Comporte
Feb. 16	Barbara Cornelius	June 15	Alicia Vanderbecke <i>al's</i> Reneere
Feb. 16	Margerye Lee	June 15	Gualterus unus mersus
Feb. 17	Agnes Powell	June 12	Nicholous Winter
Feb. 19	Tho. Beedle	June 24	Cecilia Potter
Feb. 19	Chr'oferus Pope	June 25	Joanna Watts
Feb. 19	Alexander fro' Knightsbr.	June 27	Rowlandus Pullyn
Feb. 22	Joanna Taylor	June 29	Joanna White infans
Feb. 23	Margareta Foster	June 29	Jana Fisher
Feb. 24	Bennetta Mowlsale	July 2	Georgius Drewe
Mar. 2	Jacobus Tian Concio' est M ^r Knight	July 4	Evan Thomas
Mar. 4	Guilielm' Trinder	July 6	Richardus Runckehorne
Mar. 6	Anna Stone	July 7	Joh'es Walker
Mar. 6	Joanna Mowberye	July 10	Joanna Randall
Mar. 16	paup. noie ignoto fro' ye mewes	July 16	Joh'es Lampkin
Mar. 17	Rob'tus Harte	July 20	Richardus Shepparde
Mar. 17	Susanna Rice	July 21	Joh'es Marshall
Mar. 19	paup. quida' noie ignoto	July 23	Richardus fro' ye mill, a Ladie's sonne
Mar. 24	Richardus Woode	July 24	Margareta Philpott
Mar. 24	Guilielm' Downbell	July 24	Jana Meriall
		July 24	Henricus Bowin
		July 26	Richardus Danielston
		July 30	Nicholous Martin
		July 28	Alicia Hollowaye
		Aug. 4	Richardus Kellye
		Aug. 7	Maria Randall
		Aug. 8	Guilielm' Randall
		Aug. 9	Susana Morris
		Aug. 9	Isabella
		Aug. 11	Rachael Plaisterer
		Aug. 15	Anthonius Little
		Aug. 16	Richardus Hollande
		Aug. 17	Alicia Booreman
		Aug. 17	Thomas Dee
		Aug. 19	Petrus Hollande
		Aug. 19	Jana Dawson
		Aug. 20	Thom's Morino a moore

1593.

1593		1593		
Aug. 20	Joanna Thompson	Sep. 12	Galfridus Clementson	peste
Aug. 22	Margareta Wandall	Sep. 12	Edmundus Parre	"
Aug. 22	Rob'tus Willis	Sep. 13	Helenora Luncombe	"
Aug. 23	Tho. Walker	Sep. 13	Petrus Brickestone	"
Aug. 23	Phillippus Downes <i>al's</i> Charles	Sep. 14	Edwardus Palmer	"
	[peste	Sep. 14	Dorothea Hedworth	"
Aug. 23	Fortuna Cooksonne	Sep. 15	Tho. Daunyell	peste
Aug. 24	Margareta Cooksonne	Sep. 15	Bridgetta Hathawaye	"
Aug. 24	Arthurus Harte	Sep. 15	Rob'tus Smithe	"
Aug. 24	Joh'es Nicholas, Keep' of	Sep. 15	Georgius Streaker	"
	Whitehall	Sep. 17	Frideswide Bedworthe	"
Aug. 24	Tho. Finglas, & ii yeares after	Sep. 17	Antonius Hawkins	peste
	his bodie was taken vpp &	Sep. 18	Rosamuudus Yowle	"
	caried in a Truncke into	Sep. 18	Elyz. Libbe	"
	Irelande	Sep. 19	Anna Ballarde	peste
Aug. 24	Martinus Bancks	Sep. 20	Guilielm' Smithe	"
Aug. 25	Susanna Cookson	Sep. 20	Rebecca Winter	"
Aug. 26	Joh'es Waver no baptizata	Sep. 21	Jana Baraclowghe	"
Aug. 27	Susanna Grinsill	Sep. 21	Andreas Wiltche	"
Aug. 27	Bettrice Adison	Sep. 22	Helenora Clementson	"
Aug. 27	Isabella Ran	Sep. 22	Dorothea Clementson	"
Aug. 27	Joh'es White, Gardiner	Sep. 22	Phillippus Gitto	"
Aug. 27	Guilielm' Smithe	Sep. 27	Isabella Davies	"
Aug. 28	Dionisius Reade	Sep. 27	W ^m Drewe	"
Aug. 28	Richardus Hathawaye	Sep. 28	Guilielm' Baraclowghe	"
Aug. 31	Susanna Hussy	Sep. 28	Guilielm' Meares	"
Aug. 31	Elyzab. Hollande	Sep. 28	Rob'tus Stevens	"
Aug. 31	Elyzab. Baraclowghe	Sep. 28	Henricus Browne	"
Sep. 1	Tho. Wilkinson	Sep. 28	Rob'tus Peerce	"
Sep. 1	Hester Hollande	Sep. 29	Henricus Rogers	peste
Sep. 2	Rosa Trayghte	Sep. 29	Aaron Dicks	"
Sep. 2	Margareta s' to Hussy	Sep. 30	Chr'opherus Hathawaye	peste
Sep. 2	Margareta s' to Baraclowghe	Oct. 2	Simon Hathawaye	"
	[peste	Oct. 3	Salomon Maye	"
Sep. 2	Abraham Brickstone	Oct. 4	Radolphus Bedworthe	"
Sep. 3	Joh'es Palmer	Oct. 5	Payne	"
Sep. 3	Anna Payne	Oct. 5	Richardus Glassingto'	"
Sep. 3	Maria Hartley	Oct. 6	Rob'tus Bedworthe	"
Sep. 5	Mawleus Trawghton	Oct. 7	Treamer Streaker	"
Sep. 5	Joh'es Pitt	Oct. 8	Margerye Chapline	"
Sep. 5	Elizab. Nicholls	Oct. 8	Joanna Potter	peste
Sep. 6	Joh'es Phillipps	Oct. 9	Tho. Bingham	"
Sep. 6	Tho. Reynolds	Oct. 9	Jacobus Maye	"
Sep. 8	Guilielmus Saker	Oct. 9	Joanna Russell	"
Sep. 8	Elyzab. Bridge	Oct. 10	Mother Bromlye	"
Sep. 8	Jana Baraclowghe	Oct. 10	Agnis Threasher	"
Sep. 8	Elyzab. Grinsill	Oct. 11	Mabell Benson	"
Sep. 8	Leonardus Hollande	Oct. 12	Mariana Tyler	"
Sep. 9	Joanna Meares	Oct. 14	Nicholaus Bedworthe	"
Sep. 9	Barbara Tyler	Oct. 14	Joanna Smithe	"
Sep. 9	Franciscus Mondaye	Oct. 14	Leonarde Soper	"
Sep. 10	Joh'es Payne	Oct. 15	Chr'opherus Fucking <i>al's</i> Gilb't	"
Sep. 10	Joh'es Fletcher	Oct. 15	Moyses Thurlowe	peste
Sep. 10	Joh'es Charles	Oct. 15	Joh'es fro' Thresher	[peste
Sep. 10	Joh'es Simons			
Sep. 11	Jana Darkin	Oct. 16	Martha Jesper	"
Sep. 12	Elyzab. Hugins	Oct. 16	Richardus Dolton	"
Sep. 12	Elyzab. Wilson	Oct. 16	Ægidius Treedre	"

1593			1594		
Oct. 18	Sibella Francis	peste	Nov. 27	Rogerus Clee	peste
Oct. 18	Franciscus Atkinson	"	Nov. 28	Lodouicus Burgrave	
Oct. 19	Jacobus Fisher	"	Nov. 29	M ^r Joh'es Mordaunte, Gent.	
Oct. 19	Clara Burgrave	"	Dec. 1	Tho. Powltney, a Vestriema'	
Oct. 20	Samuell Winche	"	Dec. 2	Francisca Treveare	peste
Oct. 21	Baptista Yntche	"	Dec. 2	Anna Clee	"
Oct. 21	Petrus Smithe	"	Dec. 2	Joh'es Bartholmewe	"
Oct. 22	Elb'tus Johnson		Dec. 9	Dorothe Maye	peste
Oct. 22	Tho. Smithe	peste	Dec. 10	Nicholaus Plum'er	"
Oct. 23	Gratia Gibbs	"	Dec. 11	Margareta Inche	"
Oct. 23	Nicholaus Glassingto'	"	Dec. 11	Tho. Sum'ers	"
Oct. 25	Abraham Turlowghe	"	Dec. 12	Joh'es Inche filius Thome	"
Oct. 26	Andreas Groves	"	Dec. 13	Elyzab. Dickenson	"
Oct. 26	Isabella Wrighte	"	Dec. 13	Edowardus Pate	"
Oct. 27	Franciscus Rogers	"	Dec. 17	Rob'tus Backehowse	"
Oct. 28	Jana Daye		Dec. 18	Tho. Inche p'r' fa.	peste
Oct. 28	Guilielmus Cooke	peste	Dec. 23	Elb'tus Johnson	
Oct. 28	Rachael Else		Dec. 23	Margareta Bowen	
Oct. 29	Agnis Else		Dec. 26	Michael Janever	
Oct. 29	Joanna Glassingto'	peste	Jan. 1	Dorothea Yate	
Oct. 30	Sara Shepparde	"	Jan. 5	Elyzab. Dodd	
Oct. 31	Elizab. Wrighte	"	Jan. 13	Anna Blackeborne	peste
Nov. 2	Cornelius Godfrey	"	Jan. 19	Katherina Manfeilde	
Nov. 3	Richardus Francis	"	Jan. 20	Elyzab. Rayment	
Nov. 3	Rob'tus Shepparde	"	Jan. 21	Jacobus Cornewe	
Nov. 4	Richardus fro' Dickenson	"	Jan. 22	Elyzab. Palmer	
Nov. 4	Guilielm' Searche	"	Jan. 24	Edwardus Monckesfeilde	
Nov. 5	Guilielm' Nutt	"	Jan. 27	Anthonius Jackson	
Nov. 5	Ellenora Glassingto'	"	Jan. 29	Thomas Norwoode	
Nov. 5	Chr'oferus Skeylinge	"	Feb. 9	Judocea White	
Nov. 7	Petrus Ballarde	"	Feb. 13	Elyzab. Sobbs	
Nov. 7	Susanna Kenny	"	Feb. 20	Joannes Blackeburne	
Nov. 7	Margerie Milkemayde	"	Feb. 24	Magdalena Bellowes	
Nov. 8	Katherina Clee	"	Mar. 3	paup. ignotus mortuus	
Nov. 9	paup. quida' noie ignotus			in agris	
Nov. 9	fro' ye feilde		Mar. 4	Richardus Blithe	
Nov. 9	Petrus Bagley	peste	Mar. 5	Jacobus Walker	
Nov. 9	Anna Emnes	"	Mar. 12	Thomas Hathawaye	
Nov. 10	Rob'tus Skeylinge	"	Mar. 17	Guy Leedes	
Nov. 10	Michael Kenny	"			
Nov. 11	Tho. Copson				
Nov. 11	Georgius Cotton				
Nov. 12	Ellenora Bray				
Nov. 13	Nicholaus Stanley	peste	1594.		
Nov. 14	Anna Morris	"	Mar. 28	Tho. Hatton	
Nov. 15	Tho. Rogers	"	Mar. 29	Richarde Martin	
Nov. 16	Antonius Dixon	"	Mar. 29	Joh'es Marshall	
Nov. 17	Joh'es Neale	peste	Mar. 30	David Palmer	
Nov. 17	Elyz. Pearson	"	Mar. 31	infans Simo' Glovers, ant' bapt.	
Nov. 17	Maria Johnson	"	April 6	Hieronimos Kelcke	
Nov. 18	Margareta Dawson	"	April 7	Anna Drake	
Nov. 19	Abraham Buckeweede	"	April 16	Nicholaus Lythibye	
Nov. 19	Andreas Fletcher a's	Fisher	April 24	Richardus Dumblebye	
		[peste	April 25	Richardus Bateson	
		"	April 28	Susana West	
Nov. 20	Tho. Inche filius Thorne	"	May 3	Hugo Gowghe	
Nov. 20	Rob'tus Willis	"	May 11	M ^{rs} Maria Leasure	
Nov. 22	Richardus Inche	peste	May 11	Barbara Burshowe	
Nov. 25	Joanna Redithe		May 14	Rob'tus Collins	
			June 11	Guilielm' Bell	

1594		1595	
June 18	Agnis Steevens	Jan. 23	Guilielm' Kinge
June 28	M ^{rs} Francisca Hedworthe	Jan. 24	Agnis Greene
July 2	Elyzab. Gale	Jan. 24	Henricus Mellis
July 3	Katherina Morris	Feb. 18	Elyzab. Keyme
July 3	Richardus Dixon	Feb. 20	Joannes Wiatt
July 6	Georgius Drewe	Feb. 21	Henricus Scoles
July 8	Joh'es White	Feb. 22	M ^{rs} Elyzab. Fowler
July 9	Guilielm' Smithe	Feb. 23	Joh'es Topley
July 19	quida' Tho. puer mendicus	Feb. 25	Elyzab. Sallowaye
July 22	Petrus Gover	Feb. 27	Joanna Williamson
July 24	Elyzab. Rowlandson	Feb. 27	Barnaby Downinge
July 24	infans Dericke Hackes, ant' bapt.	Feb. 27	Rogerus Sawnders
July 31	Maria Scoles	Feb. 28	Elyzab. Clarke
Aug. 13	Joh'es Jackson	Mar. 3	Adam Willison
Aug. 14	Guilielmus Winter	Mar. 12	Antonius Barnes
Aug. 14	Tho. Hearon	Mar. 13	Lodouicus Morris
Aug. 17	Anna Slowma'	Mar. 18	Rob'tus Langley
Aug. 17	Elyzab. Shackforde	Mar. 19	Joannes Griffithe
Aug. 19	Richardus Townesend	Mar. 20	Joh'es Waver
Aug. 21	Lodouicus Wingfeilde		
Aug. 30	Joanna Austen	1595.	
Sep. 4	Elyzab. Robinson	Mar. 26	Henricus Smithe
Sep. 7	Rosa Freeburne fro' ye tennis coorte	Mar. 26	Joh'es Pagett
Sep. 8	Maria Woodcrofte	Mar. 26	Jana Jones
Sep. 9	Alicia Clarke	Mar. 27	Joh'es Worsley
Sep. 24	Cecilia Peacocke	April 3	Rowlandus Toomes
Sep. 27	Petrus Woorts	April 6	Henricus Danyell
Oct. 4	infans W ^m West, ante bapti.	April 7	Gualterus Faxon
Oct. 7	Margareta Hoocker	April 8	Antropus
Oct. 28	famila Guiliel' Rice noie ignota	April 11	Edwardus Singleton
Oct. 31	Susanna Palmer	April 11	Joh'es Langhton interfectus
Nov. 6	Rob'tus Wingefeilde	April 13	Anna Hamam
Nov. 9	Petrus Cornelius	April 14	Emma Kellett
Nov. 13	Anna Marshall	April 14	Rob'tus Berredge
Nov. 15	Joannes Broadebancke	April 15	Christina Smithe
Nov. 16	Helena Nicholas	April 15	Francisca Hibburne
Nov. 17	Cornelius White	April 17	Alicia Coomes
Nov. 20	Henricus Readithe	April 20	Lawncelott Edwards
Nov. 20	Guilielm' Kellocke	April 21	Joannes Gibson
Nov. 21	Elyzab. Collins	April 24	Rebecca Brett
Nov. 22	Joannes Kinge	April 24	s' to Gateley
Nov. 23	Isabella Merricke	April 26	Tho. Deaxe
Nov. 23	Katherina Wrenchcrofte	April 27	Henricus Skcylynge
Nov. 26	Joh'es Crosse	April 29	Rob'tus Gale iunior
Nov. 29	Dorothea Phary	April 30	Simon Will'ms
Dec. 8	Theophilus Williams	May 2	Guilielm' Woode
Dec. 9	Thomasina Harman	May 5	Johannes Turner
Dec. 18	Bridgetta Hall	May 7	Bettercia Nevell
Dec. 20	Katherina Maleporte	May 10	Franciscus Gibson
Dec. 23	Elyzab. Hooe	May 21	Joh'es Higgins
Dec. 30	Rob'tus Williams	May 29	M' Tho. Fowler, Gent.
Jan. 13	Galfridus Nevell	June 6	Maria Manfeilde
Jan. 14	paupcula ptochiodochia mortua	June 9	Matheus Mason
Jan. 19	Thomas Palmer	June 19	Joanna Varnam
Jan. 21	Guilielm' Atkinson	June 23	Joannes Stanly
		June 29	Margerie Roberts
		July 6	Anna Preist

1595
 July 14 Guilielm' Ballett
 July 15 Joh'es Varnam
 Aug. 4 Elyzab. Woorlington
 Aug. 5 Katherina Baker
 Aug. 10 Henricus Hitchmore
 Aug. 11 Richardus Joanes
 Aug. 13 Tho. Beevan
 Aug. 14 Elyzab. Seeke
 Aug. 15 Elyzab. Woodsheere
 Aug. 24 Jonas Robson
 Sep. 2 Richardus Garnett
 Sep. 4 Josephus Bell
 Sep. 11 M^r Joh'es Colbrande, a vestric
 ma'
 Sep. 13 Elyzab. Wrighte
 Sep. 13 Guilielmuus Snayle
 Oct. 3 Edwardus Meakins
 Oct. 5 Rogerus Ridley
 Oct. 5 Katherina Deane
 Oct. 12 Gilb'tus Deboricke
 Oct. 17 Nathaniell Oldisworthe
 Oct. 19 Magdalena Deaxe
 Oct. 20 Richardus Savadge
 Oct. 26 Katherina Deane, vidua
 Oct. 30 Leonardus Millito
 Nov. 1 Rob'tus Craddocke, occisus
 Nov. 13 Joh'es Harrison
 Nov. 18 Rosamunda Poole
 Nov. 26 M^{rs} Agatha My'me
 Nov. 28 Isabella Goodacres
 Nov. 30 Mariana Combstocke
 Dec. 6 Elyzab. Harrison
 Dec. 9 Elyzab. Patten
 Jan. 8 Georgius Baker
 Jan. 14 Ellenora Helden
 Jan. 16 Hugo Evaus
 Jan. 17 Edmundus Smewen
 Jan. 22 Guilielm' Awstyn
 Jan. 26 Anna Kinge
 Feb. 1 Alicia Glover
 Feb. 2 Joanna Cooksonn
 Feb. 2 M^{rs} Elyzab. Dareye
 Feb. 9 Franciscus Moornton
 Feb. 11 Arnoldus Brade
 Feb. 16 Tho. Thom's
 Feb. 16 Elyzabetha Earneley
 Feb. 27 M^r Phephes
 Mar. 3 Richardus Palmer
 Mar. 15 Lucas White
 Mar. 15 Petrus Whitheade
 Mar. 20 Guilielm' Rice
 Mar. 20 Vidua Fucking

1596.

Mar. 25 Agnis Lancton
 April 4 Maria Griffith
 April 13 Agnis Crosse

1596
 April 14 Harroldus Hill
 April 30 paup'cula in Plateis mortua
 May 1 Alicia Joanes
 May 3 Viscera D. Joannis Puckeringe
 Do'i magni Anglie Sigilli Cus-
 todis in cancello teupli S^{cti}
 Martini in campis
 May 5 Mabella Whitnell
 May 9 Richardus Fellowes
 May 10 Christina Golightly
 May 11 Edwardus Joanes
 May 22 Guilielm' Bannister
 May 23 Guilielm' Henricke
 May 25 Radolphus Richarde
 May 28 Johan es Tyler, whoe was exe-
 cuted at Tyborne for coyn-
 inge false money
 June 3 Alicia Angolde
 June 7 Guilielm' Marsingale
 June 9 Elyzab. Arnolde
 June 17 Henricus Martin
 June 22 Ellenora Rogers
 July 1 Agnis Drinckewyne
 July 4 Jana Hollar
 July 4 Mackendale
 July 6 Erasmus Baldwyu
 July 7 Richardus Shepparde
 July 7 Stephanus Strudle
 Aug. 5 Edouardus Leysuro
 Aug. 5 Francisca Hill
 Aug. 13 Dorothea Warde
 Aug. 16 Mattella Rayment
 Aug. 23 Dorothea Keyme
 Aug. 27 Rob'tus Jones
 Aug. 30 Thomas Moore
 Sep. 1 Joh'es Edmondson
 Sep. 2 Elyz. Feilde
 Sep. 10 Joannes Bagley
 Sep. 11 M^{rs} Duglas Comelye
 Sep. 22 Ellenora Ticknar
 Sep. 23 Nicholaus Bedworthe, parish
 Clarke of S^{ct} Martins in y^e
 feilds
 Sep. 30 Joanna Lennys
 Oct. 1 Guilielm' Sparcheforde
 Oct. 3 Tho. Hawarde
 Oct. 7 Petrus Waver
 Oct. 9 Martha Briggs
 Oct. 18 Joh'es Kyghte fro' Colbacks
 Oct. 20 Margareta Johnson
 Oct. 26 Jeremias Crane latro forte
 occisus a viatore ad porta'
 vocata' bloody gate: cuius ille
 pecunia' et vite insidiatus
 est in via
 Oct. 28 Margareta Harris
 Nov. 2 Joanna White
 Nov. 10 Guilielm' Asbathe

1596		
Nov. 10	Margareta Robinson	
Nov. 12	Katherina Goodma'	<i>alias</i>
	Marcks	
Nov. 13	Elyzab. Farrall	
Nov. 18	Franciscus Allecocke	
Nov. 19	Carata Indus	
Nov. 24	Petrus Sobbs	
Nov. 24	Winifrida Johnson	
Nov. 25	Lucia Derickson	
Nov. 27	Agnis famula M ^r Kites	
Nov. 28	Nicholaus Rabbett	
Nov. 30	Joh'es Miller	
Dec. 3	Barbara Burneto'	
Dec. 4	M ^r Derricke Heldon	
Dec. 4	Alicia Kinge <i>a/s</i> Veale	
Dec. 5	Joh'es fro' Knightsbridge	
Dec. 8	Susanna Gregorie	
Dec. 10	Margareta Burchenhead	
Dec. 11	Isabella Browne	
Dec. 17	Joanna Dickins	
Dec. 25	Tho. Mathewe	
Dec. 25	Guilielm' Bickerstaffe	
Dec. 25	Woolstone Lounge	
Dec. 25	Francisca Smaley	
Dec. 30	Georgius Hardman	
Dec. 30	Anna Taylor	
Jan. 1	Franciscus Kin'erson	
Jan. 2	Richardus Clinche	
Jan. 9	Richardus Hambleton	
Jan. 11	Rob'tus Orrell	
Jan. 11	Margareta Coxo	
Jan. 12	Alicia Woortley	
Jan. 14	infans in partu mortu filius	
	M ^{ri} Olsworth	
Jan. 19	Joh'es Barrett	
Jan. 22	Maria Kinge	
Jan. 23	Anna Wrighte	
Jan. 23	Susanna Phillipps	
Jan. 24	Joanna Hanwell	
Jan. 24	Joanna Jefkins	
Jan. 24	Rebecca Barckesdale	
Jan. 28	Richardus Griffin	
Jan. 28	Rob'tus Will ^{ms}	
Jan. 30	D. Thomasina Malbie in Can-	
	cello	
Feb. 1	Alicia Gibson	
Feb. 3	Henricus Lowgher	
Feb. 6	Anna Gibbs	
Feb. 6	Rebecca Draper	
Feb. 12	Blancha Baker	
Feb. 21	Esawe Rawley	
Feb. 21	Nicholaus Ager	
Feb. 25	Joh'es Evered	
Mar. 4	Joannes Locke	
Mar. 6	Joh'es Sprage	
Mar. 7	Rebecca Stanley	
Mar. 14	Elyzab. Bradley	
Mar. 15	Thomas Deane	
1597		
Mar. 15	Elenora Curson	
Mar. 18	Rob'tus Meares	
Mar. 19	Guilielm' Jasper, a vestrie	
	man	
Mar. 21	Maria White	
Mar. 23	Lodouicus Hooper	
Mar. 23	Joh'es Shorttreade	
	1597.	
Mar. 26	M ^r Johan'es Nevell	
Mar. 26	Emma Ewle	
April 1	Agnis Blackewell	
April 3	Susanna Draper	
April 3	Guilielm' Hewes	
April 4	Richardus Mawle	
April 4	Elyzab. Cooke	
April 4	Georgius Skeeeres	
April 5	Joanna Bartlett	
April 5	Elyzab. Cooke	
April 15	Henricus Jones	
April 18	Richardus Newma'	
April 22	Emma Coomptou	
April 23	Margareta Hawarde	
April 24	Alicia Hodchins	
April 25	Richardus Asey	
April 26	Joh'es Collinson	
April 28	Anna Freeboorne	
May 4	Elyzab. Holt	
May 8	Franciscus Topley	
May 10	Rob'tus Manfeilde p'r' fa.	
May 17	Rob'tus Browne	
May 22	Maria Bennett	
May 23	Francisca Cobcott	
May 24	Jacobus Warde	
May 25	Arnoldus Cornelius	
May 25	Margareta Miller	
May 25	Fulkes Knightsbridge	
May 26	Elyzab. Symons	
May 29	Rosa Faireclowghe	
May 30	Margareta Marshema'	
May 31	Ruth Stevens	
June 2	Stephanus Udall	
June 3	M ^r Jacob Mordant	
June 7	Margareta Miller	
June 7	M ^r Joh'es Symons	
June 7	Margareta Tarrant	
June 13	Bonney Oaston	
June 13	Antonius Turner	
June 17	Richardus Marshall	
June 20	Ellenora Batterell	
June 23	Margerye Slowma'	
June 26	Seath Singleton	
June 26	Richardus Clarke	
June 28	Henricus Harna'	
June 30	Gualterus Hickson	
July 2	Elyzab. Good	
July 6	Petrus Skeylinge	

1597

July 7 Brian Foorde
 July 7 Tho. Lucas
 July 9 Johannes Deane
 July 12 Do'us Tho. Portar, Miles,
 Gloucester, in Cancellò
 July 16 Anna Ingramme
 July 16 Docetas Slachye
 July 17 Anna Drake
 July 18 Agnis Nowell
 July 31 Maria Hancocke
 Aug. 3 Joanna Richards
 Aug. 3 Thomasina Skynginge
 Aug. 8 Joannes Bobkins
 Aug. 9 Guilielm' Lyfeley
 Aug. 10 Abraham Leedes
 Aug. 11 Edowardus Abbott
 Aug. 18 Maria Hartley
 Aug. 20 Henricus Wisema'
 Aug. 23 Joannes Drake
 Aug. 24 Maria Robinson
 Aug. 24 Dorothea Bickerstaffe
 Aug. 26 Joannes Combstocke
 Aug. 30 Henricus Payne
 Aug. 31 Rogerus Iverson
 Sep. 6 Agnis Colbacke
 Sep. 7 Maria Kinge
 Sep. 11 David Hill
 Sep. 17 Elyzab. Colbacke
 Sep. 19 Guilielm' Webb
 Sep. 21 Radulphus Chilmead
 Sep. 25 Elyzab. Cotton
 Sep. 30 Bassilla Lambe
 Oct. 2 Henricus Hatton, Miller
 Oct. 7 Margareta Havarde
 Oct. 8 Margareta Weshe
 Oct. 8 Hugo Phillipps
 Oct. 11 Elyzab. Sawier
 Oct. 14 Joannes Horwell
 Oct. 15 Richardus Phillipps
 Oct. 21 Georgius Tickuar
 Oct. 25 Saray Taylor, que in turba que
 ad solemne' et Regiu' appa-
 rata' parliamenti videndu'
 aduenerat, Suffocata fuit:
 quo tempora 8 vel nove'
 mulieres & pueri Similiter
 ocubærist [*sic*]
 Oct. 25 Jana Evans que eode' tempore
 Similiter Suffocabatur
 Oct. 29 Katherina Pothan
 Oct. 30 Henricus Martin
 Oct. 30 Joannes Lenaker
 Oct. 30 Isaack Pledge
 Nov. 4 Joannes Robinson
 Nov. 5 Jonas Robson
 Nov. 5 Ellis Davies
 Nov. 6 Tho. Dawson
 Nov. 14 Lawrentius Pope

1597

Nov. 17 Jeremias Dawes
 Nov. 18 Hugo Morgan
 Nov. 26 Agnis Brasier
 Nov. 28 infans Rich'i Marshall, ante
 bapt.
 Dec. 5 Elyzab. Harris
 Dec. 5 Avis Yelcks
 Dec. 6 Georgius Woodnett
 Dec. 6 Alicia Potle
 Dec. 11 Tho. Jarvise
 Dec. 12 Joannes Chapma'
 Dec. 13 Guilielm' Bostocke, occisus
 Dec. 23 Chr'oferus Harte
 Dec. 24 Richardus Yelcks
 Dec. 25 Guilielmus Baylye
 Dec. 28 Mr Edowardus Wingate in
 Cancellò, Clarke of the
 Cheeke
 Dec. 29 Aristole Freckletò'
 Dec. 29 Joannes Wrighte
 Dec. 31 Margareta Wyllys
 Jan. 2 Griffith Browne
 Jan. 6 Katherina Bleare obstetrix ad-
 modu et perita et senex
 Jan. 14 Elyzab. Foster
 Jan. 15 Joannes Peele
 Jan. 16 Tho. Fellowes
 Jan. 19 Maria Getley
 Jan. 19 Rowlandus Bartholomewe
 Jan. 19 Jana Craue
 Jan. 19 Alexander Grant
 Jan. 24 Guilielm' Tawnton, ni'l
 Jan. 24 Tho. Larkin, ni'l
 Jan. 25 Jacobus Emerye
 Jan. 29 Petrus Jackson
 Feb. 1 Margerye Watkins ap Dauies
 Feb. 1 Joanna Good
 Feb. 3 Rob'tus Occleson, a vestrie
 ma'
 Feb. 10 Anna Warner
 Feb. 11 Guilielm' Morgan, occisus
 Feb. 11 Elyzab. Webb
 Feb. 12 Lawrentius quida' in agris
 mortuus
 Feb. 15 Isabella Koane
 Feb. 15 Cecilia Millett
 Feb. 18 Tho. Pitts mortuus in plateis
 Feb. 22 Agnis Smithe in agris mortua
 Feb. 22 Richardus Ley
 Feb. 22 Joh'es Maliard
 Feb. 22 Rob'tus Leoman
 Feb. 25 Elyzab. Snellinge
 Mar. 7 Symon Smythe in agris mor-
 tuus
 Mar. 9 Guilielm' Davies, occisus
 Mar. 13 Elyzab. Joans al's Morgan
 Mar. 13 Richardus Nevell, Knightsbr.
 Mar. 21 Joh'es Dudley

1598.

Mar. 27 Angelus Johnson
 Mar. 29 Joannes Boswell
 April 5 Joanna Newto'
 April 6 Guilielm' Drue
 April 6 Owen Woodnett
 April 9 Joh'es Phillipps
 April 11 Nicholaus Collins
 April 16 Rebecca Kinge
 April 17 Joannes De Millon
 April 20 Joh'es Lamb't
 April 26 Edwardus Crosbye
 April 28 Joh'es Bellowes
 April 29 Tho. Beniamyn
 May 5 Christina Hutton
 May 8 Katherina Mungha'
 May 10 Joanna Ratheborne
 May 11 Margareta Gregorie
 May 13 Joanna Henshawe
 May 13 Guilielm' Norma'
 May 16 Rob'tus Bygrave
 May 19 Rob'tus Lambert
 May 20 Rogerus Banforde
 May 20 Guilielm' Coomstocke
 May 21 Joanna Beniamyn
 May 22 Myriam Arnolde
 June 2 Rogerus Joanes
 June 5 Guilielm' Gallian
 June 8 Guilielm' Beniamyn
 June 10 Joannes Feilder
 June 14 Anna Kirbye
 June 14 Joanna Ballett vxor W^m
 June 16 Elyzab. Poyntall
 June 20 Jana Evans
 June 24 Avis Trippett
 June 29 Anna & Bridgetta Ingha' gemelli
 June 29 Rob'tus Evans
 July 8 Avis Walton
 July 11 Rob'tus Jackson
 July 12 Rebecca Hawarde
 July 15 Joh'es Ruffe
 July 18 Elyzab. Hill
 July 20 Anna Hodchini
 July 21 Jana Neatsley
 July 25 Rogerus Dowlin
 July 26 Thomas Conway interfectus
 July 26 Joannes Thomas
 July 28 Henricus Nicholls
 July 30 Richardus Darlowe
 July 30 Magdalena Drake
 Aug. 10 M^{rs} Anna Boothe
 Aug. 19 Henricus Russell
 Aug. 23 Susanna Lane
 Aug. 28 Guilielm' Rob'ts
 Sep. 5 M^r Tho. Allyn
 Sep. 14 Rob'tus Wakefelde

1598

Sep. 17 M^r Devorax Terrett
 Sep. 18 Petrus Ritchmond
 Sep. 20 Richardina Prosser
 Sep. 21 Edowardus Plumpton
 Sep. 22 Guilielm' Hart
 Sep. 23 Bridgetta Baylye
 Oct. 6 Richardus Aucocke
 Oct. 17 Katherina Whitackers
 Oct. 30 Isabella Bevan
 Nov. 8 Alicia Jones
 Nov. 11 Awdry Jezerdecke
 Nov. 18 Saray Warde
 Nov. 25 M^r Tho. Parkar interfectus
 Nov. 25 et drus Parkar in Cancello
 Dec. 6 Hugo Gee
 Dec. 9 Jana Sonnett
 Dec. 13 Alicia Ayre
 Dec. 17 Susanna Deane
 Dec. 19 Filia D. Antho. Cooke mortua
 in puer perro sep'ta in
 Canello
 Dec. 24 Harmanus Steevens
 Dec. 27 Guilielm' Wheeler
 Dec. 27 Maria Cooke
 Dec. 30 Cornelius Helden
 Jan. 1 Anna Moore
 Jan. 10 Joanna Saunderson
 Jan. 26 Joh'es Hambleton
 Feb. 4 Joh'es Sparcks
 Feb. 15 Joh'es Sorsbye interfectus
 Feb. 16 Joanna Hawes
 Feb. 17 Parnell Stone
 Feb. 24 Elyzab. Sheeres
 Feb. 25 Anna Newma'
 Feb. 28 Joanna Portar
 Feb. 28 Joh'es Bennett
 Mar. 1 Guilielm' Robinson
 Mar. 5 Tho. Burton
 Mar. 16 Isaack Syon
 Mar. 17 Maria Clarke
 Mar. 20 David Elder
 Mar. 21 Rob'tus Newton

1599.

Mar. 25 Patience Lightwoode
 Mar. 25 Lodouicus Will'us
 April 1 Richardus Bradley
 April 4 Henricus Rice
 April 9 Moyes Hooper
 April 17 Hugo Robbins
 April 18 Georgius Goodeole
 April 28 Humfridus Spareheforde
 May 5 Geordgius Milward
 May 5 Elyz. a fo'ndling noie ignoto
 May 5 Joanna Warner
 May 6 Joh'es White
 May 9 Elyzab. Ilove

1599		1600	
May 10	Joh'es Adams	Dec. 20	M ^{rs} Maria Clapton
May 12	Jana Wheeler	Dec. 21	Warren
May 14	Margerie Abbott	Dec. 29	Evan Price
May 16	Sinay Cornelius	Dec. 29	Anna Wilkenson
May 18	Elyzab. Maskall	Jan. 2	Tho. Browne, gen.
May 27	Ariana Saunders	Jau. 9	Elyzab. Millward
May 28	Anna Maliard	Jan. 17	Mildreda Johnson
May 31	Petrus Harman	Jan. 19	Elyzab. May
June 8	Rob'tus Johnson	Jan. 21	Anna Snellinge
June 13	Elyzab. Spragge	Jan. 26	Guiliel' Rathbone
June 23	M ^r Henricus Mackwill'ms	Jan. 30	Joannes Meacorke
June 26	Alicia Challice	Feb. 15	Katherina Cable
June 22	Christina Dugdale	Feb. 18	Bridgetta Poore
July 4	Katherina Evau	Feb. 27	Alicia Horwell
July 7	Francisca Dickins	Mar. 16	Isaac How
July 7	Richardus Hall	Mar. 18	Derrick Gravener
July 14	Rogerus Cartwright	Mar. 19	Thomas Hart
July 14	Elyzab. James	Mar. 21	Guilielmus Elt
July 17	Henricus Stanly		
July 18	Saray Hyde		
July 24	Margareta Stacy		
July 27	Katherina Leader		
July 30	Rowlandus Smithe <i>al's</i> Grif- fith		
July 30	Richardus Inorye		
Aug. 3	Antonius Michell		
Aug. 4	Elyzab. Phillipps		
Aug. 8	Elyzab. Daye		
Aug. 11	Joh'es Ball mort' in agris		
Aug. 12	Awdrye Steevens		
Aug. 23	Elyzab. Legatt fro' Knights- bridge		
Aug. 23	Rob'tus Snagge, occisus		
Aug. 26	Jana Coalye		
Sep. 5	Maria Rayment		
Sep. 10	Joannes Hewes		
Sep. 13	Alicia Clemens		
Sep. 17	Francisca Knight		
Sep. 26	Agnis Johnson		
Sep. 29 [P]	Anna Adames		
Oct. 12	Maria Wakefelde		
Oct. 17	Richardus Thomas, Knights- bridge		
Oct. 20	Guiliel' Payne, Knightsbr.		
Oct. 24	Thomas Foorde, occisus		
Oct. 25	Derricke Sinckar		
Nov. 8	Samuel Harma' [P]		
Nov. —	fro' Durha' howse		
Nov. —	Saray Peasley		
Nov. 29	Francisca Ingham		
Nov. 30	Susanna famula Rob ^t White		
Dec. 1	Margeria Do'ia Norris		
Dec. 4	Joannes Burton		
Dec. 9	Tho. West		
Dec. 9	Gualterus Frenche		
Dec. 9	Elyzab. Ward		
Dec. 14	Cecilia Meason		
Dec. 15	Thomas Browne		
		Dec. 25	Rebecca Symons
		Mar. 28	Joannes Ley
		April 1	Joannes Arles
		April 7	Joanua Edmundes
		April 15	Nicholaus Kinge
		April 17	Auis Will'ms
		April 25	Dionisius Devorirke
		April 26	M ^r Richardus Nightingale et vna vxor eius Francisa Nightingale quoru' vterq' simul funesto casu naufragiu' patientes immersi in Thamesi prope Hampton occubuere
		April 27	M ^r Georgius Lawghton
		May 12	Rachell Randall
		May 21	Richardus Stowell
		May 23	Elyzab. Kinge
		May 25	Richardus
		June 3	Christoferus Yowle
		June 4	Anthonius Moate
		June 6	Lucia Beedle
		June 13	Richardus Fletcher
		June 23	Richardus Kinge
		June 24	Jacob Droughte
		June 24	Joh'es Arrs
		July 1	Guilielm' Gill
		July 21	Tho. Richte
		Aug. 1	Joannes Priest
		Aug. 3	Thomas Paxford
		Aug. 8	Agnis Hooper
		Aug. 9	Rob'tus Bownd
		Aug. 12	Robertus Baraclowghe
		Aug. 16	Thomas Felde
		Aug. 16	Elyzabetha Smith
		Aug. 27	Edmundus Joh'son
		Sep. 7	Florence Requitt
		Sep. 16	Katherina Biddle

1600	1601
Sep. 16 Agnis Fawcett	April 28 Edouardus Williams
Sep. 20 Rosa Breades ta're q' noie rosa	April 30 Agnes Palmer
Sep. 20 Vailes Turner	Bridgeta Cade
Sep. 22 Thomas How	May 11 Joannes Winter
Sep. 22 Rob'tus Seely	May 18 Elyzabeth West
Sep. 26 Richardus Maltows	May 20 Comer Risarde
Sep. 27 Jacobus Frier	May 25 Alicia Elder
Oct. 1 Henricus Woorsley	June 8 Alicia Bradbery
Oct. 2 Georgius Brythlaite	June 9 Thomas Middleton
Oct. 7 Thomas Bradley	June 20 Joannes Wauer
Oct. 8 Anna Dunne	June 21 Elyzabeth Moore
Oct. 11 Guilielmus Mooth	June 25 Joannes Brasley
Oct. 13 Robertus Jenkins	July 6 Alicia Browne <i>ali's</i> Jefferd
Nov. 10 Rowlandus Price	July 8 Johaunes Moore
Nov. 25 Joannes Golightly	July 14 Joanna Moore, Knightsbridge
Nov. 29 Guilielmus Hayward	July 21 Margaret Pendrid
Dec. 3 Joanna Sherwoode	July 27 Elyzab. Eaton
Dec. 3 Knowles Merickus	July 28 Elizabeth Libb
Dec. 3 Margareta filia populi	Aug. 6 Tho. Benge, h.
Dec. 11 Jana Berry	Aug. 11 Maria Hindle, p.
Dec. 14 Guilielmus Harbert	Aug. 13 Jana Sonnett ux.
Dec. 17 Alicia Jous	Aug. 13 Rob't's Baker, Jn.
Dec. 20 Elyzabetha Cox	Aug. 22 M ^{rs} Elizab. Lewknor, Jn.
Dec. 22 Edouardus Tayler interfect'	Aug. 30 Joan'a Stockdale ux.
Dec. 24 Guilielmus Hayes	Aug. 31 Joan'a Allen out of ye streat
Dec. 24 Guilielmus Keame	Sep. 12 Joan'a Baylie ux.
Dec. 24 Margareta Flemminge	Sep. 15 Henricus Ratchedale, h.
Jan. 4 Thomas Harpar	Sep. 18 Alicia Purvaniell filia pop.
Jan. 5 David Prosser	Sep. 18 Joh'es Phillippis fro' K.
Jan. 6 Nicholaus Hawthorne	Sep. 21 Edmundus Reynolds, Jn.
Jan. 10 Paulus	Sep. 22 Jana Thompson
Jan. 17 Prudentia Grigg	Sep. 28 Joan'a Thompson in agris mor'
Jan. 21 Guilielmus Hooper	Sep. 30 Joh'es Arnolde, a yonge child y ^t fell through S ^t Ro. Cissills howse
Jan. 23 Dorothea Dale	Oct. 3 Francisca Walker <i>ali's</i> Ruffe, obstetrix
Jan. 24 Maria Taylor	Oct. 12 Joh'es Garrett, J.
Feb. 2 Edmundus Goldhurst	Oct. 14 Joh'es Janever the Queenes Joyner
Feb. 2 Joanna Jones	Oct. 13 Tho. Fovell, Gent.
Feb. 5 Chr'ofernus Masters	Oct. 15 Elizab. Butler
Feb. 7 M ^r Jacobus Russell interfectus	Oct. 22 Chr'ofernus Stockdale, h.
Feb. 17 Laurentius Robinson interfec- tus	Nov. 5 Joh'es Driver, Jn.
Feb. 18 Joannes Hall	Nov. 15 Francisca Peelye
Feb. 20 Elyzabetha Jasper	Nov. 24 Devorax Taylor
Feb. 27 Joanna Penithorne	Nov. 27 Rogerus Moornton, h.
Mar. 11 Maria Maior	Nov. 28 Guilielm' Warde
Mar. 11 Martinus Felde	Dec. 2 Hugo Crapper
Mar. 13 Randolphus Kinge	Dec. 2 Matheus Egleston
Mar. 14 Martinus Marshman	Dec. 16 Maria Underhill
Mar. 16 Leonardus Dawson	Dec. 22 Bettrecia Bevaus
	Dec. 23 Tobias Aberley
	Dec. 24 Richardus Hassell
	Dec. 27 Edouardus Pertt that died at the Churche doore
	Dec. 28 Henricus Missonton
	Jan. 6 Aguete Hartley <i>ali's</i> Foster

1601.

Mar. 29 Jacobus Bleare
April 12 Erasmus Keiting
April 18 Ellenora Arnde
April 24 Uxor Richardi Cornell
April 25 Rob'tus Rose
April 26 Edouardus Elmes

1601

Jan. 7 Maria Robinson
 Jan. 9 Elizabeth Lilly *alias* Needler
 Jan. 18 Tho. Heath
 Jan. 19 Tho. Willy, Sc'ivener
 Jan. 21 Margareta Larkin fro' K.
 Jan. 24 Matheus Lawrence
 Feb. 12 Rice Preiste
 Feb. 17 Joanna Callawaye
 Feb. 18 M^r Tho. White, occisus
 Feb. 18 M^r Terry, h.
 Feb. 18 Saray Horwell
 Feb. 19 Joh'es Bassett
 Feb. 19 Myles Tannett
 Feb. 22 Anna Savadge
 Feb. 23 Tho. et Nathaniell Mawlby qui
 occidebant White prescri
 Feb. 23 paup. ignotus
 Mar. 5 Elyzabeth Greaves
 Mar. 8 Joh'es Warde
 Mar. 10 Guilielm' Sanckewe
 Mar. 10 Henricus Lide
 Mar. 10 Maria Goodall
 Mar. 17 Andreaus Keame
 Mar. 17 Alicia Thompson
 Mar. 19 Rob't's Collins

1602.

Mar. 26 Joh'es Thorpe
 Mar. 27 Henricus Cobcott
 April 3 Joh'es Howe
 April 6 Gualterus Norris
 April 9 Richardus Graves
 April 12 Rebecca Cripps
 April 15 Dorothea Hopkins
 April 17 Joh'es Warde
 April 20 Daudius Joanes
 April 24 Joh'es Sherewood
 May 1 Joanna Feilde
 May 4 Joh'es Woods from Kni.
 May 5 Chr'oferus Westron
 May 10 Joh'es Gwyne
 May 29 Henricus Cripps
 May 29 Francisca Waltham
 June 7 Humfrey Loyde
 June 7 Mary Cripps
 June 22 Philippus Whitinge
 June 27 Christoferus Hussey
 July 8 Rebecca Longstowell
 July 9 Guilielmus Arrian
 July 17 Thomas Hedley
 July 22 Robertus Marchman
 July 30 Antonius Robinson
 Aug. 13 Timothie Pendrye
 Aug. 16 Jeane Sheapehearde
 Aug. 16 Jeames Blackshawe
 Aug. 19 Georgius Aldridge
 Aug. 21 Richardus Mugge

1602

Aug. 30 Guilielmus Nutt
 Sep. 13 Georgius Coppin
 Sep. 14 Joanna Euans *alias* Cuckson
 Sep. 15 Joanna Simes
 Sep. 18 Robertus White
 Sep. 21 Guilielmus Wrighte
 Sep. 21 Edwardus Keepe
 Sep. 22 Susanna Palmer
 Sep. 23 Henricus North
 Sep. 24 Alicia Wildegoose
 Sep. 28 Elisabeth Haywarde
 Sep. 29 Elisabeth Warde
 Oct. 1 Arnolde Dirrickson
 Oct. 1 Alexander Norris
 Oct. 4 infans Johannis Dicken-
 son, ante bap.
 Oct. 9 Keepe
 Oct. 14 Guilielmus Borne
 Oct. 31 Georgius Jeffrye
 Nov. 2 Katherina Pope
 Nov. 2 Emry
 Nov. 6 Merricke
 Nov. 9 Margaretta Wakefeilde
 Nov. 8 Thomas Brather
 Nov. 13 quidam è domo Barlet vitriary
 Nov. 16 Henricus Cobham
 Nov. 18 infans è domo Henrici Cranes,
 ante bap.
 Nov. 21 Thomas Gibbing
 Nov. 22 Johannes de Chelsey
 Nov. 24 Brigetta Hayes
 Nov. 26 Johannes Tickell
 Nov. 29 Margery Joanes
 Dec. 3 infans Simon Rowlanson, ante
 bap.
 Dec. 4 Joanna Boulthy
 Dec. 7 Georgius Westron
 Dec. 7 Henricus Jones
 Dec. — Anna Baughfoote
 Dec. 23 Johannes Lluellin
 Jan. 2 Anna Griffith
 Jan. 10 Margaretta Norton
 Jan. 15 Margaret Taylor
 Jan. 26 Richardus Birde
 Jan. 26 Robertus Smith
 Jan. 28 Christian Bathe
 Jan. 30 Guilielmus Morberry
 Feb. 1 Joane Reynolds
 Feb. 7 Thomas Phillipps
 Feb. 7 Francis Hands
 Feb. 10 Margery Godfrey
 Feb. 10 Richardus Whiteheade
 Feb. 10 Godfrey Stowe
 Feb. 10 Elisabeth Lorde
 Feb. 13 Johannes Foster
 Feb. 14 Oliver Smaley
 Feb. 17 Francis Constable
 Feb. 18 Guilielmi Marshalls, ante bap.

1602	1603
Feb. 20 Johannes Warren	July 5 Gregorius White
Feb. 23 Margaretta Turner	July 5 Judith Dannet
Feb. 23 Randolphi Boltons, ante bapti.	July 5 Katherine Spendlaw
Feb. 26 Johannes Blackman	July 7 Rebecca Greaves
Mar. 3 Richardus Smaly	July 8 Harman Garuis
Mar. 5 Jeane Hall	July 11 infans ex agris
Mar. 7 Margaret Sands	July 12 Constance Knowles
Mar. 11 Elisabeth Meakins	July 12 Steven Woode
Mar. 17 Isabell Williams	July 14 Margaret è domo Woode
Mar. 19 Grace Goefuite	July 14 Robertus Person
Mar. 24 Vachell Hake	July 14 Elisabeth Evans
Mar. 24 Johannes Hall	July 16 Joane Price
	July 16 Margaret Morris
	July 18 Katherine Nicolson
	July 19 Joannes Chainers puer è cam- pis
	July 20 Emmin Godliffe
Mar. 27 Joice Skinkinge	July 20 Henricus Dickson
April 5 Henricus Strowde	July 21 Agnis Bickerstaffe
April 6 Elisabeth Ralfe	July 21 Robert Harteley
April 16 Jeames Adams	July 26 puer è campis
April 16 Dorothy Alson	July 26 Mary Thompson
April 23 Joice Turnor	July 26 Francisca Harrison
April 25 Margery Warde	July 28 Nicolas Hill
April 29 Anna Bricker	July 28 Ellin Knowles
April 29 Judith Alexander	July 28 Richard Gibson
April 29 Elionor Veare	July 28 Anna Harrison
April 30 Francis Auerell	July 29 Elisabeth vidua è campis
May 4 infans, ante bap.	July 29 Pretezey Morris
May 4 quidam Claudus mortuus in Campis	July 29 Johannis Palmer
May 10 Agnis White	July 29 Johannes Boltby
May 10 infans Johannis Preiste, ante bap.	July 30 Johannes Bickerstaffe
May 14 Faith Marshman	July 30 Elisabeth White
May 13 Richarde Sheapehearde	July 30 George Barret
May 15 Ralphe Bailye	July 31 Antonius Dixson
May 19 Antonius Richardson	July 31 Knowles
May 19 Richarde Sliter, occisus in Campis	July 31 Margaretta Cobham
May 21 Georgius Preiste	Aug. 2 Richardus Hooper
May 22 Anna Emerson	Aug. 2 Elisabeth Dixson
May 23 Johannes Meadehurst	Aug. 2 Humfry Martin infans, ante bap.
May 24 Mary Trayte	Aug. 2 Joane è domo Bagley
May 24 Rodolphus Walke	Aug. 3 Mary Gristewick
June 4 Guilielmus Beedle	Aug. 4 Jhou Jhonson
June 4 Prescilla Dauies	Aug. 4 Henry Ashton
June 13 Johannes Clarke	Aug. 7 Elisabeth Lee
June 13 puer quidam	Aug. 7 Thomas Dunn
June 15 Ar'bella Seafolde	Aug. 8 Guilielmus Thompson
June 16 Elisabeth Lee è campis vxor militi cuiusd'	Aug. 9 Elisabeth Gibson
June 21 Guilielmus Fawset	Aug. 9 Sparrow
June 21 Rice Bickerstaffe	Aug. 9 Joice Jeffrie
June 23 Thomas Spakeman	Aug. 11 Nathauieil Bunbery
June 25 Domina Sands	Aug. 13 Agnis Cornew
June 27 infans Hughe Price, ante bap.	Aug. 13 Heuricus Shaw
June 28 Guilielmus Kinge	Aug. 13 Joane Joanes
June 30 Barbara Kinge	Aug. 13 Ellin Whiteheade
June 30 Alicia Jones	Aug. 13 Mable Morris
	Aug. 14 Gartride Lane

1603

Aug. 15 Humfry Hews
 Aug. 16 Jacob Cornew
 Aug. 15 Anna Cobham
 Aug. 14 Elisabeth Jeffrey
 Aug. 16 Elisabeth Prosser
 Aug. 16 Elisabeth Tarrant
 Aug. 16 Thomisin Slaughter
 Aug. 16 Anna Miller
 Aug. 16 Thomas Knowls
 Aug. 17 Katerine Wolston
 Aug. 17 Jhon Thomkis
 Aug. 17 Robert Denton
 Aug. 17 Elisabeth Copland
 Aug. 17 Jane Lewis
 Aug. 18 Robert Adams
 Aug. 18 Thomas Smith
 Aug. 18 Thomas Clarke
 Aug. 18 Elisabeth Crompton
 Aug. 18 Joanna Dickenson
 Aug. 18 Richard Whiteheade
 Aug. 19 Guilielmus Carter
 Aug. 19 Georgius Harris
 Aug. 19 Susanna Hodgeson
 Aug. 19 Johannes Slaughter
 Aug. 19 Johannes Gibson
 Aug. 20 Johannes Dugedale infans, ante
 bap.
 Aug. 20 Thomas Wildman
 Aug. 20 Henricus White
 Aug. 20 Johannes Kinge
 Aug. 21 Mary Poore
 Aug. 21 Anna Burton
 Aug. 22 Richard Pridgent
 Aug. 22 Faune Beather
 Aug. 23 Lidia Jeffrey
 Aug. 23 mulier quidam è campy
 Aug. 24 puer quidam è campy
 Aug. 24 Jane Robertson
 Aug. 25 Mabell Tamer
 Aug. 26 George Matham
 Aug. 26 Elisabeth Flaxson
 Aug. 27 Richarde Healens
 Aug. 27 Pottham
 Aug. 28 Thomas Thomson
 Aug. 28 Aucilla è domo Mrⁱ Tannet
 Aug. 28 puer quidam è campy
 Aug. 29 Joane Ticknar
 Aug. 29 Johannes Comporte
 Aug. 29 Thomas Tannet
 Aug. 30 Johannes Dickenson
 Aug. 30 Thomas Hodge
 Aug. 30 Katerine Blaston
 Aug. 30 Jonathan Sackfeilde
 Aug. 30 Georgius Browne
 Aug. 30 Richarde Bruer
 Aug. 30 Johannes Woode
 Aug. 30 Georgius è cæmeterio
 Aug. 30 Johannes è domo White

1603

Aug. 30 Michael & Elli Crane
 Aug. 31 Prudence è domo White
 Aug. 31 Christian Brigges infans, ante
 bap.
 Aug. 31 Frauncis Poore
 Aug. 31 Richard Elliot
 Aug. 31 Thomas Haden
 Aug. 31 Elisabeth Wildeman
 Sep. 1 Elliin Samson
 Sep. 1 Arnoll
 Sep. 1 Katerine White
 Sep. 1 Mary Alexander
 Sep. 1 Mary Savage
 Sep. 1 Margery Cropper
 Sep. 2 Robertus Crosse
 Sep. 2 El'sabeth Phillips
 Sep. 2 Oliuer Wildeman
 Sep. 2 Mary Browne
 Sep. 2 Maudlin Thomson
 Sep. 2 Precilla Dicks
 Sep. 3 Elisabeth May
 Sep. 3 Henry White
 Sep. 3 Edwarde Kinge
 Sep. 3 Katerine Francis
 Sep. 3 Edwarde Arnoll
 Sep. 3 Johannes Lea
 Sep. 3 Agnis Sweetnan
 Sep. 3 Susanna è campy
 Sep. 4 Dorothy White
 Sep. 4 Elliin Accles
 Sep. 4 Richard Jeffrey
 Sep. 5 William Sallet
 Sep. 5 Richard Cooper
 Sep. 5 Henry Poore
 Sep. 5 Agnis Bradley
 Sep. 5 Barbara Dauute
 Sep. 6 Thomas Deane
 Sep. 6 Mary Burton
 Sep. 6 Thomas Emery
 Sep. 6 Thomas Potthau
 Sep. 7 Jacobus quidam famulus George
 Blaston
 Sep. 7 Richardus Poore
 Sep. 8 Henricus Williamson
 Sep. 8 Johannes Pitman
 Sep. 8 Elisabeth Axworth
 Sep. 9 Katherine Faxson
 Sep. 9 Guilielmus Tickner
 Sep. 10 Sara Horrel
 Sep. 10 Jeames Sonnet
 Sep. 10 Hughe Bennet
 Sep. 10 quidam è campis
 Sep. 10 Johannes Sexe
 Sep. 11 Elliin Glouer
 Sep. 11 Johannes Coalebanke
 Sep. 11 Johannes Walle
 Sep. 11 Barbara Rose
 Sep. 11 Joanna Butcher

1603
 Sep. 12 Johannes Noddinson
 Sep. 12 Elisabeth Felton
 Sep. 12 Georgius Esgrige
 Sep. 12 Joanna Sutton
 Sep. 12 Frauncis Hoyden
 Sep. 12 Frauncis Robinson
 Sep. 12 Basell Turner
 Sep. 12 Guilielmus Jhouson
 Sep. 13 Margaret Shepe
 Sep. 13 Richardus Cunne
 Sep. 13 Anna Jeueuer
 Sep. 13 Richard Getley
 Sep. 13 Richard Ekels
 Sep. 13 Jhon Turnor
 Sep. 14 Jeane Alexander
 Sep. 14 Thomas Longflow
 Sep. 14 Margaret Standish
 Sep. 15 Joice Turnor
 Sep. 15 El'sabetha Blaston
 Sep. 15 Anna Daniell
 Sep. 16 El'sabeth Browne
 Sep. 16 El'sabeth Biuge
 Sep. 16 Alicia Crane
 Sep. 16 Peter Hawarde
 Sep. 16 Henricus Fletcher
 Sep. 16 Jane Emerson
 Sep. 17 Georgius Blaston
 Sep. 17 Arnold Lot
 Sep. 17 Gregory Vdall
 Sep. 17 Moses Manfeilde
 Sep. 18 Gualterus Blaston
 Sep. 18 Johannes Slany
 Sep. 18 Henricus Crane
 Sep. 18 Lighe Edison
 Sep. 19 Dauie Tickner
 Sep. 19 Allin Turner
 Sep. 19 Robertus Bradly
 Sep. 19 Elisabeth Felton
 Sep. 19 Mary Palmer
 Sep. 19 Ellin Palmer
 Sep. 20 Richardus Edmundson
 Sep. 20 Anna Wrighte
 Sep. 20 Thomas Edison
 Sep. 21 Guilielmus Wildman
 Sep. 21 Guilielmus Birde
 Sep. 21 Gabriel Goodman
 Sep. 21 Edwardus Sheaphearde
 Sep. 21 Leonard Smarte
 Sep. 22 Arthur Axworth
 Sep. 22 Mary Moorton
 Sep. 22 Elisabeth Glouer
 Sep. 23 Peter Daniel
 Sep. 23 Ambrose Palmer
 Sep. 23 Robert Lea
 Sep. 23 Elisabeth Hathaway
 Sep. 23 Margaret Goddard
 Sep. 23 Anna Tailor
 Sep. 23 Thomas Knight

1603
 Sep. 24 Thomas Vdall
 Sep. 24 Katherine White
 Sep. 24 Alicia Kinge
 Sep. 24 Elisabeth Warren
 Sep. 25 Elisabeth Bradforde
 Sep. 25 Antonius Amon
 Sep. 25 Guilielmus Phillipps
 Sep. 25 Johannes Emerson
 Sep. 25 Henricus Ouerin
 Sep. 25 Guilielmus Thomas
 Sep. 25 Richard Palmer
 Sep. 25 Philes Kersey
 Sep. 25 Anna Bethel
 Sep. 26 Dorothy Richards
 Sep. 26 Richard Horrell
 Sep. 26 Thomas Mittins
 Sep. 26 Frauncis Kittin
 Sep. 26 Alexander Kittin
 Sep. 27 Rebecca Bradforde
 Sep. 27 Robert Williamson
 Sep. 27 Samuel Williamson
 Sep. 27 Elisabeth Robinson
 Sep. 27 Richardus Hardinge
 Sep. 27 Jane Staudish
 Sep. 27 Guilielmus Keepe
 Sep. 28 Florance Sanders
 Sep. 28 Guilielmus Gardiner
 Sep. 28 Thomas Boman
 Sep. 28 Guilielmus Doutye
 Sep. 28 Magdalin Whitinge
 Sep. 28 Johannes Steuenson
 Sep. 28 Anna Rowlinson
 Sep. 28 Richardus Kinnite
 Sep. 29 Johannes Reede
 Sep. 29 Henricus Gray
 Sep. 29 Guilielmus Vdal
 Sep. 30 Johannes Thear
 Sep. 30 Thomas Gardiner
 Sep. 30 Jane Yarmoth
 Sep. 30 Puer Jane Yarmoth
 Sep. 30 Hugh Turnor
 Sep. 30 Thomas Phillipps
 Sep. 30 Rodolphus Bolfonne
 Sep. 30 Parnel Fuller
 Sep. 30 Susan Robinson
 Sep. 30 Peter Daniel
 Sep. 30 Johannes Martin
 Sep. 30 Johannes Goode
 Sep. 30 Nathaniel Kue
 Sep. 30 Richardus Finlis
 Oct. 1 Katherine Otkerson
 Oct. 1 Thomas Harman
 Oct. 1 Mathew Russel
 Oct. 1 Frauncis Motte
 Oct. 1 Jacobus Nutte
 Oct. 1 Joane Kinge
 Oct. 1 Jhon Edmunson
 Oct. 2 Jonas Binge

1603

Oct. 2 Ambrose Boyden
 Oct. 2 Jhon Paxforde
 Oct. 2 Johannes Suttton
 Oct. 3 Guilielmus Asly
 Oct. 3 Bascarfeild
 Oct. 3 Magdalin Steuens
 Oct. 3 Elisabeth Boyden
 Oct. 3 Katerine Kinge
 Oct. 4 Richard Sheepe
 Oct. 4 Luke Paxforde
 Oct. 4 Margaret Emerson
 Oct. 4 Rodolphus Steuens
 Oct. 4 Rossoman Vdal
 Oct. 4 Vmfry Plessington
 Oct. 4 Anna Blackman
 Oct. 4 Arnold Davies
 Oct. 5 Abraham Sayer
 Oct. 5 Elisabeth Marshall
 Oct. 5 El'sabeth Cooke
 Oct. 5 El'sabeth Enose
 Oct. 5 Elisabeth Sexes
 Oct. 5 Thomas Tayloe
 Oct. 6 El'sabeth Ruswell
 Oct. 6 Jacob Steuens
 Oct. 6 Henricus Jhonson
 Oct. 6 Richard Cooke
 Oct. 6 Isabel Eaton
 Oct. 6 Margrat Musgraue
 Oct. 7 Anna Burton
 Oct. 7 Edwarde Scotte
 Oct. 7 Guilielmus Ingrome
 Oct. 7 Mary Harman
 Oct. 7 Phillip Bennet
 Oct. 7 Anna Yustis
 Oct. 8 Peter Tyson
 Oct. 8 Thomas Gouer
 Oct. 9 Jacobus Phillipps
 Oct. 9 Renold White
 Oct. 9 Guilielmus Carpenter
 Oct. 10 Russel Horrel
 Oct. 10 Jhon Brady
 Oct. 10 Dorothe Sanders
 Oct. 10 Joanna Skolles
 Oct. 11 Anna Gray
 Oct. 11 Jenneuer Martin
 Oct. 12 Thomas Goodard
 Oct. 12 Timothie Backster
 Oct. 12 Penelope Sprage
 Oct. 12 Guilielmus Bachelorheade
 Oct. 12 Anna Sanders
 Oct. 12 Johannes Sparrow
 Oct. 12 Jeames Rowlinson
 Oct. 13 Laughall Daniell
 Oct. 13 Jacob Bentson
 Oct. 14 Joane Powell
 Oct. 14 Arminel Rowlinson
 Oct. 15 Johaunes Saunders
 Oct. 15 El'sabeth Motte

1603

Oct. 15 Guilielmus Deuorax
 Oct. 16 Heuricus Yewell
 Oct. 16 Rowland Rowlandson
 Oct. 16 El'sabeth Trussell
 Oct. 16 Joanna Douty
 Oct. 16 Edward Talbush
 Oct. 17 Jhon Pollin
 Oct. 17 Jeffry Longflow
 Oct. 17 Jane Gile
 Oct. 18 Johannes Dauies
 Oct. 19 Edwardus Brookes
 Oct. 19 Anna Holland
 Oct. 19 George Prat
 Oct. 19 Huckell Phillips
 Oct. 20 Guilielmus Miller
 Oct. 21 Rodolphus Poole
 Oct. 22 Anna Gouer
 Oct. 22 Ambrose Steuens
 Oct. 22 Sara Steuens
 Oct. 23 Gowin Donnoltson
 Oct. 23 Lewis Brookes
 Oct. 23 Margaret Crow
 Oct. 24 Guilielmus Blower
 Oct. 25 Joice Skeres
 Oct. 25 Davy Crow
 Oct. 25 Garrat Harman
 Oct. 25 Richard Harman
 Oct. 25 Johu Akeres
 Oct. 25 Johames Leathwoode
 Oct. 26 Katerine Seely
 Oct. 26 Jane Felle
 Oct. 26 Guilielmus Westcaw
 Oct. 26 El'sabeth Frammingham
 Oct. 27 Johannes Richards
 Oct. 27 Robert Pomfrite
 Oct. 27 Jane Witny
 Oct. 27 Jhon Rise
 Oct. 28 Cisley Euerson
 Oct. 28 Humfry Spendilow
 Oct. 28 Guilielmus Hollande
 Oct. 28 George Burton
 Oct. 29 Grace Person
 Oct. 29 Rebecca Roffe
 Oct. 29 Santman Gibbs
 Oct. 29 Moses Goodard
 Oct. 29 Humfry Spendelow
 Oct. 30 Henricus Pinke
 Oct. 30 Susanna Steuens
 Oct. 30 Albert Hall
 Oct. 31 Guilielmus Wilkinson
 Oct. 31 Hughe Danson
 Oct. 31 Guilielmus Arnolde
 Oct. 31 Margaret Baly
 Oct. 31 Johannes Morton
 Nov. 1 Francis Gelly
 Nov. 1 Robertus Greene
 Nov. 1 Katerina Sheppearde
 Nov. 1 Johannes Comstook

1603		1603	
Nov. 1	Christian Jhonson	Nov. 20	El'sabeth Euerson
Nov. 1	Ester Jhonson	Nov. 20	Lettis Danson
Nov. 1	Mary Warde	Nov. 20	Jane Rowlinson
Nov. 1	George Joanes	Nov. 21	Thomas Bowman
Nov. 2	Jane Robinson	Nov. 24	Anna Don'e
Nov. 2	Johannes Goddarde	Nov. 24	Richardus Ferkler
Nov. 2	Richardus Danson	Nov. 24	Georgius Freinde
Nov. 2	Richardus Glassindine	Nov. 25	Dorothy Hammonde
Nov. 2	Francisca Atkinson	Nov. 25	Ellin Richarde
Nov. 3	Peter Tabotte	Nov. 25	Cornelins Miller
Nov. 3	Thomas Danson	Nov. 25	Anna Euerson
Nov. 3	Peter Jhonson	Nov. 26	Mathew Sonnit
Nov. 3	Elisabetha Collet	Nov. 27	Owen Bradly
Nov. 3	Briget Smale	Nov. 28	Robert Raymant
Nov. 4	Edwardus Talbot	Nov. 29	Dorothy Loe
Nov. 5	Andrew Tennat	Nov. 30	Anna Godarde
Nov. 5	Katerina Steuenson	Nov. 30	Johannes Smith
Nov. 5	Grace Chike	Dec. 1	Magdalin Jeffris
Nov. 5	Mathew Blazarde	Dec. 2	Richardus Rogers
Nov. 6	Martin Hopper	Dec. 4	Robert Dauies
Nov. 6	Anna Raymant	Dec. 5	Mary Dent
Nov. 7	Baldwin Drury	Dec. 5	Georgius Ellis
Nov. 7	Thomas Jhonson	Dec. 6	Joanna Vinter
Nov. 7	Jeames Buxton	Dec. 7	Anna Bauforde
Nov. 7	Guilielmus Archar	Dec. 8	Anne Stone
Nov. 7	Ruth Steuens	Dec. 8	Arian Jeneuer
Nov. 7	El'sabeth Raimant	Dec. 9	Edward Hawks
Nov. 8	Peter Secales	Dec. 9	Elisabeth Dudly
Nov. 8	Anna Cobbe	Dec. 10	Judith Sparrow
Nov. 9	El'sabeth Spicer	Dec. 11	Johannes Low
Nov. 9	Ellin Waples	Dec. 11	Henriens Hunter
Nov. 9	El'sabeth Spendilow	Dec. 12	Elisabetha Jlotte
Nov. 9	El'sabeth Balye	Dec. 14	Joseph Collinson
Nov. 10	Nicolas puer e domo Mr Jhonson	Dec. 15	Guilielmus Taylor
Nov. 10	Jhon Brawdrike	Dec. 17	Jacobus Jeneuer
Nov. 12	Jacobus Gelle	Dec. 17	Robert Taylor
Nov. 11	Alicia Bromstede	Dec. 20	Alexander Denneston
Nov. 11	Thomas Aston	Dec. 21	Vmfrye Taylor
Nov. 11	Mary Baymont	Dec. 21	Frauncis Blunt
Nov. 12	Susanna Lane	Dec. 23	Jelian Steuenson
Nov. 12	Larance Dauies	Dec. 23	Katerina Hopwood
Nov. 12	El'sabeth Knowles	Dec. 24	Anna Atkinson
Nov. 12	Gabriel Tilney	Dec. 24	Sina Bassil
Nov. 13	Richardus Bowle	Dec. 24	Edward Dubney
Nov. 14	Solomon Prime	Dec. 25	Margaret Knight
Nov. 14	Christopherus Loe	Dec. 26	Elisabetha Jhonson
Nov. 14	Anna Loe	Dec. 29	Jhon Brewer
Nov. 14	Amy Ancilla M ^{re} Fennar	Dec. 29	Charles Norton
Nov. 14	Guilielmus Hocley	Dec. 29	Maria Rowlinson
Nov. 14	Thomas Tatape	Dec. 29	Thomas Biddle
Nov. 14	Edwardus Arnolde	Dec. 30	Thomas Langhton
Nov. 15	Johannes Brumsteede	Dec. 31	Anna Knight
Nov. 15	Richardus Lane	Dec. 31	Samnel Bull
Nov. 16	Guilielmus Shepheard	Jan. 1	Robert Brooks
Nov. 17	Thomas Bennet	Jan. 2	Thomas Helling
Nov. 17	Susanna Maddox	Jan. 2	Katherina Bawldwin
Nov. 19	Ellin Graueuer	Jan. 2	Sisley Paine
		Jan. 3	Elisabetha Edwards

1603

Jan. 6	Anna Foster
Jan. 7	Vrsula Powell
Jan. 9	Elisabetha Steuenson
Jan. 10	Richardus Baker
Jan. 12	Thomas Taylor
Jan. 13	Rodolphus Knight
Jan. 14	Francisca Steuenson
Jan. 15	Elisabetha Paramor
Jan. 17	Anna Gawdy
Jan. 17	Elisabeth Arosmith
Jan. 20	Thomas Gifforde
Jan. 26	Miles Ranisforde, genero.
Jan. 28	Magaretta Robbinson
Jan. 28	Robertus Burpot
Jan. 29	Jacobus Hnnton
Jan. 30	Magaretta Jhonson
Jan. 31	Thomas Coats
Feb. 7	Gulielmus Bethel
Feb. 8	Katherina Nelson
Feb. 10	Anna Jhonson
Feb. 15	Rice Powell
Feb. 17	Edwardus Norton
Feb. 18	Gulielmus Canon
Feb. 27	Ester Nelson
Mar. 7	Anna Dauis
Mar. 9	Robertus Miles
Mar. 13	Richardus Turuin
Mar. 13	Ellin famula Roberti Panie
Mar. 17	Johannes Kinge
Mar. 19	Richardus Cooke
Mar. 20	Gulielmus Dethike

1604.

April 3	Thomas Prise
April 3	Hughe Price
April 4	Alicia Maydy
April 4	Johannes Esterne
April 6	Jacobus Onge
April 6	Elisabetha Marsham
April 12	Jane Drew
April 13	Johannes Sexe
April 18	Gulielmus Aatwoode [?]
April 24	Gulielmus Periman
April 25	Syluester Adams
April 27	Robertus Houlte
April 29	Georgius Whitton, gene.
May 1	Johannes Browne
May 2	Jacobus Reade
May 2	Richardus Horrel
May 3	Thomas Reade
May 4	
May 5	Gualterus Joanes
May 5	Welch Hughe
May 9	Gulielmus Adams
May 10	Henricus Katcham
May 10	Johannes Bowe
May 11	Elisabetha Danies

1604

May 11	Jane Sherelocke
May 14	Joana Leggarde
May 16	Adam Scotte
May 17	infans ante bapt. Jacobi Backsters
May 19	Johannes Dawcs
May 20	Gregorius Rooche
May 20	Johannes Kenton
May 25	Egidius White
May 25	Anna Richardson
June 3	Thomas Youstis
June 9	Thomas Ettridge
June 10	Lybius Alcocke
June 22	Rebecca Thorpe
June 22	Ester Grinkin
June 23	Johannes Gibson
June 26	Johannes Michal
June 28	Thomas Day
June 29	Alicia Thompson
July 9	Henricus Feilde
July 10	Mathias Trunkis
July 13	Magdalen ignota
July 13	Anna Sill
July 16	infans ante bap. Richardi Slims
July 29	Gallus ignotus è vico Dru
July 31	Gulielmus Cowarde
Aug. 9	Joanna Frost
Aug. 9	Johannes Rowlinson
Aug. 11	Maria Cooke
Aug. 11	Jane à ponte qui d ^r Knight
Aug. 12	Baker
Aug. 20	infans ante bap. Thoma Mong'ery
Aug. 23	infans ante bap. Roberti Powells
Aug. 24	Richardus Harry
Aug. 24	Richardus Raymant
Aug. 25	Robertus Woode
Aug. 29	Mathew Bugdin
Aug. 30	Sara Monksfeilde
Sep. 3	Johannes Hill
Sep. 4	Agnes Williamson
Sep. 5	Johannes Smithson
Sep. 6	Frauncis Keepe
Sep. 9	Maria Mason
Sep. 17	Thomas Monksfeilde
Sep. 19	Thomas Bethell
Sep. 21	Agnes Tellin
Sep. 24	Hercules Joane
Sep. 25	Ancilla Marita Fellows
Sep. 27	Gulielmus Hodgins
Sep. 27	Elisabetha Collard
Oct. 2	M ^{rs} Bartew, generosa
Oct. 3	Thomas Knight, clericus
Oct. 10	Radolphus Bradshew
Oct. 12	Owen Floide
Oct. 13	David Hopper
Oct. 19	Gualterus Higson
Oct. 28	infans ante bapt. Georgii Blay-

1604	
Oct. 31	Elisabetha Noeton
Nov. 2	Samnel Parret
Nov. 9	Talbut Hybernicus
Nov. 29	Rogerus Hollande
Nov. 29	Johannes Rigman
Nov. 29	Alicia Weichte
Dec. 3	Laurentius Lane
Dec. 5	Gulielmus Phillips
Dec. 7	Johannes Williams
Dec. 8	Jonas Bale
Dec. 12	mulier in plateis mortua
Dec. 16	Maria è Knightbridge
Dec. 16	infans ante bap' Johannis Husters [?]
Dec. 17	Jacobus Bingham
Dec. 20	Jeffry Leake
Dec. 20	infans ante bap. Johannis Netherboue
Dec. 24	infans è domo St Jacobi
Dec. 25	Dauid Dugglas
Dec. 28	infans ante bap. in plateis mortua
Dec. 30	Richardus Biddle
Jan. 5	Robertus Paine
Jan. 7	Alicia Lightfoote
Jan. 8	Jane Lane
Jan. 9	Jhon Jeames
Jan. 12	Rebecca Childe
Jan. 15	Johannes filius Sara
Jan. 16	Henricus Charne
Jan. 18	Jone Lightfoote
Jan. 18	Agnes Cobbe
Jan. 21	infans in agris mortuus
Jan. 26	infans ante bap. Nicol. Benerly
Jan. 29	Yewinge Smarte
Feb. 7	Gulielmus Hedworth
Feb. 7	Rodolphus Warberton
Feb. 11	Johannes Mansfeilde
Feb. 15	Dericke Hawke
Feb. 17	Ferdinando Browne
Feb. 18	Agnes Greene
Feb. 20	Elisabetha Browne
Feb. 25	Johannes Joanes
Feb. 28	Thomas Brumsteede
Mar. 8	Alicia Wildgoose
Mar. 8	Maria Coffin
Mar. 14	Gulielmus Lomly à ponte q' d' Knight
Mar. 18	Huswell
Mar. 20	infans D. Tannet, ante bap- tum
Mar. 21	Richardus Lee
Mar. 24	Henricus Tilbury

1605.

Mar. 25	Georgius Foster
Mar. 26	Richardus Winsor

1605	
Mar. 28	Jacobus Paine
April 1	Alexander Goodday
April 7	Georgius Copcoate
April 12	Georgius Dauies
April 17	Nicolas Saunders, generosus
April 18	Rouland Bray
April 18	Isabella Maquugan
April 19	Virgill Blagrave
April 28	Thamar Maquugan
April 29	Katherina Ofturnup
May 1	infans è campis
May 4	infans ante baptismu' Antony Howel
May 5	Thomas Crosse
May 5	Georgius Barrow
May 18	Amy Slin
May 27	Maria Web
May 29	Elisabetha [Macham
May 30	infans ante baptismu' Edwardi
May 31	Nicolaus Velliarde, generosus
June 6	Humfry Brittain
June 6	Liddea Adams
June 9	infans ante baptismu' Henry Walker
June 11	Elisabetha Souchis
June 14	Francisea Walker
June 15	Thomas Griffin
June 16	Christopherus Person
June 24	Prudence Richards
June 24	Gulielmus Brumly
June 25	Margaretta Waters
June 27	Fosias
June 28	Edmundus Jeffry
June 30	Elisabetha Willington è campis
July 1	Gulielmus Woodland
July 2	Johannes Mersom
July 4	Martha Sauage
July 10	Margaretta Norrice
July 11	Gulielmus Leuer
July 15	Jacobus Rainolds
July 20	Agnis Wilson
July 20	Jane Swanstone
July 25	Margaretta Man
July 26	Thomas Lidgoale
July 29	Johannes Prat
July 29	Johannes Marshman
July 29	Cecilla Barmston
Aug. 2	Maria Clarke
Aug. 6	Anna Catter
Aug. 14	Maria Arnoide
Aug. 17	Barnard Maior
Aug. 21	Hughe Robbinson
Aug. 22	Johannes Dimbleby
Aug. 26	Richardus Lewes
Aug. 29	Jaue Goodwin
Aug. 30	Maria Joanes
Aug. 30	Cisly Barfoote
Sep. 1	Thomas Banforde

1605

Sep. 4 Hester Buntinge
 Sep. 5 Maria Jeames
 Sep. 5 Henricus Strecher
 Sep. 7 Robertus Walker
 Sep. 9 Elisabetha Barmston
 Sep. 15 Johannes Harris
 Sep. 16 Garret Gelder
 Sep. 16 Thomas Dominge
 Sep. 19 Johannes Burges
 Sep. 22 Rebecca Hauty
 Sep. 22 Anna Tedder
 Sep. 26 Maria Sugwich
 Sep. 27 Elisabetha Saul
 Sep. 28 Gulielmus Striker
 Sep. 29 Gualterus & Francisca Arnot
 Oct. 5 Clare Cotton
 Oct. 7 Alicia Vincent
 Oct. 9 Florance Wood
 Oct. 11 Læticia Willwarde
 Oct. 13 Hibernus quidam in
 campis mortuus
 Oct. 15 Margery Emerson
 Oct. 20 Gulielmus Clarke, Senior
 Oct. 21 Henricus Capperne
 Oct. 22 Harman Birket, Germanus
 Oct. 23 Laurance Hall
 Oct. 23 Anna Curles
 Oct. 25 Johannes Banfeilde
 Oct. 26 Henricus Tarles servus m'
 Arnoed
 Oct. 29 Elisabetha Powel vxor Willi'
 Oct. 29 Francisca Charme vxor Henrici
 Oct. 29 Chrystopherus Hembery fa-
 mulus Gulielm' Motte
 Oct. 29 Elisabetha Powel
 Oct. 30 Elisabetha Emerson
 Nov. 1 Agnis Bridges è Knightsbridge
 Nov. 2 Johannes Eastson, Scotus
 Nov. 5 infans ante baptismu' Alexander
 Elliot
 Nov. 6 Isaac Gallus interfectus in
 Coui'garden
 Nov. 7 Georgius Morly
 Nov. 12 Joanna Lewes è Knightsbridge
 Nov. 13 Elisabetha Leuiston, generosa
 Nov. 13 Sara Tustian
 Nov. 16 Anna Mardent
 Nov. 17 Edwardus Powel
 Nov. 21 Anna Harris è Knightsbridge
 Nov. 22 Johannes Scotus
 Nov. 23 Georgius Hodgskins
 Nov. 25 Joannes Armorer
 Nov. 25 Arnoldus Pitstowe
 Nov. 25 paup. Hibernicus
 Nov. 26 Joannes Stroughton
 Nov. 30 Marian Phenix
 Dec. 3 paup.
 Dec. 5 Edmundus Hamden

1606

Dec. 5 Allicia Lowgher
 Dec. 7 Maria Boide
 Dec. 12 Gulielmus Scroughton
 Dec. 13 Joannes Petito morisc'
 Dec. 14 John Molde
 Dec. 14 Ricard Danage
 Dec. 15 Simon Shephard
 Dec. 16 Joana Groupe è Knightsbridg'
 Dec. 17 Judith Roswell
 Dec. 17 infans ante baptismu' Georgii
 Blastons
 Dec. 18 Barbara Boyde
 Dec. 23 Rodolphus Jeffrey è campis
 Dec. 24 Francisca Weetton (Whitney)
 Dec. 27 Gulielm' Moore
 Dec. 28 Elizabetha Lambe
 Dec. 28 Thomas Vpshone a/s Jones
 Dec. 30 Thomas spur.
 Dec. 31 Thomas Hillyard
 Jan. 1 Georgius Carre
 Jan. 5 Alicia Botbe
 Jan. 9 David Floyd
 Jan. 11 Josephus Hartford
 Jan. 12 Henricus Lamberd
 Jan. 15 Jillian, a blackmore
 Jan. 18 Alicia Backer
 Jan. 19 Jacobus Standley
 Jan. 20 Robert Donne
 Jan. 27 Gulielm' Steedman
 Jan. 28 Katherina Jackson
 Feb. 3 mulier in campis
 Feb. 4 Richardus Birchinhead
 Feb. 5 Johannes Walles
 Feb. 9 Johannes Kelsey
 Feb. 9 Henricus Ebden
 Feb. 11 M^{rs} Sara Alexander
 Feb. 15 Johannes Browne
 Feb. 20 Abraham Symonds
 Feb. 21 Antonius Bancks
 Mar. 3 Amy Nelson
 Mar. 7 Gulielm' Jones
 Mar. 12 M^r Edward Warder
 Mar. 12 Robert Dichard
 Mar. 15 Myles Lydes
 Mar. 19 Anna Freeman
 Mar. 19 Alicia Thorne
 Mar. 20 Gulielm' Hodges
 Mar. 20 Johannes Warren
 Mar. 24 Thomas Hopkins
 Mar. 24 Henricus Scott

1606.

Mar. 25 Rachel Helkin
 Mar. 25 infans
 April 1 mulier è Knightsbridg'
 April 7 Henric Adington
 April 8 Elizabetha Leasure at Chiswick

1606

April 8 Nichola Hendry
 April 9 Henric Steunson
 April 10 Johannes Hodgkins
 April 11 Nichola Vine
 April 14 infans ante bapt. Gulihelms
 Dickson
 April 15 Jane More è Knightsbridg'
 April 18 Jsaac Edward è Knightsbridg'
 April 19 Anna Newton
 April 19 Robert' Jones
 April 22 Robert' Barbor
 April 22 vir (ex) Hebrew farme
 April 27 Henricus Clamanks
 April 30 Thomas Meland
 April 30 infans ante baptis'u' Roger
 Vpcott
 May 2 Elizabetha Norwich
 May 8 infans ante baptismu' Johan'is
 Rice
 May 10 M^{rie} Francisca Goade
 May 20 Dorothea Katham
 May 21 Gulihelm' Bondfeild
 May 25 Hugo Friend, spur.
 May 27 Alicia Raiment
 May 27 infans ante baptismu' Edmund
 Newsa'
 May 28 M^r Marnaduke Brookes
 May 28 Thomas Games
 June 4 Anna Stilerag
 June 4 Anna Birchinhead
 June 8 Robertus Dickinson
 June 16 Thomas Katcham
 June 18 Johannes Cook
 June 23 Elizabetha Kerwyn
 July 14 Gulihelm' Scott
 July 22 M^{ra} Wood
 July 26 Gulihelm' Beuon
 July 26 Dorothea Macham
 July 28 Anna Jones
 July 29 M^{ra} Barbara Cooke
 July 30 Pocosa Addams
 Aug. 6 Henric Stephens
 Aug. 8 Georgius Horsekeeper
 Aug. 11 Seruus Gulihelm' Griffin
 Aug. 12 Johannes Edwards
 Aug. 14 Richardus Hardware
 Aug. 15 Augusta Leysare
 Aug. 17 Elizabetha Bingham
 Aug. 23 Johannes Carlell
 Aug. 23 Art. Story
 Aug. 23 infans (Dionisii) Sauli
 Aug. 23 Maria Leland
 Aug. 25 Elizabetha Barmestone
 Aug. 25 infans Danielis Morgan
 Aug. 25 Thomas Williams
 Aug. 25 Maria Williams
 Aug. 26 Phillip Tredmick
 Aug. 26 Isabella Graues

1606

Aug. 30 Gulielm' Wheeler
 Aug. 31 Elizabetha Wilcocks
 Aug. 31 Margareta Gyll
 Sep. 1 Francisca Carr
 Sep. 1 Johannes Chamberlayne
 Sep. 2 quidam Hibernus è campis
 Sep. 3 Maria Mercer
 Sep. 3 Matheus Hopper
 Sep. 5 Thomas Rogers
 Sep. 5 infans Phillippi Daies
 Sep. 6 Martin Kenckey è campis
 Sep. 8 Georgius Goldwell
 Sep. 9 Cutbert Beard
 Sep. 9 Gilbert Williams
 Sep. 10 Edward Hands
 Sep. 12 Alicia Arnold
 Sep. 13 (Elizabeth') Arnold
 Sep. 14 Anna Clark
 Sep. 15 Elizabetha Day
 Sep. 19 Radulphus Topliff
 Sep. 21 Gulihelm' Jones
 Sep. 21 Gulihelmus Graues
 Sep. 23 Isabella Jones
 Sep. 26 Johannes Chambers
 Sep. 26 Gulielmus Arnold
 Sep. 27 infans Eduardi Dudley
 Sep. 27 Helena Hammon
 Sep. 27 Jone Dudley
 Sep. 28 Jana Morrys
 Oct. 1 Alicia Browne
 Oct. 2 Anna Roph
 Oct. 3 Elizabetha English
 Oct. 8 Georgius Kempe
 Oct. 8 Arthur^s è Knightsbridg'
 Oct. 10 Thomas Roph
 Oct. 12 Johannes Pearson
 Oct. 13 Galfridus Preston
 Oct. 14 Gulihelmus Whitfeild
 Oct. 15 Johannes Hands
 Oct. 15 Christoph. Wilson
 Oct. 17 Katherina Stone
 Oct. 25 Bennet Striker
 Oct. 26 Jana Hughes
 Oct. 28 Richard Spenser
 Oct. 30 Katherina Goodwyne
 Nov. 2 Johannes Siddoll
 Nov. 3 Robert Walters
 Nov. 3 Johannes Gilliat
 Nov. 11 Johannes Rogers
 Nov. 13 Gulielm' Hogg
 Nov. 14 Johannes Rainolde
 Nov. 16 Eme Swetnam
 Nov. 17 Hugo Hapgood
 Nov. 18 Dorothea Rolf
 Nov. 19 Hugo Clatton
 Nov. 19 Jane Huster
 Dec. 3 Francis' Louch
 Dec. 4 Joanna Sanders

1606

Dec. 6 Nathaniel Haukins
 Dec. 8 Gulielm' Lipney
 Dec. 8 Barbara Manckfeild
 Dec. 10 Johannes Bronch
 Dec. 18 Gualter' Bound
 Dec. 22 Frederic' Rice
 Dec. 26 Gulielm' Francklin
 Jan. 7 infans Daudis
 Jan. 12 Jacob Hambleton
 Jan. 16 Jana Woodland
 Jan. 21 infans Jacobi Teddars
 Jan. 26 Robert Phillips
 Feb. 2 M^m Beuon
 Feb. 4 Mauritius Cooper miles
 Feb. 5 Alicia Grymes
 Feb. 5 Ablan^c Tiddan
 Feb. 6 gemelli Johannis Atlington
 Feb. 10 Johannes Grinkin
 Feb. 11 Johaunes Modd è campis
 Feb. 21 Jana Cross
 Feb. 21 Joanna Wilson
 Feb. 22 infans Johannis Stert
 Feb. 22 Nicholaus Francis
 Feb. 26 Jacobus Sinkler
 Mar. 1 Johaunes Jennings
 Mar. 2 Richard Granwell
 Mar. 4 Phillipp Jarrat
 Mar. 8 Johannes Hall
 Mar. 10 Edward Dod
 Mar. 13 Richard Maddox fil. Thoma'
 Mar. 13 Joanna Ram è Knightsbridg'
 Mar. 14 infans Georgi Blastons
 Mar. 15 Thomas Casson
 Mar. 17 Rowland Wilson
 Mar. 19 Gulielm' Simonds
 Mar. 20 Christopher Dobbs
 Mar. 20 Henric Sauage

1607.

Mar. 26 Robert
 Mar. 30 Antonius Rolf
 April 3 Daud Jones
 April 3 filia Husters
 April 5 Matheus Sonnet
 April 6 Galfridus Hosier
 April 11 infans cuiusda' à Robert's
 April 14 quida' Hibern^a è campis
 April 15 Johannes Turner è Knightbridg'
 April 17 Sarah Marshma'
 April 18 Rebecca Vnderhay
 April 20 Margerie Morris
 April 20 Pitherto Wilson
 April 21 Elizabetha Potham
 April 21 Anna Duck
 April 23 Robert Gold
 April 24 infans Johan'is Powell
 April 26 Richard Sheriock

1607

May 1 Eduardus Brooke
 May 5 Johan'is Jenings è Knightbridg'
 May 7 Thomas Rookeley
 May 7 Spur^a
 May 8 Susan Johnson
 May 10 Gulielm' Leonard
 May 11 Gulielm' Dugdale
 May 11 Maukeys Golders
 May 11 Ellena Maekey
 May 12 Phillipp Williams
 May 12 Abell Hollorth
 May 12 Jacobi Demillions
 May 12 Joanna è Knightbridg'
 May 13 Ellena Mackai
 May 13 Johan'es Spurle
 May 14 Cornelius Maekey
 May 18 quida' è campis
 May 22 infans Edward Standley
 May 22 Joan'a Browne
 May 25 Robert Capper
 May 27 infans Gulielmi Joyners
 May 30 Johan'is Johnson
 May 31 Ainie Honor
 June 2 Jacobus Steuenson
 June 4 Robert Steuens
 June 5 infans Hugonis Boswell
 June 11 Gulielmi Mekins
 June 19 Franciscus Pauey
 June 20 Franciscus Coffin
 June 29 Jacobus Newcomb
 July 6 Eduard' White
 July 6 Richard' Gooddale
 July 7 Johan'es Shaw
 July 10 Thomas seruulus comitis
 North'
 July 13 Thomas Wotton
 July 17 Robert Wooddard
 July 17 Francisc' Poole
 July 20 infans Thoma' Powells
 July 21 Barbara Hartford
 July 24 Robert Allen
 July 24 infans Nicholas Reade
 July 24 Katherina Dymblebey
 July 25 Katherina Birchinhead
 July 29 M' Francisc' Haruey
 Aug. 5 Antonius Harris
 Aug. 5 Eliz. Horrell
 Aug. 6 Johan'es Bowman
 Aug. 6 Robert' famula M^{ti} Fowle
 Aug. 11 Antoni' Drake
 Aug. 16 infans Gulielmi Bingham
 Aug. 18 Anna Bingham
 Aug. 18 quida' è campis
 Aug. 28 Oliuer Tustian
 Aug. 29 Antoni' Fisher
 Aug. 29 Anna Hill
 Aug. 30 Pierce Skenning
 Sep. 2 Alicia Rice

1607	
Sep. 6	Dorothea Marshall
Sep. 18	Gulielm' Aves
Sep. 18	Johannes Roph
Sep. 20	Henric' Thwaites
Sep. 21	quidam è campis
Sep. 23	Jacob' Bradford
Sep. 24	Cornelius Ofterner
Sep. 29	Anna Fothersby
Sep. 29	Maria Webb
Sep. 29	quida' è campis
Oct. 3	Johan'es Cleuy
Oct. 6	Eliz. Thomas
Oct. 7	Johannes Hughes
Oct. 7	Backhouse
Oct. 11	Jana Battie
Oct. 13	Johannes Reade
Oct. 13	Frederic Humes
Oct. 13	Anna Macham
Oct. 17	Alicia Cock
Oct. 23	Samuell Reade
Oct. 26	Christophe Hussey
Oct. 27	Susan Mayne
Oct. 30	infans Joh'nis Harts
Nov. 1	Robert Prince
Nov. 3	Gualter Danby
Nov. 9	Joanna Thicknes
Nov. 12	Parnell Runnigar
Nov. 23	Thomas Thackham
Nov. 23	Joh'nes Hodsdings
Nov. 25	Thomas Windeband milit.
Nov. 27	Eliz. Benson
Nov. 27	Thomas Brooke
Dec. 1	Eduard Stilerag
Dec. 1	Thomas Pradger
Dec. 7	Johannes Pretty
Dec. 7	infans è campis
Dec. 9	Gracia Steuenson
Dec. 14	Stephen Rogers
Dec. 17	infans Thoma' Hardinge
Dec. 19	Barbara Bleare
Dec. 19	infans Edward Swanstons
Dec. 19	Edward Sanders
Dec. 20	Alicia Tarrant
Dec. 27	Thomas Baugh
Dec. 28	Care Vachell
Dec. 30	Thomas Browne
Dec. 31	Thomas Bartlet
Jan. 3	Francisca Leopard
Jan. 4	Robert Thoring
Jan. 9	Agnes Wood
Jan. 12	Agnes Cooke
Jan. 13	Cecillia Cotton
Jan. 14	infans Thoma' Waltons
Jan. 15	Eduard Stubbs
Jan. 15	Jana Mackdurmack
Jan. 19	Farmer Boulton
Jan. 19	infans Thoma' Browne
Jan. 26	Maria Garret

1608	
Jan. 27	Anna Clapham
Jan. 27	Wilmote Craddock
Jan. 30	Mr ^a Francisca Cooks
Feb. 1	Johan'es Jones
Feb. 1	Margareta infans cuiusda' Scoti
Feb. 2	infans Johannis Matheus
Feb. 2	infans Eduardi Cicil militis
Feb. 4	Johan'es Ward
Feb. 9	quida' è campis
Feb. 13	Susan Scott
Feb. 16	Anna Hambleton
Feb. 17	Jana Sherley
Mar. 1	infans Rowlandi Raistone
Mar. 4	Mathias Drue
Mar. 5	infans Jacobi Demillions
Mar. 10	Christopher Dent
Mar. 11	Anna Addams
Mar. 11	Maria Cleuy
Mar. 12	Anna Brinsley
Mar. 13	Anna spuria
Mar. 18	Joanna
Mar. 21	Duncomb
Mar. 21	Philippus
Mar. 21	Gulielm' Gilliard
Mar. 21	Susan Stone
Mar. 22	Daniell Newsam
Mar. 24	Katherina Maddock filia Rich- ardi

1608.

Mar. 26	Isaac Rauen
Mar. 30	Mr ^a Ellinor Rainsford
Mar. 30	Humphrid Addams
Mar. 31	infans Joh'nes Grinkins
April 5	Elias Tilliard
April 6	Nichola Hardware
April 6	Gulielm' Nicholls
April 7	Eduard Millard
April 7	Gulielm' Myles
April 8	Eliz. Cutter
April 10	Jana Coleback
April 10	Joanna Cauerly
April 11	Agnes Tasker
April 11	Nichola Cutter
April 15	Joh'nes Hunt
April 20	Alicia Abraha'
April 23	Thomas Holmes
April 24	Martha Boswell
April 26	Margaret Phillips
April 26	infans Lawrentii Phillips
April 29	Robertus Jackson
April 29	Margaret Huster
April 30	Alicia Areabin
May 6	Ambrosius Potham
May 8	Lawrentius Smyth
May 10	Simon Buttres
May 13	Robert Burbridg

1608

May 16	Willia' Wetherfeild
May 21	Eliz. Meekenes
May 22	Jana Abereromy
May 22	Harrington Walker
May 23	Robert Marriot
May 24	Thomas Wilson
May 26	Anna Chamberlaine
June 1	Eduard Tailor
June 3	Georgius Wood
June 8	Alicia Straiting, first in the new churchyard
June 8	Joana Sibborne
June 8	infans Hugonis Boswell
June 9	Thomas Houldbrock
June 9	filia Radulphi Birchin-head
June 10	Nichola Skelton
June 11	Jacobus Turner
June 12	Maria Dudley
June 16	Ellent Johnson
June 18	Gulielm' Smyth
June 25	Gulielm' Montfort
July 2	Eduard Williams
July 5	Mathe' Clark
July 7	infans Edmundi Marshman
July 8	Richard Frost
July 11	Sarah Simarks
July 8	Johannes Comfort
July 17	Gualter Sibborus
July 26	infans Johan'is Tricker
July 29	Stephan Carter
July 30	Robert Jeffryes
July 31	Isabella Jinkins
Aug. 5	Thomas et Joh'nes filii Symonis Glouer
Aug. 2	paup. è campis
Aug. 6	Dorothea Shakespeare
Aug. 10	Eliz. Debitat
Aug. 11	Francisca Quash
Aug. 13	Dorothea Biddell
Aug. 16	Anna Glouer
Aug. 22	Henricus Tyttell
Aug. 22	Daniell Hartford
Aug. 23	Daniell Clark
Aug. 24	Thomas Bailly
Aug. 29	Eduard Burton
Aug. 30	Joh'nis Harding
Sep. 2	Bryan Goodwyne
Sep. 3	Thoma' Richards
Sep. 4	Joh'nes Foster
Sep. 5	Edmund Whitaker
Sep. 8	Heuric' Leonard
Sep. 20	Latoar Smyth
Sep. 21	Ellen Buttris
Sep. 23	Joanna Buttres
Sep. 26	Johannes Rusley
Sep. 23	Johannes Flud
Sep. 30	paup. è campis

1608

Oct. 1	Richard Cooke
Oct. 3	infans cuiusda' Warders
Oct. 3	Sarah Powell
Oct. 4	Rainon
Oct. 12	Thomasin Emerson
Oct. 24	Francisca Graues
Oct. 24	Jonas Striker
Oct. 29	Arthur Cooke
Oct. 30	Maria Aekworth
Oct. 31	Johan'es Baker
Oct. 31	Joanna Harrington
Oct. 31	Johannes Baker
Nov. 2	Margeria Sith
Nov. 3	Johannes Kite
Nov. 4	Curtis Williams
Nov. 6	infans Rogeri Thornings
Nov. 7	Hugo Barbone
Nov. 10	Sarah Jenner
Nov. 10	Margaret Burges
Nov. 21	Richard Buttres
Nov. 21	infans Johannis Brumstead
Nov. 23	Robert Macham
Nov. 25	Jana Toulson
Nov. 27	Ellenora Bradford
Nov. 27	Jana Francis
Nov. 28	Anna Streat
Dec. 3	Gulielm' Wilson
Dec. 6	Abraham Flower
Dec. 7	Maria Hopkins
Dec. 9	Heuric' Freeman
Dec. 12	Gualter Bailly
Dec. 12	Ambrosius Ward
Dec. 13	Richard Moreant
Dec. 14	Gulielm' Marshall
Dec. 14	Katherina Ward
Dec. 17	Francisca Peesley
Dec. 18	Johannes Wilkinston
Dec. 19	M ^{rs} Anna Poultney
Dec. 21	paup.
Dec. 22	Maria Glouer
Dec. 23	Richard Walton
Dec. 31	Katherina Tyler
Jan. 2	Gilbert Steward
Jan. 3	Richard Hase
Jan. 3	Eliz. Chamberlaine
Jan. 4	Johannes Plant
Jan. 5	Eduard Huddle
Jan. 5	Alicia Bagley
Jan. 6	Johannes Lydes
Jan. 10	Thomas Shepheard
Jan. 10	Isabella Freeman
Jan. 13	Andrus Bitterman
Jan. 14	Georgius Jennyns
Jan. 14	Johannes Rigbye
Jan. 16	Bartholmew Dent
Jan. 16	Eliz. Holland
Jan. 20	M ^{rs} Joh'nes Harvey
Jan. 21	Thomas Hopper

1608		1609	
Jan. 23	Judith Ward	May 4	Katherina Lucas
Jan. 23	infans Henrici Lane	May 4	
Jan. 24	Henric' Ward	May 6	
Jan. 25	Hugo Lillow	May 9	Jana Robinson
Jan. 25	Lambert	May 11	infans Joh'nis Grinkins
Jan. 27	M ^{ra} Eliz. Lane	May 16	Anna Robinson
Jan. 28	Gulielm' Stynt	May 15	infans Joh'nis Bancks
Jan. 30	Johan'es Addams	May 15	Margaret Tailor
Feb. 1	infans Thoma' Estowes	May 19	Alicia Powell
Feb. 2	Dorothea Jent	May 19	Richard Edwarde
Feb. 2	Jana Ralph	May 20	Susan Lane
Feb. 2	Joanna Brookes	May 20	paup. è campis
Feb. 4	Nichola Ware	May 27	Francisca Atey
Feb. 6	Morris	May 27	Joh'nes Swetnam
Feb. 4	Lambert	May 27	Joh'nes Palmer
Feb. 7	mulier è campis	May 29	Francisca Sill
Feb. 7	Gulielm' Owen	May 29	Maria Hodgkins
Feb. 8	Joanna Turner	May 30	Thomas Symonds
Feb. 8	Gulielm' Normanton	June 3	Eliz. Downes
Feb. 8	famulus Gulielmi Ad-	June 3	Thomas Rawley
	dams	June 7	Eduard Hopkins
Feb. 9	Giles Cutter	June 8	Joh'nes
Feb. 9	Thomas Digry	June 9	Richard Jones
Feb. 10	Johannes Symonds	June 9	Joanna Rabbet
Feb. 14	paup. è campis	June 9	Richard James
Feb. 17	Gulielm' è Knightsbridg'	June 12	Paul Vincent
Feb. 18	Georgius Swallow	June 13	Katherina Lewes
Feb. 23	Joanna Morris	June 13	Franciscus Byne'on
Feb. 25	Eliz. Oxford	June 14	Nichola Drue
Mar. 4	Lydia Addams	June 14	quida' è Knightsbridg'
Mar. 8	Richard Jeffreyes	June 15	Joh'nes Dorebeate
Mar. 8	Hugo Crooke	June 15	Harbert Shepheard
Mar. 11	Petrus Farnes	June 18	Sarah Milward
Mar. 11	Francisca famula Leon-	June 23	Susan Ford
	ardi Harma'	June 23	Alicia Elliot
Mar. 13	Gulielmus Addams	June 24	Janna Darling
Mar. 14	Dorothea Garret	June 24	mulier è campis
Mar. 17	Marian Sexe	June 25	Thomas Mathewes
Mar. 20	Georgius Saunge	July 2	Eduard Littlecote
Mar. 20	Eliz. Buttres	July 3	Margaret Hardware
Mar. 20	Joh'nes Singleton	July 9	M ^{ra} Katherina Knowles
Mar. 24	Richard Aplebey	July 10	Randolphus Hopkins
		July 10	Joh'nes Bankes
		July 10	Hugo
		July 11	Robert Barker
		July 14	Arthur Caudwell
		July 23	Philipp Jones
		July 25	Henric' Charme
		July 26	Richard Arnold
		July 28	M ^r Joh'nes Tyler
		July 29	Martin Temple
		July 30	M ^r Robert Proctor
		July 30	Robert Ashson
		July 30	Lucia White
		Aug. 5	Jana Caudwell
		Aug. 5	Abigaill Caudwell
		Aug. 6	Jana Morgan
		Aug. 6	John Vpboyau

1609

Aug. 7 Joh'nes Olyue
 Aug. 8 Anna Okey
 Aug. 14 Richard Cowell
 Aug. 15 Richardus Darlin
 Aug. 16 Ays Mowbery
 Aug. 17 Robert Sanders
 Aug. 20 Thomas Cauldwell
 Aug. 20 Richardus Charnbrook
 Aug. 21 Thomas Rowe
 Aug. 24 Christian Sibley
 Aug. 25 Margeria West
 Aug. 26 Maria Brisley
 Aug. 29 Margareta Spence
 Aug. 29 Rob'tus Brett
 Aug. 31 Johannes Tredway
 Aug. 31 infans Georgis
 Aug. 31 Thomas Gibbons
 Aug. 31 Henricus Cooke
 Sep. 4 Will'mus Goodall
 Sep. 5 Will'mus Clarke
 Sep. 6 Agnes Curtisse
 Sep. 7 Joanna Fowler
 Sep. 8 Elizabetha Golding
 Sep. 9 Rebecca Brett
 Sep. 9 Will'us Kempe
 Sep. 12 Johannes Bartlett
 Sep. 17 Rad'us Fowler
 Sep. 22 Elizab.
 Sep. 23 Johannes Runneger
 Sep. 23 Fraunciscus Forde
 Sep. 24 Maria Hussey
 Sep. 29 Rad'us Birchenhead
 Sep. 31 Joanna Deacon
 Oct. 1 Maria Kirton
 Oct. 2 Elizabetha Sharford
 Oct. 2 infans Willi' Burbidge
 Oct. 3 Marmaduk' Townson
 Oct. 4 Edwardus Graye
 Oct. 6 M^r Hen. Markham
 Oct. 6 infans Johannes Mathew
 Oct. 8 Will'us Shingleton
 Oct. 9 M^r Hen. Jones
 Oct. 9 M^{ra} Fra. Willoughbie
 Oct. 10 Mereada Thompson
 Oct. 10 Johannes Boulton
 Oct. 10 Parnell Boulton
 Oct. 10 Matheus Germanus
 Oct. 12 Anna Symonds
 Oct. 12 Henricus Bartlett
 Oct. 12 juvenis è campis
 Oct. 13 Elizabetha Arnolde
 Oct. 16 Johannes Wheeler
 Oct. 17 M^r Hen. Harvey
 Oct. 17 Edward Stanley
 Oct. 18 Richardus Goodcole
 Oct. 24 Johannes Rogers
 Oct. 25 Edwardus Jackson
 Oct. 26 Sara Briant

1609

Oct. 27 Joh'es Deaxe, occisus in gravell
 pit
 Oct. 27 Elizabetha Jackson
 Oct. 27 Thomas Lewes
 Oct. 28 Anna Skargell
 Oct. 28 Thomasen Simonds
 Oct. 28 Joh'es Jackson
 Oct. 31 Maria Gill
 Oct. 31 è vico
 Nov. 1 Dorathea Raven
 Nov. 1 Rob'tus Peirson
 Nov. 3 Maria Warner
 Nov. 3 Matheus Burrall
 Nov. 5 Anna Thorneton
 Nov. 7 Roger Lewis
 Nov. 7 Francisca Slowman
 Nov. 7 Prisilla Faron
 Nov. 8 Ambrosius è Knights-
 bridg'
 Nov. 9 Richardus Elboroughe
 Nov. 11 Joh'es Lathom
 Nov. 11 Elizabetha Grubbe
 Nov. 11 Anna Shawe
 Nov. 12 Elizabetha Skargell
 Nov. 14 Henric' Rigbey
 Nov. 14 Edwardus Finchley
 Nov. 14 è campo s'ci Jacobi
 Nov. 17 Joh'es Wheeler
 Nov. 17 Isabell Parkes
 Nov. 18 Thomas Rickards
 Nov. 18 è domo W^{mi} Colbeck
 Nov. 18 Henricus Baggeley
 Nov. 18 Marmaduk' Flower
 Nov. 18 Anna Donne
 Nov. 19 Dorathea Peirson
 Nov. 24 Thomas Stanley
 Nov. 25 Alicia Strange
 Nov. 25 Garrett Turner
 Nov. 25 Rob'tus Evans
 Nov. 27 Roger Spicks
 Nov. 27 Susana Mainson
 Nov. 27 Thomas Price
 Nov. 27 Elizabeth Elborrow
 Nov. 27 infans d'ci Eliz. Elborough
 Nov. 29 Anna Larder
 Dec. 1 Maria Larder
 Dec. 4 Constancia Weale vxor Geo.
 Dec. 4 Elizabetha Rathbone
 Dec. 5 Maria Vincent
 Dec. 8 Joh'es Larder
 Dec. 8 Joyee Portis
 Dec. 8 Amia Flower
 Dec. 9 Lucia Elborowe
 Dec. 11 Henricus Cowper
 Dec. 15 Nich'aus Nicholas
 Dec. 19 Edwardus Alexander
 Dec. 19 Will'us Gascoigne
 Dec. 19 Joh'es Peirson

1609		1610	
Dec. 20	Mr Ric'us Dungan	May 6	Elizabetha Cowper
Dec. 21	Rad'us Peirson	May 8	Lodovicus Henley
Dec. 22	Vrsula Anne	May 10	Rob'tus Henlack
Dec. 24	infans Joh'is Skutt	May 17	Mr Francisca White
Dec. 24	Anna Glover	May 18	Elizabetha Wroughton
Dec. 26	Anna Kitchen	May 21	Georgius Dent
Dec. 28	Katharina Dawson	May 23	M ^{rs} Alicia Wintle
Jan. 1	Joh'es ap Ryce	June 1	Joh'es Simpson
Jan. 6	Jacobus Dixon	June 2	Mr Joh'es Goodcole
Jan. 6	Joh'es Butcher	June 6	Chrisom' Joh'is Realphe
Jan. 6	Maria Hall	June 7	Joh'es Lacke
Jan. 10	Sander Sturte	June 7	Joanna Simpson
Jan. 10	Joh'es Bond	June 13	Richardus Spice
Jan. 11	Joh'es Angood	June 14	Nich'aus Nurton, occisus
Jan. 12	Will'us Smyth	June 14	Elizabetha Skinning
Jan. 13	Francisca Siddall vid.	June 16	Joanna Skinning
Jan. 13	Anna Peirson	June 16	Thomas Clarke
Jan. 14	Will'us Bond	June 18	Johannes Haines
Jan. 15	Ric'us Warberton miles	June 20	Chrisomus Ric'i Wicks
Jan. 19	Thomas Douche	June 25	Margareta Kelsey
Jan. 20	Anna Dawson	June 27	Johannes Hill
Jan. 21	mulier è campis	July 1	Mary Varnone
Jan. 22	Magdalena piplin	July 1	Andrew Ripput
Jan. 28	Rob'tus Watson	July 8	Sarai Hodgskinges
Feb. 5	Chrisom' Rob'ti Mawres	July 9	Margareta Kennerston
Feb. 9	Will'us Atkinson	July 9	Grezell Weekes
Feb. 10	Martha Campion	July 13	Johannes Nelson
Feb. 13	Elizabetha Liche de Knights- bridg'	July 23	Garwright Carr
Feb. 19	M ^{rs} Maria Stanhope	July 25	Johannes Farrowe
Feb. 21	Anna Browne fili. W'mi	July 26	Mettell Sinkler
Feb. 23	Joh'es Kelsey	July 26	Kathrina Ragg
Feb. 24	M ^{rs} Elizabetha Basill	July 28	Agnes Hawkinges
Mar. 3	Mr Thomas Oldesworth	July 30	Johannes Derricke
Mar. 7	Priscilla Hopkins	July 30	Anna Jeferd
Mar. 7	Jana Harperley	Aug. 6	Gulfricus Rawlinges
Mar. 10	Christiana Phillips de Knighs- bridg'	Aug. 8	Marya Prodger
Mar. 12	Chrisom' Ric'i Heale	Aug. 8	Saray Symondes
Mar. 15	Thomas Waller fili. Jacobi	Aug. 9	Katherina Greenfiled
Mar. 16	Georgius Hankins, Franciæ	Aug. 9	Saray Baymount
Mar. 17	Thomas Farrowe	Aug. 10	Margaerta Vpcoot
Mar. 17	Elizabetha Little	Aug. 10	Johannes Carter
Mar. 21	Joice Gravenor	Aug. 11	Marya Bryant
		Aug. 12	Julyan Connaway
		Aug. 13	Edwardus Couant
		Aug. 16	Johannes Touey
		Aug. 16	Margareta Person
		Aug. 17	Will'm Turnill
		Aug. 21	Derbey Macktegeg
		Aug. 24	Johannes Jefferyes
		Aug. 27	Mathew Daucis
		Aug. 28	Will'm Caade
		Aug. 31	Anna Jenknes
Mar. 28	Michaus Biddle	Sep. 2	Richardus Batchelor
April 3	Maria Powell	Sep. 5	Elizabeth Lane
April 3	Owin de Knightsbridg'	Sep. 6	Gulielmus Archer
April 4	Winifride Gray filia Joh'is	Sep. 11	Gulielmus Barnet
April 9	Henricus Waller fili. Jacobi	Sep. 13	Thomas Potham
April 15	Ric'us Sargent	Sep. 13	Thomas Slowman
April 20	Evan Thomas		
April 22	Will'us Cooke		
April 24	Rogerus Burgesse fili. Rogeri		
May 1	Margar'ta Burgetse		
May 6	Mr Edward Russell		

1610

Sep. 13 Lanclot Wilson
 Sep. 13 Robertus Pinder
 Sep. 14 Leonard Whitlock
 Sep. 15 Graice Varnone
 Sep. 17 Jacobus Potham
 Sep. 19 Dauiel Treahearne
 Sep. 24 Eliza Santdeare
 Sep. 24 Gulielmus Donne
 Sep. 24 Gulielmus Cannone
 Sep. 25 Robertus [Grigory]
 Sep. 25 Henricus Thoruton
 Sep. 27 Eliza Bankes
 Sep. 29 Johannes Browne
 Sep. 30 Johannes Hathaway
 Oct. 2 Maria Jeneuer
 Oct. 8 Thomas Louche
 Oct. 8 Edward Leister
 Oct. 8 Rich. Dou
 Oct. 13 Nichol Benson
 Oct. 13 Guliel' Wildgoose
 Oct. 13 Robert Baker
 Oct. 14 Chrisom' Henr. Balleys
 Oct. 16 Chrisom' Petri Hunt
 Oct. 24 Maria Symcocke
 Oct. 24 Chrisom' eiusdem Maria
 Oct. 29 Francis Youel
 Nov. 3 Elizab. Greene
 Nov. 4 Richard Weauer
 Nov. 7 Chrisom' Jacob Tedders
 Nov. 10 Richard Rogers
 Nov. 10 Chrisom' Georg' Dauies
 Nov. 10 Elizab. Hucce
 Nov. 13 Margar' Cowell
 Nov. 15 Oliuer Compton
 Nov. 23 Chrisomus Pauli Wards
 Nov. 25 Penelop Leonard
 Nov. 28 Edith Phillips
 Nov. 29 Elizab. Briggs
 Dec. 1 Guliel' Bannyer
 Dec. 3 Thomas Buntinge
 Dec. 3 Elizab. Randsly
 Dec. 3 Agnes Jones
 Dec. 11 Jacobus Jones
 Dec. 12 Edward Moore
 Dec. 12 Chrisom' Thom. Millers
 Dec. 12 Jana Shortridge
 Dec. 14 Thomas Skooles
 Dec. 16 Joh'nes Browne
 Dec. 17 Paulus Johnson
 Dec. 26 Maria Griffith
 Dec. 26 Margar' Downham
 Dec. 28 Chrisom' Geor. Robenson
 Jan. 3 Timoth' Walton
 Jan. 7 Sara Jones
 Jan. 8 Joh'nes Madox
 Jan. 9 Helena Drue
 Jan. 10 Arthur Connor
 Jan. 13 Guliel' Fynche

1611

Jan. 22 Sara Bachilor
 Jan. 22 Alicia Edmonds
 Jan. 23 Joh'nes Dodd
 Jan. 23 Edward
 Jan. 24 Maria Smyth
 Jan. 24 Thomas Lueson
 Feb. 1 Maria Harris
 Feb. 5 Alicia Whittoll
 Feb. 9 Arth. Haberly
 Feb. 11 Anna Smyth
 Feb. 13 Marg. Payne
 Feb. 13 Chrisom' Henr. Oughtone
 Feb. 14 Rogerus Robenson
 Feb. 20 Samuel Thornton
 Feb. 20 Henric. Jenkins
 Feb. 21 Gul. Heydon
 Feb. 21 Anna Barbon
 Feb. 21 Alicea Weekes
 Feb. 24 Margar' Shirley
 Feb. 26 Reynard Gunterdeere
 Feb. 26 Chrisom' Edw. Trundelle
 Mar. 4 Thomas Ingram
 Mar. 5 Roger Farr
 Mar. 6 Richard Jones
 Mar. 7 Maria Rice
 Mar. 12 Kather. Parke
 Mar. 19 Elizab. Browne
 Mar. 19 Joh'nes Slaney
 Mar. 19 Jeffrid Ratley
 Mar. 19 Jeffrid Godfrey
 Mar. 22 Elizab. Fynche
 Mar. 24 Henri' Allemson

1611.

Mar. 29 Kather. Cammell
 Mar. 30 Thomas Howard
 Mar. 31 Christian Balleuce
 April 2 Elizab. Groues
 April 3 Elizab. Snelling
 April 4 Franc. Osborne
 April 4 Lettic Jenner
 April 5 Walter Davies
 April 6 Mauritia Pridox
 April 6 Martha Marten
 April 7 Anna Hamond
 April 8 Guliel' Daniel
 April 8 Stone fil. Joh'nis
 April 9 Franc. Daniel
 April 10 Maria Parrott
 April 11 Robert Jenkins
 April 11 Kather. Fellow
 April 12 Simon Gold
 April 12 Fran. Daniel
 April 13 Sara Smyth
 April 13 Jacob Daniel
 April 15 Angel Daniel
 April 15 Christof' Hill

1611	1611
April 15 Guliel' Miller	Aug. 31 Guliel' Presbury
April 17 Joh'nes Rigby	Sep. 3 Franc. Dendy
April 17 Guliel'	Sep. 5 Maria Arnett
April 18 Kather. Waker	Sep. 6 Joh'nes Francis
April 18 Joh'nes Snellinge	Sep. 7 Elizab. Langthon
April 18 Edward Goodall	Sep. 7 Chrisom' Joh'nis Semers
April 18 Thomas Stricker	Sep. 10 Annas Baker
April 22 Culbert Benson	Sep. 17 Joh'nes Hickman
April 22 Jana Bale	Sep. 17 Margar' Sayers
April 24 Daniel Hertford	Sep. 20 Elizab. Williams
April 24 Guliel' Jenmyer	Sep. 20 Margar' Darby
April 25 Maria Coulton	Sep. 20 Alicea Jennyes
April — Domina Rydder	Sep. 25 David Jones
April — Kindesley	Sep. 25 Alicea Jones
April 30 Joh'nes Lethor	Sep. 26 Izabell Harrowe
May 6 Thomas Jackson	Sep. 29 Wardour gen'os'
May 9 Guliel' Jenner	Oct. 3 Elizab. Dutton
May 12 Anna Binckes	Oct. 6 Elizab. Baker
May 12 Fran. Bale	Oct. 6 Guliel' Templeman
May 14 Hugo Ellice	Oct. 11 Richard White
May 16 Robert Browne	Oct. 13 Alica Powell
May 28 Anna Gifford	Oct. 17 Nichol Vanlour
June 1 Robert Croute	Oct. 17 Roge' Morgan
June 7 Guliel' Waltam	Oct. 21 John Craddocke
June 8 Franc. Bartie	Oct. 22 Chrisom' Christof' Williamson
June 13 Franc. Hookly	Oct. 24 Thomas Wilson
June 15 Joycea Saule	Oct. 24 John Nicholson
June 15 Raphuel Crane	Oct. 26 Chrisom' Mich. Snowe
June 19 Joh'nes Aswayer	Oct. 28 John Parker
June 23 Gabriel Miord	Nov. 7 Edward Battisfield
June 25 Nicholaus Parrott	Nov. 8 David Hughes
July 3 Joh'nes Holland	Nov. 13 Jacob
July 3 Chrisom' Richard Hill	Nov. 15 Allen Nethercliff
July 3 Margar' Admaton	Nov. 17 Chrisom' Rob. Blagues
July 11 Joana Addington	Nov. 18 Erasmus Waller
July 12 Richard Stone	Nov. 19 Elizab. Williams
July 16 Elizab. Jolley	Nov. 20 Gartwright Mowe
July 20 Franc. Hastings	Nov. 20 pauper è Hebrufarme
July 26 Auis Holoway	Nov. 23 Alicea Goose
July 27 Thomas Steuens	Nov. 24 Anna Haruy
July 31 Alicea Mansell	Nov. 25 Jasp' Joyn' paup.
Aug. 1 John Snathe	Dec. 12 Richard Barrett
Aug. 3 Franc. Cason	Dec. 13 Robert Edison
Aug. 3 Daniel Hughes	Dec. 14 Guliel' Lookes
Aug. 4 Elizab. Hockerell	Dec. 14 Georg' Marten
Aug. 5 Izabell Macugon	Dec. 17 Chrisom' Petri Hunt
Aug. 5 Chrisom' Joh'nis Seattes	Dec. 19 Petrus Palmer
Aug. 6 Georgius Rippott	Dec. 20 Jasper Freeman
Aug. 6 Robert Wingfield	Dec. 23 Barthol' Webb
Aug. 12 Dorothea Lemoote	Dec. 23 Walter Lincow
Aug. 13 Samuel Jeneuer	Dec. 23 Sara Baker
Aug. 15 Alicea Hull	Dec. 25 Anton. Holland
Aug. 19 Elizab. Nell	Dec. 30 Maria Bradly
Aug. 21 Thomas Harris	Dec. 30 Rich. Coles
Aug. 22 Guliel' Sturt	Jan. 3 Bartho' Amor
Aug. 26 Elizab. Talbott	Jan. — Joh'nes Salmon suspens' aute jan', Scotland
Aug. 29 Susan Nicholson	Jan. 8 Susan Segar
Aug. 30 Anna Somerford	

1611

Jan. 10	Elizab. Humes
Jan. 11	Domina Anna Cobham
Jan. 12	John Harris
Jan. 13	Reinold Greensell
Jan. 16	Thomas Greenwood
Jan. 17	Robert Benson
Jan. 17	Laurenc' Wilson
Jan. 27	Christian Crusse
Jan. 27	Robert Watson
Jan. 29	Sampson Lowicke
Jan. 29	Margar' Mouett
Feb. 1	Elizab. Hill
Feb. 3	Chrisom' Georgy Chaworth mil'
Feb. 3	Anna Martiall
Feb. 6	Dauid Millen
Feb. 7	Christof' Milword
Feb. 8	Stephan Linsey
Feb. 12	Nathan Darlowe
Feb. 12	Thomas Coffin
Feb. 13	Hugo Burroll
Feb. 14	Jana Potter
Feb. 19	Thomas Williams paup. ex agris
Feb. 20	Guliel' Steward
Feb. 20	Hugo Reynard
Feb. 20	Alicea Prime
Feb. 21	Joana Veruin
Feb. 24	John Hooper
Feb. 24	Chrisom' Guliel' Clarke
Feb. 25	Maria Waller
Feb. 26	Clement Edmonds
Feb. 28	Izarard Lamberd
Feb. 20	Franc. Robenson
Mar. 2	Lizar Amor
Mar. 2	John Potter
Mar. 3	Robert Heth
Mar. 4	Alicea Ronland
Mar. 9	Patric' Methon
Mar. 10	Garrett Orlof
Mar. 10	Henric' Thomas paup.
Mar. 16	Thomas Steuens
Mar. 16	Doroth. Floud
Mar. 17	Izabell Jackson
Mar. 18	Daniel Parsons
Mar. 20	Rich. Hooper
Mar. 21	Joh'nes Child
Mar. 21	Humfr' Stacy
Mar. 21	Walter Edmonds
Mar. 21	Gul. Stockwood
Mar. 23	Jacob. Tarrant
Mar. 23	Maria Kidwell
Mar. 24	Suzan Johnson
Mar. 24	Brigitt Sadler

1612.

Mar. 25	Georgius Caad
Mar. 26	Thomas Butler
Mar. 28	Richard Palmer paup.

1612

Mar. 28	paup. from ye gravell pitte
April 1	Guliel' Rapheigh
April —	David Pringell
April 7	Henricus Millington
April 8	Jacobus Balch
April 14	Henric' Williamson
April 15	Richard Skidamore
April 17	Jana Laurence
April 17	Elizab. Carter
April 27	John Fankner
April 28	Georg' Batie
April 29	Thomas Bedley
April 30	Jana Bedworth
April 30	Joh'nes Hunt
May 2	Chrisom' Joh'nis Mathewes
May 5	Edward Powell
May 6	Thomas Coultson
May 8	Rowland Hartley
May 11	Guliel' Meekinson
May 12	John Rawlings
May 12	Hugo Robinson
May 13	Margar' Hunt
May 14	Maria Jeffreys
May 20	Dauid Roberts
May 25	Edward Price
June 3	Domina Anna Lassell
June 3	Elizab. Poore
June 4	Tho. Shembrooke
June 18	Thomas Browne
June 21	Maria
June 22	Thomas Marshan
June 22	Elizab. Fellowes
June 22	Jana Bewell
June 23	Chrisom' Rog. Thornings
June 25	Sibill Couant
June 30	Raphuel Buckley
June 30	Benian Borne
July 1	Elizab. Flower
July 4	Guliel' Hudson
July 7	Margar' Tompson
July —	Kather. Whilcocke
July 12	Anton. Segandall
July 12	Cicilia Trayford
July 13	Wolrick Netsley
July 18	Guliel' Deucruye
July 20	Nichol' Bicker
July 20	Richard Arthur
July 21	Edward Coppe
July 29	Anna Armestronge
July 30	Brigitt James
Aug. 3	Robert Rowe
Aug. 5	Joh'nes Berry
Aug. 7	Helen Prest
Aug. 7	Sara Peacher
Aug. 8	Anton. Kerkland
Aug. 8	Anna Emerson
Aug. 9	Robert Maddox

1612
 Aug. 10 John Lane
 Aug. 12 Gracca Striker
 Aug. 13 Mabell Hopkins
 Aug. 13 White Gulielm'
 Aug. 15 Auis Readall
 Aug. 16 Guliel' Coffin
 Aug. 17 Elizab. Smyth
 Aug. 21 John Jaques
 Aug. 21 Edward Haruy
 Aug. 21 Thomas Lathem
 Aug. 22 Carol Westcote
 Aug. 23 Jacob Richardson
 Aug. 24 Thomas Hardinge
 Aug. 29 Thomas Hill
 Aug. 31 Hester Tood
 Sep. 3 Guliel' Johnson
 Sep. 3 Jana Whitfield
 Sep. 3 John Ap Owen
 Sep. 6 Rebecca Brett
 Sep. 11 Anna Netsly
 Sep. 15 Sara Williams
 Sep. 17 John Robinson
 Sep. 17 Josias Bostock
 Sep. 25 Jacob Hilton
 Sep. 26 Georg' Small
 Sep. 27 Guliel' Beston
 Sep. 28 John Sutton
 Oct. 1 Elizab. Elbrough
 Oct. 5 Gabriel Feuerell
 Oct. 6 Doroth. Clarke
 Oct. 8 Henr. Gibbues
 Oct. 10 Rich. Heale
 Oct. 10 Roger Mericke
 Oct. 10 Ambros' Bailey
 Oct. 12 Edward Jennes
 Oct. 13 John Wheldon
 Oct. 14 John
 Oct. 15 Anna Hill
 Oct. 16 Joana Todd
 Oct. 19 Joh'nes Leucrige
 Oct. 20 Heurie' Smallery
 Oct. 20 Margar'
 Oct. 20 Anna Readnoll
 Oct. 26 Guliel' Readell
 Oct. 27 Joh'nes Shawe miles
 Oct. 27 Richar' Rice
 Oct. 28 Richard Woodlocke
 Nov. 2 Helena Flowe
 Nov. 5 Anna Hart
 Nov. 5 Angella Bates
 Nov. 7 Jasper Baldwyn
 Nov. 7 Joh'nes Warner
 Nov. 9 Chrisom' Christof' Trowe
 Nov. 10 Raphuel Sadler
 Nov. 10 Agnes Clarke
 Nov. 13 Franc. Robenson
 Nov. 14 Gul. Lewis
 Nov. 16 Anna Philpott

1612
 Nov. 18 Maria Prichard
 Nov. 19 Guliel' Kilfin
 Nov. 20 Collet Pitt
 Nov. 20 Robert Benson
 Nov. 21 Andreus Dawson
 Nov. 21 Hester Burgess
 Nov. 22 Guliel' Peter m'sus in fonte
 Joh'nis Bonfield
 Nov. 23 Chrisom' Guliel' Woodlandes
 Nov. 23 Joh'nes Robram mers' in agris
 noete
 Nov. 27 Thomas Owsey
 Nov. 27 Chrisom' Thomæ Richards
 Dec. 2 Georg' Tankin
 Dec. 3 Elizab. Alcocke
 Dec. 3 Chrisom' Tho. Whittingtones
 Dec. 10 Petri Hunt
 Dec. 12 Elizab. Hill
 Dec. 15 Roughton Shastlin
 Dec. 15 Gilbert Woode
 Dec. 16 Oliuer Jackson
 Dec. 17 Guliel' Brickest
 Dec. 18 Jacobus Waller
 Dec. 22 Sara Woodland
 Dec. 23 Steph' Witkens
 Dec. 26 Thomas Clarke
 Dec. 26 Margar' Heale
 Dec. 26 Brigit Sutton
 Dec. 27 Robert Price
 Dec. 30 Richard Jones
 Dec. 31 Joh'nes Daniel
 Jan. 2 Sara Woodward
 Jan. 5 Henr. Edmaster
 Jan. 5 Robert Benson
 Jan. 8 Helena West
 Jan. 9 Jana Hardinge
 Jan. 11 Ferdin' Rickman
 Jan. 12 Richard Benson
 Jan. 15 Thomas Swarthe
 Jan. 15 Thomas Owen
 Jan. 23 Richard Barnes
 Jan. 23 Jana Cotton
 Jan. 27 Richar' Bedworth
 Jan. 30 Georg' Jeninge
 Feb. 1 Walter Faxon
 Feb. 1 Simon Hall
 Feb. 2 Jana Couper
 Feb. 2 Bettrie Snellinge
 Feb. 6 Roger Candery
 Feb. 6 Chrisom' Jan. Gidstones
 Feb. 7 Nichol Vcurtonge
 Feb. 10 Thomas Mascoll
 Feb. 10 Rog^e Thoringe
 Feb. 10 Elizab. Deveraxe
 Feb. 11 Thomas Heales
 Feb. 13 Christian Cole
 Feb. 13 Elizab. Poutcher
 Feb. 14 Agnes Smithe

1612

Feb. 18 Nathan' Binckes
 Feb. 18 Maria Williamson
 Feb. 18 Guliel' Abaze
 Feb. 25 Nathan' Cominge
 Feb. 25 Maria Weekes
 Feb. 26 Margar' Trundall
 Mar. 1 Erasmus Drury
 Mar. 1 Robert Johnson
 Mar. 2 Elizab. Skilman
 Mar. 4 Franc. Hill
 Mar. 4 Joh'nes Fisher
 Mar. 5 Elizab. Mandett
 Mar. 5 Guliel' Clackpon
 Mar. 9 Phill. Harris
 Mar. 9 John Reue
 Mar. 11 Phil. Powells
 Mar. 13 Rog^{es} Watson
 Mar. 13 John Mackdermooto
 Mar. 13 John Chomley
 Mar. 16 Diana Peake
 Mar. 20 Josias White
 Mar. 20 Thomas Maure
 Mar. 22 Margar' Billinge
 Mar. 22 Thomas Swarth
 Mar. 22 Elionora Ashedon
 Mar. 24 Walter Prichard

1613.

Mar. 30 Antho. Sanders
 Mar. 31 Gul. Cocke
 April 1 Guliel' Nicholson
 April 3 Chrisom' Rob. Uzwrighte
 April 4 Eliz. Hill
 April 5 John Scutt
 April 6 Michel Clarke
 April 6 Anna Newrome
 April 9 Marg. Crusford
 April 13 Jacob' Huggius
 April 15 A base child fro' Wrighte
 April 19 Jan. Seeheueriell
 April 19 Petr' Jaekson
 April 21 Edward Macksey
 April 26 Petr' Manfield
 April 26 Elizab. Wathron
 April 27 Hugo Hartshorne
 April 28 Georg' Shutt
 May 2 Chrisom' Locke, gen.
 May 6 Michael Sandey
 May 8 John Price
 May 8 Maria Addington
 May 10 Chrisom' Thom. Richards
 May 13 Jana Todd
 May 15 Joh'nes Smithe
 May 17 John Robinson
 May 19 Jacob Bawse
 May 20 Maria Freacke

1613

May 20 Thomas Esson
 May 22 Thomas Udoll
 May 24 Richard Huggin
 May 24 Goodeth Wattes
 May 26 Richard Browne
 May 29 Elizab. Hames
 June 1 Doroth. Benbow
 June 3 Franc. Price
 June 4 Chrisom' Pierc. Hesses
 June 4 Chrisom' Tho. Estons
 June 5 Thomas Luke
 June 8 Rog^e Watson
 June 9 Edward Thomas
 June 13 Chrisom' Tho. Ebgraue
 June 14 Izab' Crosby
 June 15 John Mason
 June 21 Anna Elmer
 June 26 Allea Mackey
 June 26 Anto' Sayward
 June 28 Elizab. Burssey
 July 1 Kath. Newsame
 July 5 Laur. Lee
 July 16 Izab' Ebgraue
 July 10 Simon Pierce
 July 10 Kather. Hambleton
 July 12 Carol' Gill
 July 21 Guliel' Cromwell
 July 21 Anna Williams
 July 21 Richard Smith
 July 26 Thomas Bingdesly
 July 30 Margar' Jackson
 July 30 Francis Cartwright
 Aug. 4 Kather. Darby
 Aug. 5 Jacobus Ake
 Aug. 7 Lucca Baker
 Aug. 9 Guliel' Kennerston
 Aug. 17 Chrisomus Dan. Abrahams
 Aug. — Chrisom' Joh'nis Bromstead
 Aug. 19 Alicea Frost
 Aug. 25 Edward Plomer
 Aug. 27 Joh'nes Backhowse
 Aug. 27 Joh'nes Feathers
 Sep. 8 Petrus Wills
 Sep. 11 Guliel' Brakes
 Sep. 12 Joh'nes Roberts
 Sep. 14 Guliel' Learred
 Sep. 21 Darbyshire Neale
 Sep. 21 Maria Atkinson
 Sep. 21 Elliano' Dauies
 Sep. 23 Thomas Reay
 Sep. 23 Prudentia Johnson
 Sep. 30 Elizab. Bagly
 Oct. 6 Richard Gilbert
 Oct. 8 Georgius Hink
 Oct. 21 Philipps Brinkfield
 Oct. 25 Alberia Downes
 Oct. 29 Guliel' Rickman
 Nov. 5 Guliel' Dodd

1613		1614	
Nov. 2	Chrisomus è Knightebridge	Mar. 3	Guliel' Hart
Nov. 3	Joh'nes Wood	Mar. 5	Elizabeth Reynolds
Nov. 6	Thomas Richardson	Mar. 14	Joh'nes Thornton
Nov. 8	Richard Arnall	Mar. 18	John Raynolds
Nov. 8	Elizab. Charles	Mar. 19	Francis Plennett
Nov. 9	Joana Tannett	Mar. 19	Helena Lawe
Nov. 15	Richard Ward	Mar. 21	Richard Jerlane
Nov. 17	Richard Flower	Mar. 21	Joana Hoorth
Nov. 17	Arthur James	Mar. 21	Anna Hardey
Nov. 19	Thomas Laurence	Mar. 21	Anna Benson
Nov. 20	Richard Warner	Mar. 21	Margar' Throgmorton
Nov. 22	Joh'nes Totuell	Mar. 22	Alicea Waller
Nov. 26	Guliel' Tomlyn	Mar. 22	Anna Rice
Nov. 26	Elizab. Blakeyth	Mar. 24	Kather. Gilbert
Dec. 3	Joana Philipps		
Dec. 3	Guliel' Thomas		1614.
Dec. 3	Hugo Prichard		
Dec. 3	Chrisom' Joh'nis Clarke	Mar. 26	Guliel' Daulton
Dec. 6	Jana Sauage	April 2	Edward Leeden
Dec. 7	Guliel' Read	April 6	Guliel' Morgan
Dec. 7	Robert Couper	April 9	Elizab. Wasower
Dec. 11	Jacob Tompkins	April 11	Guliel' Whitt
Dec. 11	John Dauies	April 11	Edward Slowman
Dec. 12	Elizab. Wickings	April 11	Edward Williams
Dec. 17	John Marshe	April 13	Richard Cosson
Dec. 15	Suzan Nicholson	April 14	Chrisom' Joh'nis Scutte
Dec. 16	Barbara Downes	April 15	Jacob Stoffs
Dec. 18	Gartwright Austin	April 15	Rog ^e Twyne
Dec. 21	Thomas Chasse	April 15	Maria Biekerstaffe
Dec. 25	Cislia Walter	April 16	Anna Mowe
Dec. 29	Thomas Browne	April 17	Franc. Carlyle
Dec. 30	Joh'nes Atwood	April 17	Chrisom' Rich. Coles
Jan. 3	Joh'nes Keneton	April 18	Doroth. Grenkin
Jan. 6	Joh'nes Heyward	April 25	Anna Sinnickell
Jan. 8	Edward Hughes	April 25	Kather. Ferrys
Jan. 10	Anna Childery	April 27	Sara Wake
Jan. 16	John Nicholson	April 27	Fryswyd Hill
Jan. 19	Chrisom' Rich. Steuenson	April 30	Lewis Jones
Jan. 20	Edw. Clift	April 30	Robert Floud
Jan. 21	Edward Wathorn	May 1	Maria Foutt
Jan. 22	Elizab. Taylor	May 2	Thomas Hendley
Jan. 22	Chrisom' Guliel' Clarkes	May 2	Carolus Benson
Jan. 23	Chrisom' Thom' Lamb'ts	May 3	Anna Vzwright
Jan. 28	Lauren' James	May 4	Margar' Bramblecome
Feb. 2	Thomas Peperdey	May 4	Franc. Coffin
Feb. 5	Guliel' Balley	May 5	Guliel' Johnson
Feb. 6	Jana Hudson	May 7	Thomas Gingle
Feb. 7	Hugo Prichard	May 7	Dorothea Groome
Feb. 16	Thomas Rophe	May 9	Elizab. Busbey
Feb. 16	Joana Weeden	May 9	Anna Beuerley
Feb. 17	Daniel Younge	May 12	Julian Robins
Feb. 17	Walter Eams	May 17	Mathew Gray
Feb. 17	Franc. Roumblare	May 18	Jacob Williams
Feb. 22	Johne Steedman	May 19	Elizab. Derrycke
Feb. 26	John Sherra	May 20	Cassandra Colton, Domina
Feb. 27	Chrisom' Petre Hunte	May 21	Henric' Austerly
Feb. 28	Robert Kilpatrite	May 23	Joana Daye
Mar. 3	Edward Porter	May 23	John Smith

1614

May 25 Sara Parker
 May 25 John Clarke
 May 26 Maria Foutt
 May 29 Thomas Ward
 May 30 Margar' Allinson
 May 30 Thomas Saunders
 May 31 Elizab. Turner
 June 2 Edward Smith
 June 5 Jana Renell
 June 6 Georg' Nyn
 June 9 Hugo Ridley
 June 9 Chrisom' Merici Griffin
 June 10 Barthol' Lawsom
 June 11 John Bakehowse
 June 11 Guliel' Lowe
 June 13 John Goodericke
 June 19 Robert Browne
 June 22 Susan Merricke
 June 22 Carolus Gwyn
 June 24 Jacob Hease
 June 24 John Petty
 June 25 Laurent Hanke
 June 30 Franc. Richards
 July 1 Guliel' Cornwalleis miles
 July 2 Joh'nes Linche
 July 2 Edward Jennings
 July 4 Petrus Symonds
 July 4 Bigen Widgenton
 July 5 Edward Stodder
 July 5 Henr. Peacocke
 July 6 Thomas Carter
 July 7 Rob. Bannoniker
 July 8 Christof' Rayment
 July 11 Fran. Parkes
 July 16 Jacob Perkings
 July 16 Elizab. Baker
 July 18 Louys Le Mayhorn
 July 18 John Morrice
 July 21 Stephane Asheborn
 July 23 Anna Munkfield
 July 25 Fran. Speed
 July 27 Alicea Hardware
 July 29 Elizab. Haughton
 July 30 Anna Gourett
 Aug. 4 Alexand' Coufferne
 Aug. 6 Robert Kelley
 Aug. 6 Henr. Fabb
 Aug. 14 Kather. Charles
 Aug. 15 Margar' Clowes
 Aug. 15 Anna Rawlings
 Aug. 17 Elizab. Hawkeridge
 Aug. 19 Margar' Bawdes
 Aug. 20 Anna Gurdian
 Aug. 24 John Dickingson
 Aug. 24 Ambrosia Fitles
 Aug. 24 Rog^e Lawley
 Sep. 1 Prudentia Hartford
 Sep. 2 Margar' Boyce

1614

Sep. 2 Franc. Robinson
 Sep. 6 Thomas Turner
 Sep. 7 Kather. Knolles Domina, vxor
 Rob. mil'
 Sep. 8 Elizab. Hartford
 Sep. 10 Anna Poynter
 Sep. 10 Rebecka Smith
 Sep. 10 Margar' Readinge
 Sep. 10 Margar' Meakinge
 Sep. 15 Isaack Symonds
 Sep. 15 Elizab. Waldeu
 Sep. 17 Richard Skymer
 Sep. 18 Joan' Harman
 Sep. 18 Symon Warde
 Sep. 24 Michael Twett
 Oct. 4 Thomas Richards
 Oct. 11 Richardus Weakes
 Oct. 11 Robertus Rowland
 Oct. 12 Elizab. Bakehowse
 Oct. 17 Robert Sherley
 Oct. 24 Guliel' Owen
 Oct. 25 Joanna Benfield
 Oct. 26 John Hadwell
 Oct. 27 Elizab. Johnson
 Oct. 27 Anna Marten
 Oct. 31 John Arrowsmith
 Nov. 7 Guliel' Sherley
 Nov. 8 Anton' Pye
 Nov. 11 Guliel' & John Micholson
 Nov. 14 Joan'a Burges
 Nov. 14 Maria Massom
 Nov. 15 Helena Blake
 Nov. 18 Thomas Burchmore
 Nov. 24 Ross Bishop
 Nov. 27 Georg' Wauerley
 Nov. 28 Judith Owen
 Nov. 29 Chrisom' Joh'nes Mollinoux
 mil.
 Dec. 6 John Swaffer
 Dec. 8 Joh'nes Smith
 Dec. 13 Chris'm' Joh. Robsons
 Dec. 14 Alicea Edgerton filia Joh'nis
 Edgerton milite
 Dec. 16 Alicea Sherley
 Dec. 21 Chris'm' Edward Norgate
 Dec. 21 Egidius Wynston
 Dec. 23 Eliz. Brookes
 Dec. 23 Owen Apdany
 Dec. 25 Sara Greenwood
 Dec. 28 John Penketh
 Dec. 28 Wyn' Griffith
 Dec. 31 Robert Wood
 Dec. 31 Anna Thornton
 Dec. 31 Chrisom' Standy Deboyce
 Jan. 2 Joh'nes
 Jan. 4 Abraham Day
 Jan. 6 Kath. Tedder
 Jan. 9 Joan Tompson

1614		1615	
Jan. 9	Petrus Younge	April 17	Symon Price
Jan. 12	Kath. Tompson	April 17	Chrisom' Joh'nis Mathews
Jan. 13	Marg. Elliott	April 18	Helena Yearly
Jan. 15	Georg' Meake	April 18	Thomas Scott
Jan. 16	Maria Smith	April 19	Joh'nes Floud
Jan. 18	Chrisom' Joh'nes Ashleys mil.	April 20	Guliel' Orme
Jan. 20	Chrisom' Tho. Lamb'de	April 23	Helena Ettridge
Jan. 20	Chrisom' Edw. Groyes	April 23	Joh'nes Bristow
Jan. 21	Richard Pace	April 24	Chrisom' Joh'nis Massons
Jan. 21	Robert Selley	April 27	Marg. Banke
Jan. 21	Marg. Welles	April 30	Margar' Greene
Jan. 24	Suze Lambert	May 1	Edmund Mackew
Jan. 29	Edward Twyne	May 1	Henr. Price
Jan. 29	Thamar Chandler	May 1	Robert Powell
Jan. 30	John Bicknill	May 2	Richard Collinges
Jan. 31	Joh'nes Barnes	May 2	Maria Bodnienn
Jan. 31	Martha Clowes	May 4	Jana Cunningham
Feb. 1	Gilbert Foster	May 11	Anna Fynch
Feb. 3	Guliel' Yeomans	May 12	Franc. Weakes
Feb. 3	Joh'nes Kemerston	May 12	Chrisom' Petri Huntens
Feb. 4	Guliel' Arnatt	May 15	Domina Vachell vxor Thom. mil.
Feb. 7	Jacob Elliott	May 18	Anna Harrison
Feb. 12	Henr. Colgan	May 26	Joh'nes Windsor
Feb. 12	Joh'nes Webb	May 29	Joh'nes Sammond
Feb. 13	Sara Sherley	May 30	Jana Vanisor fil. Tho. mil.
Feb. 13	Domina Cheeke uxor Tho. mil.	June 1	Joh'nes Euerett
Feb. 14	Edw. Wardo ^e	June 1	Kath. Colley
Feb. 21	Joh'nis Throgmorton	June 3	Chrisom' Joh'nis Manres
Feb. 23	Eliz. Dixon	June 8	Arthur Townsend
Feb. 24	Humfrid'	June 9	Henr. Rowland
Feb. 25	Agnes Bartlett	June 11	Thomas Locke
Feb. 25	Jacob Sherue	June 12	Sara Charlton
Feb. 26	Penelop' Asheton	June 13	Richard Roberts
Mar. 1	Georg' Hardinge	June 14	Steph. Sidly
Mar. 2	Richard Thorpe	June 14	Joh'nes Husbands
Mar. 4	Jacob Tedder	June 15	Marg. Sadler
Mar. 4	Joh'nes Jessey	June 17	Doroth' Nursey
Mar. 7	Tho. Sherford	June 19	Berseba Spice
Mar. 9	Fran. Gloner	June 24	Thomas Read
Mar. 11	Anna West	July 3	Joh'nes Woodnett
Mar. 13	Rob. Bowanon	July 4	Elizab. Powell
Mar. 13	Cisly Smyth	July 7	Samuel Derryck
Mar. 13	Fran. Morgan	July 7	Joh'nes Mathew
		July 15	Eliza Jennings
		July 15	Alicea Dolliuer
		July 15	Edward Colbeck
		July 19	Joh'nes Batton
		July 20	Elizab. Thomas
		July 22	Henr. Perkinson
		July 24	Maria Greene
		July 24	Harmag' Chaffey
		July 27	Parnell Mason
		July 28	Chrisom' Fra. West
		July 29	Fran. Bond
		July 31	Elizab. Swaffer
		Aug. 1	Guliel' West
		Aug. 1	Rachel Wake
		Aug. 2	Joh'nes Midleton

1615.

Mar. 25	Maria Blake
Mar. 25	Rob. Symcokes
Mar. 25	Marg. Williamson
Mar. 28	Andr. Wilson
Mar. 29	Chrisom' Rich. Cole
Mar. 29	Chrisom' Griff' Rice
Mar. 31	Cislia Wyan
April 5	Hugo Jennen
April 8	Cassandra Taylor
April 12	Leonard Westcot
April 13	Arrian Jenneure
April 15	Susan Richardson

1615

Aug. 2 Suzan Rawlings
 Aug. 4 Maria Caldwell
 Aug. 7 Thomas Batill
 Aug. 7 Richard Hopgood
 Aug. 7 Joh'nes Marche
 Aug. 9 Eliza Smith
 Aug. 14 Thomas Deakes
 Aug. 18 Anna Day
 Aug. 22 Sara Rowell
 Aug. 23 Joh'nes Culland
 Aug. 23 Humfr' Bell
 Aug. 27 Joan' Hart
 Aug. 30 Marrian Horne
 Aug. 30 Eliz. Shaw
 Sep. 1 Eliz. Auery
 Sep. 1 Judeth Battes
 Sep. 2 Anna Essingwood
 Sep. 2 Elizab. Benson
 Sep. 6 Fran. Bast
 Sep. 7 Marg. Mason
 Sep. 9 Jan. Lathorp
 Sep. 12 Marg. Wood
 Sep. 13 Nath. Walker
 Sep. 13 Fran. Louell
 Sep. 14 Joh'nes Locke
 Sep. 14 Guliel' Yeates
 Sep. 14 Joan' Thimblebey
 Sep. 15 Judith Peart
 Sep. 15 John's Mullard
 Sep. 18 Henr. Parsons
 Sep. 25 Mark Thawates
 Sep. 15 Fran. Harris
 Sep. 30 Simon Bazell
 Oct. 2 Petrus Symons
 Oct. 10 Edw. Arrowsmith
 Oct. 13 Thomas Dauies
 Oct. 15 Edw. Austen
 Oct. 18 Rich. Wheler
 Oct. 23 Alexan' Daniell
 Oct. 23 Helen Maddox
 Oct. 23 Maria Backhowse
 Oct. 25 Eliz. Stinfield
 Oct. 26 Rich. Skadam
 Oct. 29 Maria Vaughan
 Nov. 1 Eliz. Sheppard
 Nov. 6 Xp^o Buried
 Nov. 8 Joh'nes Barwife
 Nov. 13 Thomas White
 Nov. 13 Richardus Cole
 Nov. 14 Anna Turnoe
 Nov. 18 Georg' Payne
 Nov. 22 Helena Rogers
 Nov. 25 Edward Knight
 Nov. 28 Chrisom' Patr' Blake
 Nov. 28 Jenkin Lewis, occisus
 Nov. 29 Isabell Fletcher
 Dec. 4 Isabell Jackson
 Dec. 6 Henr. Courte

1615

Dec. 8 Domina Sara Wilmott uxor
 Char. mil.
 Dec. 10 Thomas James
 Dec. 11 Anna Deacon
 Dec. 12 Guliel' Mouley
 Dec. 15 Elizab.
 Dec. 16 Valentine Lewis
 Dec. 16 Josias Lonnill
 Dec. 18 Robert Prichard
 Dec. 19 Heur. Hudson
 Dec. 21 Edw. Marshe
 Dec. 22 Martha Aleworth
 Dec. 25 Anna Beubow
 Dec. 26 Michael Miller
 Dec. 26 Joh'nes Taylor
 Dec. 26 Joh'nes Price
 Dec. 28 Robert Juerson
 Dec. 30 Elizab. Somnerton
 Jan. 1 Thomas Wright
 Jan. 2 Thomas Jeffres
 Jan. 3 Thomas Haward
 Jan. 6 Chrisom' Gul. Husseys
 Jan. 7 Edmund Heucernam
 Jan. 15 Robert Foxe
 Jan. 15 Steph. Wheeler
 Jan. 15 Anna Larke
 Jan. 16 Eliza Euans
 Jan. 20 Joh'nes Euans
 Jan. 20 Martha Ridley
 Jan. 20 Nathan Williams
 Jan. 22 Alex. Elliott
 Jan. 22 Thomas Paulinge
 Jan. 23 Margar' Small
 Jan. 26 Anna Henricke
 Jan. 28 Alicea Hawkings
 Jan. 28 Margar' Wilson
 Jan. 30 Maria Howell
 Jan. 30 Robert Groome
 Feb. 2 Tobias Dare
 Feb. 2 Lodouic' Brankhorne
 Feb. 3 Hannib' Jemes
 Feb. 5 Joh'nes Speed
 Feb. 7 Alicea Greene
 Feb. 7 Joh'nes Dauies
 Feb. 15 Guliel' James
 Feb. 15 Robert Coale
 Feb. 20 Eliza Jennes
 Feb. 22 Blith vidua
 Feb. 22 Thomas Hutchin
 Feb. 26 Launcel' Turnor
 Feb. 26 Guliel' Powell
 Feb. 28 Gracea Hill
 Mar. 1 Robert Peters
 Mar. 1 Joh'nes Moore
 Mar. 2 Gul' Wildgoose
 Mar. 11 Henr. Neadler
 Mar. 11 Henr. Pack
 Mar. 12 Margar' Clarke

1615

Mar. 13 Richard Taylor
 Mar. 15 Joh'nes Euans
 Mar. 15 Joan' Mayhourd
 Mar. 16 Jana Murrey
 Mar. 16 Ellie' Morrice
 Mar. 23 Guliel' Saule
 Mar. 23 Maria
 Mar. 24 Guliel' Clegorne
 Mar. 24 Chrisom' Christof^e Master

1616.

Mar. 28 Doroth' Hebbes
 Mar. 28 Marg. Sympson
 Mar. 28 Samuel Blunt
 Mar. 30 Jerem' Dacke
 April 2 Pageus Bradley
 April 4 Franciscus Blaky
 April 5 Henricus Buntinge
 April 10 Thomas Powell
 April 12 Richardus Thornton
 April 14 Maria Bennett
 April 15
 April 15 Elizabeth Heyres
 April 15 Thomas Rothwell
 April 16 Nicholas Younge
 April 17 Alicia Tayler
 April 18 Henricus Hill
 April 19 Elena Cokin
 April 19 Barbara Wardour
 April 22 Richardus Mason
 April 22 Alicia Collye
 April 22 Sibilla Gravith
 April 22 Robertus Decre
 April 25 Sara Smith
 April 25 Richardus Barley
 May 2 Mathias Bennett
 May 2 Tymorny Balke
 May 2 Lawley
 May 4 George Gravener
 May 6 John Carpenter
 May 10 Mary Nicholl
 May 13 Maria pauper
 May 15 Thomas Peake
 May 20 Edmundus Marshman
 May 20 Christoferus Touse
 May 23
 May 28 Nicholas Infans paup.
 Elemosinar.
 May 29 Thomas Striker
 May 27 Stephen Elborough
 May 30 Colly
 May 31 Thomas Covell
 May 31 Anna Kyrton
 June 1 Franciscus Boddye
 June 4 Wilhelmus Haylinge
 June 4 Katherina Yovell
 June 6 Anna Smith Infans Elemosin'

1616

June 7 Nicholas Castell
 June 7 Robertus Wright
 June 8 Jana Drowman
 June 13 Johannes Scorse, pauper
 June 14 Susanna Langley
 June 17 Thomas Todd
 June 18 Harding Nortou
 June 21 Ferris Hide
 June 21 Sara Lewis
 June 23 Infans
 June 25 Franciscus Lye
 June 26 Johannes Edmunds
 June 29 Edwardus Price
 June 30 Robertus Smithen
 June 30 Maria Kempe infans pap.
 July 1 Richardus Figes
 July 4 Chrisom' cuiusdam Galli
 July 4 Helena Wyne
 July 5 Turvile D'na
 July 6 Glowdeus Hamletton, Scot
 July 8 Gulielmus Molley
 July 10 Solomon Warde
 July 11 infans Dennis Conways
 July 14 Carolus Mekins
 July 15 Visura D'ni Lindsey
 July 19 Nicholas Whale
 July 19 Wilhelmus Woodall
 July 23 Joanna Joh'nes vx.
 July 29 Cecilia Boydon Vidua
 Aug. 1 Wilhelmus Swetnam
 Aug. 3 Joanna Fisher *al's* Loader Ele-
 mos.
 Aug. 5 Margeria Edwards
 Aug. 7 Ursula Williams
 Aug. 8 Henricus Ankwel
 Aug. 8 Rebecca Dunsire
 Aug. 12 Henricus Bales
 Aug. 12 Henricus Elmor
 Aug. 12 Margeria Hubborde
 Aug. 14 Franciscus Westley *al's* Jen-
 kinson
 Aug. 15 Rogerus Broomefelde
 Aug. 16 infans ex domo Lewis
 Aug. 16 David Hudson
 Aug. 17 Jaua Morrice
 Aug. 22 Anna Newton
 Aug. 23 Ellenor Denson
 Aug. 24 Johannes Bridle
 Aug. 30 Georgius Goddarde
 Aug. 30 Maria Walton
 Sep. 2 Wilhelmus Phillips
 Sep. 2 Thomas Warner
 Sep. 6 Helena Gelders
 Sep. 8 Alicia Luckins
 Sep. 8 Johannes Infans ex domo Skel-
 lanis
 Sep. 9 Maria Hill
 Sep. 10 Elizab. Dallye

1616

Sep. 11 Thomas Lawrence
 Sep. 16 Helena Vaughan
 Sep. 18 Johannes Lawrence
 Sep. 20 Henricus Stallinge
 Sep. 21 Johannes Day
 Sep. 23 Wilhelmes Lamsden
 Sep. 25 Will'mus Eastgrigge interf.
 Sep. 27 Anna Baker
 Sep. 28 Will'mus Stalling
 Oct. 5 Elizabeth Wentworth
 Oct. 5 Maria Burnaby
 Oct. 7 Johannes Hunt
 Oct. 7 Johannes Deane
 Oct. 10 Wilhelmus Smith
 Oct. 11 Richardus Steevenson
 Oct. 11 Margaret Fyshe
 Oct. 13 Maria Coytmore
 Oct. 14 Edwardus Machin mersus
 Oct. 14 Sara Mallah
 Oct. 14 Johannes Wylde mersus
 Oct. 14 Rob'tus Tayler mersus
 Oct. 14 Richard Brodrick mersus
 Oct. 14 Rogerus a wat^r man
 Oct. 20 infans Richardi Brents
 Oct. 20 Edwardi Terrill
 Oct. 23 Thomas Taylor
 Oct. 24 Joh'nes Brunt
 Oct. 24 Antonius Miller
 Oct. 24 Joh'nes Clifton
 Oct. 28 Ed. Knightlyn
 Oct. 28 Eduardus Hassey
 Oct. 29 Georgius Pollard
 Oct. 30 Anna Wilkinson
 Oct. 30 Katherina Booth
 Nov. 2 Will'mi Price
 Nov. 3 Sara Barnes
 Nov. 5 Jacobus Frances
 Nov. 5 Anna Child
 Nov. 7 Eduard Griffins
 Nov. 8 Maria Peacher
 Nov. 8 infans Joh'nis Groomes
 Nov. 10 Richard Barlinge
 Nov. 12 Elizab. Richards
 Nov. 12 Gulielm' Derry
 Nov. 16 Joh'nes Bill
 Nov. 17 Elizab. Dalton
 Nov. 17 Georgius Garden
 Nov. 17 infans Joh'nis Sturts
 Nov. 20 Maria Palmer
 Nov. 20 Robert Carr
 Nov. 22 Laur. Palmer
 Nov. 23 pauper from ye Spittle
 Nov. 24 Doroth' Rowell
 Nov. 24 Bathias Doulton
 Nov. 27 Joh'nes Shirley
 Nov. 28 Joycea Olyner
 Nov. 29 Alicea Farrant
 Nov. 29 Jonathan Kirby

1616

Dec. 1 Henricus Fowler
 Dec. 2 Maria Cheek Domina
 Dec. 2 Samuel Morlyn
 Dec. 3 infans Andrei Newes
 Dec. 3 Maria Hughes
 Dec. 6 Elizab. Portington
 Dec. 6 Joh'nes Dunne
 Dec. 8 Petrus Forde
 Dec. 10 Domina Elizab. Mildmay
 Dec. 10 Anna Eucerd
 Dec. 10 Thomas Sibb
 Dec. 12 Nathaniel Goldum
 Dec. 12 Isabella Grauet
 Dec. 14 Anna Whitehead
 Dec. 15 Joycea Litle
 Dec. 17 Alicea Powell
 Dec. 16 Joh'nes Curtis
 Dec. 17 Roberti Moore
 Dec. 21 infans Joh'nis Humfreys
 Dec. 23 Joh'nes Harrison
 Dec. 26 infans Richardi Coles
 Dec. 28 Thomas Shirry
 Dec. 30 Cornelius Moote
 Dec. 30 Margaret Parrant
 Jan. 6 Sibilla Wilford
 Jan. 12 Thomas Erskins miles
 Jan. 13 Joh'nes Siddington
 Jan. 15 Petrus Banford
 Jan. 17 Joanna James
 Jan. 18 Joh'nes Harrison
 Jan. 18 Lucea Farrowe
 Jan. 26 Gulielm' Pitt
 Jan. 28 Darbins Dalley
 Jan. 28 Anna Eliott
 Jan. 29 Elizab. Harford
 Jan. 29 infans Will'mi Webb
 Jan. 30 Thomas Danies
 Jan. 30 Will'm Woods
 Feb. 3 Will'm Fysher
 Feb. 4 Rogerus Haughton
 Feb. 5 Thomas Williamson
 Feb. 6 Joanna Meane
 Feb. 9 Will'm Clayton
 Feb. 13 Helena Ryder
 Feb. 16 Joana Parker
 Feb. 18 Hugo Chichester
 Feb. 18 Georgius Abbas
 Feb. 18 Christof' Elmer
 Feb. 18 infans Will'mi Smith milite
 Feb. 19 Maria Larder
 Feb. 20 Jonathan Reede
 Feb. 20 Susanna Field
 Feb. 21 Elizab. Clifton
 Feb. 22 Simo' Douglas
 Feb. 22 Georgius Truswell
 Feb. 22 Katherina Murrey
 Feb. 24 Thomas, a coachman
 Feb. 24 Maria Pettit

1616	
Feb. 25	Anna Kennerston
Mar. 1	Joanna Bey
Mar. 4	Joh'nes Warner
Mar. 5	David Kalouder
Mar. 7	Margaret Hipwell
Mar. 8	Will'm Boulton
Mar. 8	Richard Louche
Mar. 8	Aucria Louceace
Mar. 10	Arthur Dumie
Mar. 11	Joh'nes Bromstead
Mar. 13	Margaret Kinge
Mar. 13	Will'm Eliott
Mar. 15	Launcelott Toucy
Mar. 16	Richard Preston
Mar. 17	Elizab. Gobleth
Mar. 17	infans Joh'nis Mathews
Mar. 21	Roger Delania
Mar. 23	Thomas Battersby
Mar. 23	Georgius Nynne
Mar. 23	Jana Cross
Mar. 24	Joh'nes Hickes
Mar. 24	infans Richardi O'dells

1617.

Mar. 27	Gracca Crosse
Mar. 29	Andreas Kerwyn
Mar. 29	Anna Scoote
Mar. 29	infans Joh'nis Roges
Mar. 31	Cutbertus Crooke
April 1	Christof' Browne
April 1	Joh'nes Goldingham
April 4	Jacobus Carr
April 4	Thomas Gatly
April 5	Gratia Linsey
April 6	Franc. Moori milite
April 7	Helianor Drury
April 7	Rebecca Thorp
April 8	Elizab. Marcrosse
April 8	Gilbertus Wilson
April 8	Richard James
April 9	Elizab. Henly
April 10	Antonius Winter
April 11	Isabella Taylor
April 11	Richardus Cressett
April 11	Edmond Cosby
April 19	Alicea Euans
April 21	Maria Cotes
April 29	Robertus Banfield
April 29	Christiana Durston
April 29	Will'm Mitton
April 31	Henricus Sauill
May 1	Thomas Dugell
May 5	Wil'm Robson
May 12	Thomas Smith
May 13	Will'm Chaundler
May 13	Authur Conne
May 13	Simo' Foulter

1617	
May 16	infans Joh'nis Louisons
May 17	Thomas Portor
May 18	Joh'nes Uswright
May 24	Joanna Browne
May 25	Will'm Deakon
May 27	Richard Goodcole
May 27	Elizabeth
May 28	Duo gemi Richardi Ellis
May 28	Will'm Hussey
June 1	Christiana Burbig
June 2	Joh'nes Keame
June 2	Richard Yeates
June 2	Henricus Rance
June 4	Richard Martins
June 7	Joanna Balley
June 9	Anna Duke
June 10	Richard Slowman
June 11	Anna Saylor
June 16	Anna Bromley domina
June 16	Maria Benson
June 25	Will'm Browne
June 28	Will'mus Balley
June 29	Dorothea Chamberlen
July 6	Will'm Griffith
July 14	puer pauper
July 15	Joh'nes Trundall
July 23	Will'm Lee
July 25	Winnefrid Asheby
July 25	Thomas Groupe
July 26	Henricus Wilford
July 28	Helena Warde
Aug. 5	Judith Pratt
Aug. 5	Will'm Weauer
Aug. 6	Ellice uxor
Aug. 7	Joh'nes Bell
Aug. 8	infans Rich. Wrighte
Aug. 9	Christof' Ratliff
Aug. 13	Will'm Euans
Aug. 14	Joanna Hugges
Aug. 15	Edward Arched
Aug. 16	Joh'nes Groug
Aug. 19	Elizab. Mullins
Aug. 26	Will'm's Nethercliff
Aug. 30	Elizab. Barnes
Sep. 2	Leonard Lovelace
Sep. 4	Elizab. Emswood
Sep. 4	infans Joh'nis Rellishe
Sep. 5	Will'm Thomas
Sep. 5	Magdalen Tixouer
Sep. 8	Elizab. Gam'eat
Sep. 9	Elizab. Masters
Sep. 11	Elizab. Ludgold
Sep. 12	Joh'nes Asson
Sep. 13	Henricus Holmes
Sep. 14	Joh'nes Makell
Sep. 14	Robert Parr
Sep. 15	Gabriel Essiugwood
Sep. 15	Elizab. Lewis

1617		1617	
Sep. 15	Maria Riche	Nov. 15	Joh'nes Walley
Sep. 16	Thomas Brounley	Nov. 17	Maria Williams
Sep. 17	Anna Wardor	Nov. 18	Richard Page
Sep. 19	Will'm Richardson	Nov. 19	Alicea Potter
Sep. 20	Anna Lewis	Nov. 19	Alicea Farr
Sep. 22	Anna Kinge	Nov. 21	Will'm Heff
Sep. 26	Alicea Osborne	Nov. 24	Richard Barnaby
Sep. 27	Anna Moore	Nov. 24	Joh'nes Skooby
Sep. 27	Anna Read	Nov. 25	Arabella Chaworth
Sep. 28	Maria Hinderson	Nov. 25	Elizab. Pepper
Sep. 29	Joh'nes Pratt	Nov. 28	Neal Mackassy
Sep. 29	Maria Chaworth	Nov. 29	Isa'cus Guunc
Sep. 30	Margar' Flower	Nov. 29	infans Will'm Laurence
Oct. 2	Thomas Puttrell	Nov. 30	Sara Asheby
Oct. 2	Will'm Wilkinson	Dec. 1	Maria Smith
Oct. 4	Robert Clowes	Dec. 2	Anna Butterfield
Oct. 4	Barbara Johnson	Dec. 4	Elizab. Haines
Oct. 6	Anna Barnes	Dec. 4	Will'm Latham
Oct. 8	Will'm Watkinson	Dec. 4	puer è Knightsbridge
Oct. 10	Gratia Adams	Dec. 5	Jana Samuel
Oct. 11	Eduard' Bruss dux	Dec. 5	Will'm Clarke
Oct. 11	Alicea Lemon	Dec. 8	Sara Lyming
Oct. 12	Huggeus Thomas	Dec. 8	Elizab. Johnson
Oct. 13	Thomas Sturt	Dec. 10	Anna Aunsell
Oct. 16	Thomas Swaffer	Dec. 13	Maria Prichard
Oct. 16	Elizab. Ward	Dec. 16	Will'm Ryder
Oct. 17	Thomas Fysher	Dec. 17	Will'm Smith
Oct. 17	Will'm Swaffer	Dec. 17	Fraunc. Thorogton
Oct. 17	infans Will'm Carter	Dec. 19	Maria Jones
Oct. 18	Joh'nes Parker miles	Dec. 19	Fraunc. Machan
Oct. 19	Joh'nes Ray	Dec. 20	Thomas Slowman
Oct. 24	Stephan Martiall	Dec. 22	Isabella Curtis
Oct. 27	Thomas Jones	Dec. 26	Elizab. Lidgold
Oct. 28	Thomas Wilson	Dec. 29	Walterus Chute miles
Oct. 28	Franc. Berrington	Dec. 31	infans Bramblecome
Oct. 28	infans Samuel Dimbles	Jan. 1	Robertus Lewis
Oct. 29	Betterissa Charlton	Jan. 1	Jacobus Killocke
Oct. 30	Thomas Gardner	Jan. 5	Will'mus Beale
Oct. 30	Will'm Sadler	Jan. 10	Martinus Gledall
Oct. 31	Richard Tuggey	Jan. 10	Margaret Boote
Oct. 31	Henricus Crane	Jan. 10	Maria Gold
Nov. 1	Thomas Hooper	Jan. 12	infans Georg' Thorp
Nov. 1	Georgius Simcocks	Jan. 12	Richard' Knighte
Nov. 3	Thomas Richardson	Jan. 13	Anna Kellings
Nov. 3	Thomæ Grunday	Jan. 13	Thomas Hughsome
Nov. 6	Richard Sheppard	Jan. 18	Joh'nes Jameson
Nov. 6	Thomas Litle	Jan. 19	Robertus Bembow
Nov. 6	Richard Huckell	Jan. 19	Hugo Owen
Nov. 7	Thomas Holeroft dux	Jan. 19	Will'm Bowles
Nov. 7	Katherina Fellowes	Jan. 20	Radulf' Lewis
Nov. 8	infans Richardi Coles	Jan. 21	Timotheus Doudinge
Nov. 11	Bettericea Hatfield	Jan. 22	Joh'nes Gyuce
Nov. 11	Thomas Nicholson	Jan. 24	Anna Lovelace
Nov. 12	Maria Richards	Jan. 24	Elianor Boydon
Nov. 12	infans Nichol Grangers	Jan. 26	Thomas Middleton
Nov. 14	Elizab. Williamson	Jan. 28	Georgius Mountney
Nov. 14	William Stone	Jan. 28	Elizab. Smith
Nov. 15	Alicea Grangers	Jan. 29	Richard Proger

1617	
Jan. 30	Edithea Yeomans
Jan. 30	Hieronim Thornton
Jan. 31	Joh'nes Deane
Feb. 3	Robertus Lyminge
Feb. 5	Richardus Barley
Feb. 6	Christofer' Williamson
Feb. 6	Dorothea Gibson
Feb. 7	infans Paulini Wards
Feb. 9	infans Joh'nis Enans
Feb. 9	infans Will'mi James
Feb. 14	Tobias Raye
Feb. 14	Robert Euans
Feb. 16	Judithea Norgate
Feb. 16	Christofe' Richard Annall
Feb. 16	Handen Brett
Feb. 19	Walterus Richards
Feb. 19	Elizabetha Grauett
Feb. 21	Will'm Walker
Feb. 21	Elizabetha Lee
Feb. 21	Letticea Williams
Feb. 22	Joh'nes Byndinge
Feb. 23	Thomas Watley
Feb. 23	Anna Philips
Feb. 24	Jacobus Peacher
Feb. 26	Maria Stephens
Feb. 27	Katherina Bembow
Feb. 27	infans Antony Windsor
Feb. 27	Helena Parbury
Feb. 28	Cormac Dormac
Feb. 28	Nicholaus Child
Mar. 4	Katherina Hogg
Mar. 4	Will'm Vickers
Mar. 5	Jacobus Doan
Mar. 10	Jacobus Woodshaw
Mar. 10	Joh'nes Johnson
Mar. 10	Barbara Masson
Mar. 10	Georgius Farwell
Mar. 10	Joh'nes Whinyard
Mar. 11	Jana Hunt
Mar. 12	Margaret Huggins
Mar. 13	Georgius Granell
Mar. 14	Gabriel Groome
Mar. 15	Elizab. Pullam
Mar. 16	Joh'nis Balles
Mar. 16	Maria Aries
Mar. 17	Robertus Powell
Mar. 18	Joh'nes Pecke
Mar. 18	Maria Philips
Mar. 19	Henricus Hartford
Mar. 19	Patientia Hartford
Mar. 24	Richard Larder

1618.

Mar. 26	Will'm Griffin
Mar. 26	Spilman
Mar. 27	Maria Boydell
April 3	Thomas Hughes, occisus

1618	
April 3	paup. e stabulario
April 3	Samuel Janecur
April 4	Elizab. Jones
April 6	Will'm Barbar
April 9	infans Georg' Hulberts
April 10	Richardus Maddox
April 10	Joh'nes Fletcher
April 11	Hester Nichols
April 11	Anna Bently
April 11	Magdalena Dalley
April 11	Elizab. Jones
April 13	Joh'nes Greene
April 13	Kather. Raynce
April 13	infans Georg' Wethoreds
April 13	Jacobus Ryder
April 14	Joh'nes Fotherby
April 16	Joh'nes Sadler
April 16	Davidus Euans
April 20	Georgius Briggam
April 20	Katherina Higgs
April 20	Ester Nichols
April 21	David Harper
April 21	Alicia Harris
April 21	Mathens Price
April 22	Richard Platt
April 23	Franc. Wade
April 23	Anna Skymer
April 24	Benin Cason
April 27	Kather. White
April 28	Agnes Cheekes
May 1	Edward' Taylor
May 1	Will'm Kightson
May 1	Judithea Wigmore
May 1	Maria Todder
May 4	Thomas Snowe
May 4	Walter' Euans
May 4	Joh'nes Brinkfield
May 4	Anthony Maxey
May 6	Homer Mumpersons
May 7	Jarnan Morrice
May 8	Benetta Warde
May 11	Arthnr' Colgan
May 12	Joanna Hathaway
May 13	Robert' Ford
May 13	Margaret Thomas
May 14	Maria Brooker
May 15	Margareta Tunstall
May 16	Christian Baker
May 16	Georgius Rawlings
May 17	Georgius Cletherowe
May 17	Thomas Addington
May 20	Dorothea Sadler
May 21	Elizab. Mapleton
May 23	Rogerus Goddard
May 23	Joh'nes Thropes
May 23	Joanna Schooles
May 23	Christoferus Twynne
May 24	Nicholaus Crooke

1618
 May 24 Thomas Walles
 June 2 Anna Williamson
 June 4 Elizab. Pye
 June 5 Joh'nes Elmer
 June 5 Margareta Carr
 June 8 Magdaleua Braise
 June 8 Dorothea Grauday
 June 8 Anna Cunnill
 June 9 Will'm Saywell
 June 16 Henry Wetherspoone
 June 17 Franc. Pullyu
 June 17 Katherina Alexander
 June 19 Henricus Williams
 June 22 infans Richardi Samforde
 June 22 Anna Williamson
 June 22 Jana Daunio
 June 22 Alicea Rhode
 June 24 Elizab. Waltham
 June 24 William White
 June 25 Dorothea Dixou
 June 25 Margaret Lambert
 June 25 Anna Steadman
 July 1 Joh'nes Parrott
 July 2 Jana Hill
 July 5 Joh'nes Danes
 July 8 Will'm Harte
 July 10 Anna Pennicooke
 July 10 infans Will'm Burdes
 July 12 Thomas Blacke
 July 12 Will'm New
 July 14 Mabella Cellard
 July 14 Thomas Halmany
 July 18 Thomas Cheekes
 July 21 Rebeeca Hopkins
 July 25 Franc. Carter
 July 30 Georgius Kinnett
 July 30 Em. Balley
 July 31 Elizab. Mullard
 July 31 Isabella Dauies
 Aug. 1 Domina Smith
 Aug. 4 Katherina Knight
 Aug. 5 Joh'nes Martin
 Aug. 5 Will'm Reynolds
 Aug. 5 Radulfus Darby
 Aug. 8 Henricus Pride
 Aug. 8 Henricus Fordinge
 Aug. 9 Georgius Laurence
 Aug. 11 Edward' Christofer
 Aug. 11 Dorothea Hinde
 Aug. 12 Elizabetha Stormore
 Aug. 12 Suzanna Hughes
 Aug. 13 Anna Garland
 Aug. 17 Margareta Wildgoose
 Aug. 19 Jeffrey Symson
 Aug. 20 Thomazin Williams
 Aug. 21 Maria Lyon
 Aug. 22 Rogerus Garden
 Aug. 22 Suzanna Derricke

1618
 Aug. 24 Elizab. Atwood
 Aug. 24 Jana Newton
 Aug. 25 Josias Curton
 Aug. 25 Eldredus Millicent
 Aug. 26 Jana Euans
 Aug. 27 Will'm Rhoames
 Aug. 27 Petrus Effes
 Aug. 27 Joanna Laske
 Aug. 27 Richard' Collins
 Aug. 30 Michael Owen
 Aug. 30 Elizab. Doxland
 Aug. 31 Will'm Patricke
 Aug. 31 Joycea Arnold
 Sep. 1 infans Beniam' Gloners
 Sep. 1 infans pauperis ignoti
 Sep. 3 Anna Parkiuson
 Sep. 4 Joh'nes Smith
 Sep. 4 Margaret Sturley
 Sep. 7 Joh'nes Whitlocke
 Sep. 7 Edward' Kurton
 Sep. 8 Will'm Bedworth
 Sep. 14 Georgius Clarkham
 Sep. 16 Dauies
 Sep. 17 Alicea Shirley
 Sep. 17 Alicea Edmonds
 Sep. 17 Maria Hawkins
 Sep. 19 Farfax Prince
 Sep. 19 Anna Waker
 Sep. 19 infans Rich. Collins
 Sep. 22 Anna Budd
 Sep. 22 David Powell
 Sep. 24 Edward Atkinson
 Sep. 25 Samuel Baker
 Sep. 25 Annias Brookes
 Sep. 26 Robert Brett
 Sep. 26 Judith Wetherspoone
 Sep. 27 Franc. Wethers
 Sep. 28 Alicea Holuan
 Sep. 28 Will'm Shrin
 Sep. 28 Katherina Milles
 Sep. 29 Andrus Bridges
 Sep. 30 Brianus Latimer
 Oct. 3 Anna Jones
 Oct. 4 Anna Barker
 Oct. 4 Katherina Martin
 Oct. 4 Matheus Twynn
 Oct. 5 Edward' Vaughan
 Oct. 6 Joh'nes Michael
 Oct. 6 Lucca Vansomer
 Oct. 8 Margareta Boyd
 Oct. 10 Alicea Cary
 Oct. 10 Thomas Milles
 Oct. 11 Margaret Austin
 Oct. 11 Maria Harrison
 Oct. 13 Thomas Underwood
 Oct. 14 Joh'nes Richards
 Oct. 15 Richard Pesgraue
 Oct. 17 Richard Yourion

1618		1618	
Oct. 17	infans Will'mi Harris	Dec. 9	Robertus Lewis
Oct. 19	Elizab. Rowlandson	Dec. 9	Joycea Ieeson
Oct. 19	Henricus Adams	Dec. 10	Hestor Prior
Oct. 19	Joanna Soucham	Dec. 12	Margar' Riche
Oct. 20	Richard' Hayes	Dec. 12	Brigetta Dodson
Oct. 21	Philippus Boulton	Dec. 14	Anna Cesill
Oct. 26	Joh'nes Holland	Dec. 16	Andreas Leighe
Oct. 26	Jacobus Barker	Dec. 16	Franc. Warner
Oct. 27	Richard' Spitle	Dec. 18	Anna Cartwright
Oct. 28	Christof' Newby	Dec. 19	Radulf' Aires
Oct. 30	Joh'nes Gunch	Dec. 20	Thomas Lacton
Oct. 30	Robertus Williams	Dec. 20	Jana Haukeshead
Oct. 30	Gracea Boote	Dec. 22	Wilks Rigby
Oct. 31	Richard Fysher	Dec. 22	Michael Bowland
Nov. 1	Thomas Jackson	Dec. 23	Will'm Caffé
Nov. 2	Joh'nes Griffin	Dec. 23	Anna Leighe
Nov. 2	Maria Stone	Dec. 23	Maria Reynolds
Nov. 2	Thomas Powell	Dec. 24	Richard Janeuer
Nov. 3	Will'm Riekman	Dec. 24	Elizab. Bridle
Nov. 4	Elizab. Lighe [?]	Dec. 25	Ambros' Hassard
Nov. 5	Helena Robson	Dec. 26	Maria Jackson
Nov. 6	Thomas Wife	Dec. 29	Thomas Nichols
Nov. 6	Thomas Floyde	Dec. 30	Garettus James
Nov. 6	Elizab. Vincent	Jan. 4	Joh'nes Stallings
Nov. 6	infans Nethercliffe	Jan. 7	Nicholans Hilyard
Nov. 8	Joh'nis Kinge	Jan. 10	Margareta Fellowe
Nov. 8	Alexand' Blackstocke	Jan. 14	Lodouicens Bruite
Nov. 9	Will'm Crosse	Jan. 14	Elizab. Benson
Nov. 11	Joh'nes Cade	Jan. 14	Willi'm Boydon
Nov. 12	Thomas Stonouer	Jan. 15	Elizab. Hobber
Nov. 13	Ferdinando Bartlett	Jan. 17	Andrens Lincey
Nov. 13	Fears Boots	Jan. 17	Maria Martin
Nov. 13	Ripping Danne	Jan. 18	Will'm Curtis
Nov. 16	Jana Lambden	Jan. 19	Anna Boydon
Nov. 18	Edward Foster	Jan. 19	Charolus Fearbarne
Nov. 18	Francis Brice	Jan. 25	Judith Bowles
Nov. 18	Joh'nis Johnson	Jan. 25	Fortuna Sauoy
Nov. 20	Joh'nes Kemverston	Jan. 26	Will'm Lamb
Nov. 21	Anna Harrison	Jan. 27	Elizab. Curtis
Nov. 21	Joh'nes Frost	Jan. 28	Alicea Jenings
Nov. 23	Thomas Norris	Jan. 28	Joanna Abbott
Nov. 24	Joh'nes Reane	Jan. 29	Maria Webb
Nov. 24	infans Will'mi Abrahams	Jan. 29	Sara Prior
Nov. 25	Matheus Knight	Jan. 30	Rogerus Wilde
Nov. 25	Jana Lancey	Jan. 30	Helena Murray
Nov. 25	Elizab. Allen	Jan. 30	Katherina Creeke
Nov. 26	Anna Holman	Feb. 1	Joh'nes Caluert
Nov. 27	Elizab. Hughes	Feb. 1	Will'm Clowes
Dec. 1	Egidius Wilkison	Feb. 1	Edward Larkine
Dec. 2	Franc. Angell	Feb. 1	Thomas Rowden
Dec. 2	Will'mi Dye	Feb. 2	Thomas Waller
Dec. 3	Joh'nes Brett	Feb. 4	Anna Hames
Dec. 3	Sammel Weekes	Feb. 6	Edward Wright
Dec. 4	Will'm Mansfield	Feb. 6	Elizab. Grauves
Dec. 5	Franc. Dod	Feb. 8	Elizab. Trussell
Dec. 7	Radulf' Hartly	Feb. 12	Hieronim' Downes
Dec. 7	Winufred Gray	Feb. 12	A still born child of Sr Will. Harvey
Dec. 7	Isabella Abraham		

1618

Feb. 12 Will'm Wilson
 Feb. 12 Elizab. Latham
 Feb. 13 Will'm Ringe
 Feb. 13 Franc. Currey
 Feb. 15 Edward Newtall
 Feb. 15 Will'm Leigh
 Feb. 15 Robert Massom
 Feb. 16 Henricus Byker
 Feb. 15 Richard Lang spurio
 Feb. 16 Walter Morgan
 Feb. 16 Hauna Payne
 Feb. 16 Joh'nes Dickinson
 Feb. 16 Brigetta Poole
 Feb. 17 Domina Suzan Stanhope
 Feb. 17 Philippus Fetch
 Feb. 17 Helena Liche
 Feb. 17 Jacobus Knight
 Feb. 18 Anna Waller
 Feb. 19 Franc. Sweeper
 Feb. 20 Michael Pinrose
 Feb. 20 Judith Dore
 Feb. 21 Will'mus Boaman
 Feb. 22 Henricus Michael
 Feb. 23 Jenny Camel
 Feb. 24 Anna Warner
 Feb. 24 infaus Thomæ Brownes
 Feb. 27 Helena Browne
 Feb. 27 Joh'nes Brooke
 Feb. 28 Barbarus Brinkfield
 Mar. 1 Eliazer Hickman
 Mar. 4 Will'mus Cooke miles
 Mar. 4 Guliel' Brooker
 Mar. 8 Joh'nes Cleyton
 Mar. 8 Thomas Tuke
 Mar. 8 Petrus Lewis
 Mar. 11 infaus Petri Vnderwood
 Mar. 12 Joh'nes Whiteacre filius pop'li
 Mar. 14 Sara Vnderwood
 Mar. 14 Joana Gough
 Mar. 15 Richard Hatton
 Mar. 16 Margaret Burges
 Mar. 23 Samuel Parr

1619.

Mar. 30 Gulelmus Walton
 Mar. 31 Bettricea Whitlocke
 Mar. 31 Annabell Thunder
 April 4 Maria Lyncolme
 April 4 Hugo Couengarden
 April 5 Elizab. Wilson
 April 7 Richard Comes
 April 7 Gulelmus Leucridge
 April 12 Anna Oliuer
 April 17 Richard Williams
 April 17 Anna West
 April 21 Maria Allen
 April 22 A stillborn child of John Prattes

1619

April 24 Alicea Tuggell
 April 26 Thomas Knollis miles
 April 27 Gualterus Blount, generos.
 April 27 Maria Symmons
 April 27 infaus Nichol Wardours
 April 28 Agnes Muungumby
 May 1 Joh'nes Clifton
 May 1 Joh'nes Caruith
 May 3 Edmundus Bothom
 May 2 Letticea Lake Domina
 May 6 Hugo Page
 May 7 Will'mus Alsop
 May 9 Petrus Redford
 May 10 Richard Godfrey
 May 10 Thomas Barry
 May 10 Thomas Lee
 May 14 William Apleyard slayne by a
 stone falling from my Lo.
 Tres. howse
 May 14 Joh'nes Jeffreys
 May 14 Katherina Thornton
 May 18 Edward Morgan
 May 18 Francis Browne
 May 20 Christof' Winkley
 May 22 Alexand^r Sawyer
 May 25 Radulph' Sharp
 May 25 Charolus Biggin
 June 2 Margaret Kerin
 June 3 Richard Thorp, gen.
 June 5 Thomas Miles
 June 6 Joh'nes Mason
 June 7 puer paup. a Spitle
 June 7 Joh'nis Rolfe
 June 11 Helena Hopgood
 June 11 Maria Brabson
 June 11 Nayler
 June 12 Joh'nes Greues
 June 13 Maria Hughes
 June 13 Maria Daues
 June 16 Jana Nayler
 June 17 Gregorius White
 June 17 Jacobus Holmes
 June 17 Jacobus Watson
 June 19 Sara Morre
 June 19 Anna Jones
 June 20 Henricus Daues, gen.
 June 25 Francis Daniel
 June 26 Gulelmus Windsor
 June 30 Magdalena Hackett
 July 3 Whalley
 July 3 Sino' Strayne
 July 7 Richard Thates
 July 7 Thomas Jacob
 July 9 Anna Colgon
 July 11 Anna Lyon
 July 10 mulier paup. a Sp'tle-
 howse
 July 16 Jana Harris

1619	1619
July 19	infans Joh'nis Gills
July 20	Petrus Gero gallicus
July 18	Martha Tirrett, Domina, mortua est in hac P'ochia et corpus eius translatu' fuit in com. Lyncoln'
July 21	Elizabetha Thimbleby
July 24	Maragareta filia populi
July 28	Richard Morris
July 30	Joh'nes Lewis
July 31	Alicea Nichols
July 31	infans Richa' Nichols, stilborne
Aug. 1	Maria Dun
Aug. 2	Richard Williams
Aug. 5	infans Joh'nis Tynsints, stil- borne
Aug. 6	Edward' Nichols
Aug. 6	infans Guliel' Fysher, stilborne
Aug. 9	Thomas Waters
Aug. 9	Joana Vatkan
Aug. 10	Francis Foulter
Aug. 11	Thomas Hulett, occisus
Aug. 12	Robertus Rawlinge
Aug. 12	Anna Tayler
Aug. 13	Dorothea Basnett
Aug. 14	Richard Roberts
Aug. 14	Guliel' Mabb
Aug. 15	Georgius Baughabe
Aug. 16	Francis Pearce
Aug. 16	Joana Mounteth
Aug. 16	Richard Rawlin
Aug. 16	Thomas Watten
Aug. 17	Thomas Beadle
Aug. 17	Thomas Hayes
Aug. 21	Fortuna Floud
Aug. 23	Thomas Anton
Aug. 24	Elizab. Perkins
Aug. 26	Alicea Tayler
Aug. 28	Margareta Lane
Aug. 30	Eduard Hodson
Aug. 30	infans Guliel' Laron, stilborne
Sep. 1	Joana Goodale
Sep. 2	Humfrid' Cadbrey
Sep. 3	Maria Darlie
Sep. 3	Elizab. Handen domina
Sep. 6	infans Pullins, stilborne
Sep. 6	Margareta Shirley
Sep. 7	Marger' Tuggell
Sep. 7	Marger' Meakins
Sep. 8	Edward Ridley
Sep. 8	Joh'nes Johnson
Sep. 9	Margaret Beutley
Sep. 10	Henry Thurman
Sep. 13	Joana Baylie
Sep. 13	Margaret Loopes
Sep. 13	Matheus Houghton
Sep. 13	infans Thimbleby, stilborne
Sep. 15	Joana Selbery
Sep. 17	Joana Caninge
Sep. 21	Alicea Frogpitt
Sep. 24	Anna Hopkins
Sep. 25	Elizab. Floyd
Sep. 25	Katherina Bateman
Sep. 25	Carolus Cambridge
Sep. 27	Jacobus Fisher
Sep. 27	Georgius Thorp, homo Virginiae
Sep. 29	Robert Nobell, Scotus
Sep. 29	Thomas Alcome
Sep. 29	Elizab. Bridle
Oct. 4	Humfridus Dugdale
Oct. 5	Thomas Richardson
Oct. 7	Petrus Downham
Oct. 8	Anna Dummor, prosentrica
Oct. 11	Jana Antrobus, prosentrica
Oct. 13	Joh'nes Slowman
Oct. 14	Joh'nes Johnson
Oct. 15	Elizab. Dakins
Oct. 17	Benetta Take
Oct. 19	Maria Baylie
Oct. 20	Gualterus Wilson
Oct. 22	Anna Mackall
Oct. 22	Domina Anna Seymor
Oct. 22	Robertus Heth
Oct. 22	Edwardus Lane
Oct. 23	Abraham Kinastou
Oct. 24	Francis Vdall
Oct. 28	Gartred Housay
Oct. 30	Gulielm' Whitheade

INDEX.

A

- A., Alexander, 104.
 Aatwoode [?], Guilielmus, 153.
 Abascard, Anne, 40.
 Abaze, Gulielm', 167.
 Abbas, Georgius, 173.
 Abbat, Prudentia, 71.
 Abbey, Rachael, 98.
 Abbott, Anna, 18; Edwardus, 21, 72, 143;
 Joanna, 72, 178; Margareta, 70; Margerie,
 145; Nicholaus, 129; Susanna, 25.
 Abell, Alicia, 29; Guilielm', 73; Margareta,
 65; Margareta, 76; Sibella, 73; Thom's,
 123.
 Abercromey, Abraham, 92; Gartwright, 92.
 Abercromy, Jana, 159.
 Abercrumby, Elisabetham, 90.
 Abercrumney, Jana', 91.
 Aberley, Tobias, 146.
 Abington, —, 120.
 Ahleston, Agnete, 77; Joannes, 77.
 Abra', Emma, 72; Guilielm', 72; Henricus, 72;
 Margareta, 72.
 Abraha', Alicia, 158.
 Abraham, Alicia, 37; Anna', 95; Christof', 95;
 Dan., 167; Gabriel, 48; Isabella, 178; John,
 45; Will'mi, 178; —, 167, 178.
 Abram, Johan'es, 19, 131; Thomas, 15, 125.
 Accles, Ellin, 149.
 Achar, Joh'nes, 99; Lucea, 99.
 Acheson, Thomas, 23.
 Ackers, Henricus, 31.
 Ackle, Ellenora, 82; Richardus, 82.
 Ackworth, Maria, 159.
 Aclam, Barbara, 54.
 Acland, Katherinam, 87.
 Acor, Florencia, 61.
 Acorn, Gulielm', 50.
 Acton, An, 86.
 Adam, Richardus, 9.
 Adames, Anna, 29, 145; Joanna, 79; Joh'es,
 125; Rob'tus, 79.
 Adams, Agnes, 119; Agnete, 82; Chr'oferus,
 103; Debora, 50; Edwardus, 9; Elizabeth,
 10, 83; Francisca, 11, 120; Gratia, 175;
 Guilielmus, 25, 153; Henricus, 83, 178;
 Jacobus, 80; Jeames, 148; Joanna, 89, 102,
 103 (2), 119; Joannes, 63; Johan'es, 77, 103,
 145; Joice, 34; Katherina, 83; Liddea, 34,
 154; Lydea, 36; Margareta, 66, 77; Maria,
 63, 80; Nicholaus, 127; Rebecca, 23; Rob'tus,
 66, 119, 149; Silvester, 33, 153.
 Addams, Anna, 158; Elizab., 117; Guilielmus,
 160 (2); Humphrid, 158; Jacobus, 31;
 Johan'es, 31, 160; Lince, 92; Lydia, 160;
 Pocosa, 156; Radolphus, 118.
 Addington, Henric', 35; Jane, 38; Joana, 164;
 John, 41; Margerata, 41, 43; Maria, 167;
 Thomas, 176.
 Addison, Joanna, 83; Mathens, 20.
 Addmaton, Margar', 164.
 Adersou, Felys, 112.
 Adington, Henric', 155; Joh., 40; Maria, 40.
 Adison, Bettrice, 138.
 Aditton, Katherina, 106.
 Admes, Christiana, 42; Jam', 42.
 Adocke, Joh'es, 107.
 Adomes, Richardus, 125.
 Adraus, 108.
 Adrianson, Magdalena, 126.
 Adryans, Lucia, 70.
 Advena, 46.
 Agar, Alexander, 108; Alicia, 108; Anna, 65;
 Guilielm', 107; Joanna, 3.
 Ager, Nicholaus, 142.
 Agier, Margareta, 82.
 Agnes, 9, 18, 117.
 Agnote, 66.
 Ailesworthe, Joanna, 76.
 Aire, Thomas, 20.
 Aires, Radulf', 178.
 Ake, Jacobus, 167.
 Akeres, John, 151.
 Akerma', Katherina, 58.
 Akers, Joice, 87.
 Akoke, Hawes, 69.
 Akyle, Joh'es, 129.
 Alakey, Joh'es, 127.
 Alberton, Joanna, 118.
 Albidge, Anna, 43.
 Alcocke, Elyzabetha, 114, 166; Joanna, 113,
 120; Johannes, 117; Julyana, 9; Lybius,
 153; Richardus, 118.
 Alcocks, Elyzab., 85.
 Alcome, Thomas, 180.
 Alday, Brigetta, 88; Guilielmus, 88.
 Aldersaye, Elenora, 76; Petrus, 76.
 Aldersey, Margareta, 124; —, 119.
 Aldey, Mabella, 63.
 Aldridge, Georgius, 147; Joanna, 67, 84; Nicho-
 laus, 67.
 Alee, Joh'es, 108.
 Aleworth, Martha, 171.
 Alexand', 51.
 Alexande', Agnet, 99.

- Alexander, Ada', 38; Alicia, 82; Edwardus, 35, 161; Elizabetha, 37; Francisca, 33; Franciscus, 38; Georgius, 32, 82; Gualt., 38; Henr', 47; Jeane, 159; Judith, 29, 148; Katherina, 177; Lina, 38; Mary, 149; Sara, 155; —, 137.
- Alexsander, Margareta, 77.
- Alforde, Barbara, 126.
- Alicia, 78, 105, 106, 116, 128.
- Alinson, Helena, 8.
- Alison, Anua, 7; Edwardus, 125; Guilielmus, 7; Henricus, 114; Ra., 125; —, 125.
- Alister, Fridesmith, 6.
- Alkinton, Richardus, 53.
- Alkoocke, Richardus, 8.
- Allanson, Edwardus, 14; Elyzabetha, 23, 72, 132; Henricus, 19; Joanna, 126; Radulphus, 72.
- Allarde, Christiana, 1; Elyzah., 69.
- Allecooke, Franciscus, 142.
- Allemson, Henri', 163.
- Allen, Alic', 109; Ann, 43; Annie, 86; Edwardus, 126; Elyzabetha, 77, 124, 178; Francis, 86; Georgius, 14, 43; Guliel', 53; Jana, 83; Joanna, 76, 146; Joh'es, 83, 127; Margar', 94; Maria, 5, 48, 127, 179; Rob'tus, 76, 77, 157; Sara, 45.
- Allenson, Joanna, 118.
- Alliatt, Bridgeta, 29.
- Alliforde, Hugo, 124.
- Allin, Elisabetha, 87; Thomas, 87.
- Allington, Joan'a, 100; Thomas, 100.
- Allinson, Margar', 169; Radulphus, 160.
- Allison, Henricus, 121; Joanna, 7; Phillis, 91.
- Allyn, Awdry, 81; Elyzah., 78; Maria, 83; Tho., 144; Tristra', 78.
- Allyne, Aliciam, 92; Emerius, 92.
- Allyson, Agnes, 118; Anna, 126; Helena, 118; Joanna, 71; Joh'es, 113; Lott, 18; Ralfe, 126.
- Alsaphe, Bartholmeus, 106.
- Alson, Dorothy, 148.
- Alsop, Georg', 47; Will'mus, 179.
- Alye, Franciscam, 91.
- Alyn, Alycia, 62; Elizah., 113.
- Alyson, Bartholmeus, 10, 116; Elizabeth, 9; Guilielm', 112; Henricus, 67; Joanna, 67.
- Alyster, Frideswith, 110.
- Aman, Christiana, 57.
- Amberson, Rhoda, 15.
- Ambrose, Joh'es, 106.
- Ambrosius, 134, 161.
- Ambrosse, Elizabeth, 15.
- Amell, Nicholaus, 15.
- Ames, Thomas, 48.
- Amias, Susan, 92.
- Amon, Antonius, 150.
- Amor, Bartho', 164; Lizar, 165.
- Amy, 152.
- Ancell, Nicholaus, 125.
- Anderley, Johan'es, 6, 110.
- Anderson, Edy, 87; Georgius, 87; Henricus, 101; Isabella, 101.
- Auderton, Thomas, 124.
- Andrews, Alicia, 135; Barbara, 76; Edmoundus, 76.
- Andrewes, Robert, 55.
- Andrianson, Joh'es, 124.
- Androe, Joanna, 63.
- Androes, Guilielm', 72; Mildreada, 72.
- Androos, Olyver, 126.
- Androsse, Alicia, 66; Guilielm', 66.
- Andrewes, Agnete, 104; Eliz., 96; Georgius, 50; Gracea, 98; Jeremias, 92; Joh'nes, 98, 116; Margaret, 92; Rob'tus, 116.
- Andrews, Barbara', 92; Eliz., 48; John, 48.
- Angell, Franc., 178; Janna, 62; Richardus, 62.
- Anger, Katherina, 73.
- Angleburger, Reynolde, 83; Susanna, 83.
- Angleburger, Johnhedricke, 28; Leonardus, 29.
- Angold, Alicia, 29.
- Angoide, Alicia, 141; Theophilus, 22.
- Angood, Joh'es, 162.
- Angoolde, Alicia, 26; Johan'es, 77, 81; Katherina, 77, 137; Margareta, 27, 81; Theophilus, 135.
- Angur, Guilielm', 104.
- An'ian, Katherina, 3.
- Aniell, Jacobus, 8.
- Anion, Lodouicus, 110.
- An'ion, Lodouicus, 2.
- Ankwell, Henricus, 172.
- Anna, 42, 50, 70, 104, 130.
- Annall, Christofe' Richard, 176.
- Anue, Ursula, 162.
- Annyell, Radolphus, 123.
- Anthonye, Cornelius, 3; Elyzah., 120; Johan'es, 2, 127.
- Anthrobis, Emlin, 88.
- Anton, Thomas, 56, 180.
- Antonius, 105.
- Antrobis, Elyz., 84; Geordgius, 84; Jana, 180.
- Antropus, —, 140.
- Anyan, Katherina, 105.
- Anyell, Jacobus, 119; Nicholaus, 119.
- Anyett, Joanna, 112.
- Anyon, Guilielm', 111.
- An'yon, Joanna, 6; Nicholaus, 7.
- Apas, Katherina, 84.
- Ap' Beva, Richardus, 111.
- Apdany, Owen, 169.
- Apdavid, Edwardus, 79; Elyz., 79.
- Apbew, Griffith, 61; Katherina, 61.
- Apleby, Richard, 160.
- Aplebye, Agnes, 15; Anna, 125; Davidus, 13 (2), 122; Katherina, 16.
- Apleton, Maria, 97.
- Apletree, Symonis, 105.
- Apleyard, William, 179.
- Aploomeley, Agnos, 117.
- Apoell, Katherina, 105.
- Apowell, Christoferus, 1.
- Apowell, Elizabeth, 12; Johan'es, 2, 105, 121; Magdalena, 59; Tho., 107.
- Ap Owen, John, 166.
- Appletree, Thomas, 3.
- Ap Powell, Agnete, 67; Evan'us, 67.
- Appowell, Katherina, 61; Thurston Blanch, 1.
- Appres, Guilielm', 119.
- Apprice, Jacobus, 121.
- Appryce, Maria, 11.
- Appultre, Johannes, 2.
- Ap Rice, Henricus, 63; Joanna, 63, 113; Joh'es, 115, 132; Risse, 114.
- Aprice, Edwardus, 59; Gwe, 64; Helena, 122; Katherina, 59, 63; Morris, 63; Thomas, 64.
- Ap Richarde, Editha, 63; Evans, 113; Lodouicus, 63, 131.
- Apricharde, Maria, 6.
- April, Agnete, 87.
- Ap Rise, Hugo, 114.
- Aprisse, Joanna, 8.
- Ap Ryce, Joh'es, 162.

- Apsley, Katherina, 60.
 Aranda, Elyz., 78.
 Arcas, Jacobus, 46.
 Archar, Guilielmus, 152.
 Arched, Edward, 174.
 Archer, Anna, 46; Anstice, 80; Christina, 123; Edwardus, 80; Elyz., 73; Guilielmus, 62, 162; Joanna, 62; Richardus, 43, 73; Will'm, 43.
 Arde, Joanna, 64; Joannes, 64.
 Areahin, Alicia, 158.
 Arian, Edith, 136; Petrus, 23; Radulfus, 17.
 Aries, Maria, 176.
 Arksey, Isabella, 57.
 Arles, Joannes, 145.
 Armestró'g, Elizabeth, 2.
 Armestró'ge, Elizab., 111; Fra'cisus, 109; Joanna, 6, 75.
 Armestró'ge, Anna, 103, 165; Eliz., 104; Margareta, 121.
 Armorer, Joannes, 155.
 Armstronge, Eliz., 1.
 Arnall, Richard, 168.
 Arnat, Anne, 85; Richard, 85.
 Arnatt, Gulielm', 170.
 Arnde, Ellenora, 146.
 Arnett, Anna, 37; Charolus, 44; Francisca, 38; Maria, 40, 164; Math., 44; Richard, 35, 38, 40; Will'mus, 43.
 Arnoed, —, 155.
 Arnold, Alicia, 30, 156; Elisabetha, 35, 156; Ellenora, 84; Guilielmus, 156; Jane, 38; Joycea, 177; Magdelina, 42; Richardus, 84, 160; Wm., 42.
 Arnolde, Agnes, 4, 129, 132; Agnete, 69; Anna, 19, 70; Barbara, 25; Clare, 86; Cornelius, 4; Edwardus, 31, 33, 152; Elisabetha, 25, 87, 123, 126, 141, 161; Eliz., 15; Guilielmus, 16, 115, 131; Helena, 15; Joanna, 130; Joanna, 61; Joan'es, 27, 69; Joh'es, 104, 118, 146; Lott, 15, 70, 131; Maria, 21, 154; Meriam, 21; Myriam, 144; Sara, 131; Thomas, 104; William, 32; —, 125.
 Arnoll, Edward, 149; Elizab., 101; Will'mus, 101; —, 149.
 Arnot, Francisca, 155; Gualterus, 34, 155.
 Arnott, Francisca, 32.
 Arnys, Arnoldus, 3.
 Arosmith, Elisabeth, 153.
 Arowsmith, Elizabeth, 33; Susan, 51.
 Arowsmyth, Maria, 42; Tho., 42.
 Arpe, Joh'is, 38; Petrus, 38.
 Ares, Amya, 76; Edmondus, 76.
 Arrian, Guilielmus, 147; Jane, 90; Thomas, 90.
 Arris, Mathea, 68.
 Arroga', Fra'cisus de, 104.
 Arrowesmithe, Amable, 127.
 Arrowsmith, Anna, 56; Edward, 45, 171; John, 169; Thomas, 37, 39 (2).
 Arrs, Joh'es, 145.
 Arte, Joan a, 66.
 Arthur, Richard, 165.
 Arthur^s, 156.
 Arthure, Tho., 112.
 Arundell, Jana, 69; Thomas, 129.
 Asale, Thomas, 120.
 Asbathe, Guilielm', 141.
 Ashe, Alexander, 111; Winifrida, 64.
 Asheborn, Stephane, 169.
 Asheborne, John, 49.
 Asheburnar, Jacobus, 83; Maria, 83.
 Asheburner, Eliz., 96; Stephen, 96.
 Asheby, Guilielmus, 56; Sara, 51, 175; Wiunefrid, 174.
 Ashedon, Elionora, 167.
 Asheley, Lionell, 9, 115; Margareta, 70; Richardus, 18; Thomas, 4.
 Ashely, John, 44; Joh'nes, 44.
 Ashen, Denis, 97.
 Ashpoli, Sara, 126.
 Asheton, Cartwright, 48; Clementia, 52; Penelop', 170; Walt, 48.
 Ashley, Joh'nes, 170; —, 170.
 Ashron, Robert, 160.
 Ashton, Bettrice, 83; Constantia, 55; Elyzab., 80; Henry, 148; John, 93; Maria, 93.
 Askam, Margareta, 73; Tho., 73.
 Aske, Margar', 94; Robert, 94.
 Askewe, Rosa, 127; Wm., 127.
 Aslendon, Barbara, 92; Johannes, 92.
 Asley, Alicia, 79.
 Asly, Guilielmus, 151.
 Asplyn, Margaret, 93.
 Asquith, Anthonius, 52.
 Assey, Richardus, 142.
 Asson, Alicia, 83; Joh'nes, 174; Richardus, 83.
 Aston, Elizab., 52; Johannes, 1; Thomas, 152.
 Aswayer, Joh'nes, 164.
 Atey, Francisca, 160.
 Atkinso', Henricus, 66; Joan'a, 66.
 Atkinson, Agnes, 110; Alexander, 1; Anna, 152; Constantia, 56; Dorothea, 67; Edward, 177; Francisca, 152; Franciscus, 22, 139; Guilielmus, 24, 76, 134, 110; Henricus, 105, 129; Jacob, 97; Joan, 97; Joanna, 105; Joannes, 23; Johan'es, 67, 121; Magdalena, 5; Margareta, 71; Maria, 76, 89, 167; Mary, 86; Michael, 4, 107; Nicholas, 5; Peter, 86; Regnald, 56; Whitney, 12; Will'm, 162.
 Atkyns, Gyllyana, 67; Julyana, 68.
 Atkynson, Joanna, 71; Myles, 71.
 Atlington, Johannes, 157; —, 157 (2).
 Attsett, Richardus, 112.
 Atwood, Agnes, 52; Elizab., 177; Harmon, 45; Johanna, 42; John, 42, 46; Joh'nes, 168.
 Aucocke, Barbara, 7, 112; Helena, 13; Juliana, 121; Margerye, 135; Richardus, 144.
 Auereil, Francis, 32, 148.
 Auery, Eliz., 171.
 Aulcocke, Elizabeth, 6.
 Aunsell, Anna, 175.
 Aurorke, Ellenora, 84.
 Austen, Edwardus, 71, 171; Elyzab., 78; Guilielmus, 14, 69, 73; Jacobus, 128; Jana, 64; Joanna, 70, 140; Johan'es, 22, 43, 78; Maria, 69; Matheua, 73; Susanna, 20; Ursula, 71.
 Austerly, Henric', 168.
 Austian, Edward, 48, 96, 102; Guilielm', 50; John, 48; Margareta, 96, 102; Maria, 50; Rebecca, 56; Richardus, 53.
 Austin, Barbara, 19; Gartwright, 168; Janna, 2; Johannes, 4; Margaret, 177; Maria, 13.
 Austyn, Joan'a, 24; Margareta, 61.
 Auton, Elizabetha, 87.
 Averell, Alicia, 94; Robert, 94.
 Averott, Leonardus, 57; Maria, 57.
 Aves, Guilielm', 158.
 Avis, 10.
 Avsop, Marmaduk', 44.
 Awdience, Edw., 129; Rich., 129.
 Awger, Joanna, 111.
 Awghto, Francisca, 58; Thomas, 58.

- Awsten, Anna, 74; Helena, 106; Johan'es, 15, 106, 110; Maria, 129; Martha, 30; Susanna, 133.
- Awstin, Guilielmus, 17.
- Awstyn, Alicia, 81; Guilielm', 141.
- Axeworth, Johannes, 32.
- Axworth, Arthur, 150; Benjamin, 30; Elisabeth, 149; Jane, 88.
- Aylesworthe, Joanna, 134.
- Aylewaye, Joh'es, 133.
- Aynett, Alicia, 78.
- Ayre, Alicia, 144; Margareta, 75.
- Azell, Agnes, 115.
- B
- Bache, Ursula, 71.
- Bachelor, Agnes, 131.
- Bachelorheade, Guilielmus, 151.
- Bachelor, Edward, 39; Ric., 39.
- Bachelor, Sara, 163.
- Backehowse, Anna, 11, 67; Antonius, 63, 119; Beall, 119; Edwardus, 123; Isabella, 119; Joanna, 63; Joan'es, 69; Katherina, 69; Rob'tus, 67, 120, 139; —, 119.
- Backer, Alicia, 155.
- Backhouse, —, 158.
- Backhowse, Edwardus, 12; Elyz., 82; Jacobus, 14; Joanna, 74; Joh'nes, 167; Maria, 171; Mary, 32; Nicholaus, 82; Thomas, 13.
- Backster, Jacobus, 153; Margareta, 34; Timothie, 151; —, 153.
- Bacon, Edwardus, 63; Franciscus, 5; Joan, 98; Joanna, 63; Joh'es, 115; Nicholaus, 5, 123.
- Badde, Jana, 125.
- Bade, Angella, 57.
- Bades, Edwardus, 88; Margarettam, 88.
- Badgeland, Jacobus, 54.
- Badger, Andrew, 41; Helen, 101; Henricus, 56, 101; Will'm, 41.
- Badroth, Franc., 96.
- Bacrofte, Elizabetha, 68.
- Bagaley, Alicia, 9.
- Bagaly, Maria, 33.
- Bagley, Katherina, 134.
- Bagely, Snsan, 86; Thomas, 86.
- Bagerley, Thomas, 36.
- Bagg, Jana', 100.
- Baggaley, Alicia, 60; Janna, 8; Joanna, 4; Joannes, 60; Johan'es, 6.
- Baggeley, Henricus, 161.
- Baggelley, Elizabetha, 40; Tho., 40.
- Bagley, Alicia, 159; Elizabetha, 29; Francisca, 23; Guilielm', 29; Henricus, 39; Joannes, 25, 27, 77, 141; Judoeca, 77; Petrus, 24, 139; Tho., 39; —, 148.
- Bagly, Dorath., 47; Elizab., 102, 167; Georgius, 102; Judethea, 52; Maria', 101; Richard, 43.
- Bagnall, Guilielm', 83; Joanna, 123; Johan'es, 14; Phillippa, 83; Phillippus, 15.
- Bagnold, Phillippa, 84.
- Baghawe, Anna, 38.
- Baily, Abigal, 48; Gualter, 159; Joh'nes, 53; Maria, 91; Sara, 45; Thomas, 159.
- Bailye, Joh'nes, 53; Ralphe, 148.
- Bakar, Bartholmeus, 15; Joana, 45; Joh'nes, 15.
- Bake, Bettrice, 83.
- Bakehouse, Nicholaus, 35.
- Bakehowse, Elizab., 169; John, 169; Joh'n's, 45.
- Baken, Anna, 97; Anton', 97.
- Baker, Agnetem, 87; Anna, 17, 74, 92, 164, 173; Blanca, 142; Christian, 176; Edwardus, 28; Elenora, 25; Eliz., 35, 96; Elizab., 25, 84, 94, 164, 169; Francisca, 32, 80; Franciscus, 4, 22, 136; Georgius, 70, 128, 141; Gilb'tus, 118; Harman, 119; Helen, 101; Joanna, 67, 72, 128; Johannes, 17, 38, 80, 92, 159 (2); Judith, 38; Katherina, 16, 21, 53, 61, 70, 72, 73, 131, 141; Lucea, 44, 167; Maria, 26, 34, 44, 49 (2), 93, 97, 99; Nicholaus, 7, 136; Petrus, 67; Richardus, 17, 72, 74, 153; Robertus, 17 (2), 31, 38 (2), 39 (2), 41, 44, 49, 73, 84, 97, 146, 163; Samuel, 177; Sara, 25, 164; Saria, 41; Seath, 24; Stephan', 99; Susanna, 78; Thomas, 28, 93; Will'm, 46, 47; —, 96, 153.
- Bakewaye, Isabella, 9.
- Bakewell, Joh'nes, 52, 97; Marg., 97.
- Balch, Jacobus, 165.
- Balden, Anna, 69.
- Baldwyn, Ambrosius, 28; Anna, 136; Erasmus, 25, 141; Guilielmus, 18; Jasper, 166; Thomas, 19; Will'us, 38 (2).
- Baldwynn, Guilielmus, 22.
- Bale, Fran., 164; Jana, 164; Jane, 35; Joannes, 26; Johannes, 39 (2); John, 42; Jonas, 33, 154; Rebecca, 98; Richardus, 30; Robertus, 42; Samuel, 45; Sarah, 37.
- Baler, Samuel, 52.
- Bales, Anna, 32; Henricus, 172.
- Balke, Tymoynr, 172.
- Ball, Alicia, 107; Joana, 58; Joh'es, 145; Thomas, 104.
- Ballarde, Agnes, 128; Anna, 18, 138; Edwardus, 6; Elyzab., 112; Petrus, 139; Richardus, 125.
- Ballence, Christian, 163.
- Balles, Joh'n's, 176.
- Ballett, Georgius, 21; Guilielmus, 23, 75, 141; Joanna, 75, 144; Johanes, 21; Maria, 22; Wm., 144.
- Balley, Ambros', 166; Em, 177; Guliel', 168; Henry, 41, 163; Joanna, 174; Will'mus, 41, 174; —, 163.
- Balsor, Maria, 79.
- Balson, Anna, 35.
- Balton, Gnliel', 101; Prissill', 101.
- Baltroppe, Maria, 72.
- Baly, Elisabetha, 33; Johannes, 34; Margaret, 151.
- Balyo, El'sabeth, 152.
- Bambrycke, Arthunus, 62; Elyz., 62.
- Bamford, Brigitt, 98; Edward, 98.
- Bamforde, Petrus, 50.
- Bamlett, Edwardus, 81; Elyz., 81.
- Ban, Isabella, 55.
- Banckes, Fortuna, 69.
- Bancks, Antonius, 34, 155; Elisabetha, 87; Henricus, 87; Joh'nes, 160; Martinus, 138; —, 160.
- Bande, Alicia, 76; Guilielm', 76.
- Banes, Sibella, 129.
- Baufeilde, Agnete, 76; Bridgetta, 25; Guilielmus, 17; Joanna, 121; Joan'es, 70; Johan'es, 12, 155; Margeria, 70; Petrus, 14; Richardus, 33; Rob'tus, 121.
- Banfield, Fraun., 43; Robertus, 174; Will., 43.
- Banford, Petrus, 173.
- Banforde, Rogerus, 144; Thomas, 154.
- Bangor, Edward, 100; Elizab., 100.
- Banister, Burghie, 22; Joh'es, 30; Katherina, 80; Tho., 80.

- Banke, Marg., 170.
 Bankes, Eliza, 163; Elizab., 100; Johannes, 41, 160; Thomas, 100.
 Banks, Agnetem, 87; Johan'es, 36; Mariam, 90.
 Bannister, Guilielm', 141.
 Bannoniker, Rob., 169.
 Bannyer, Guliel', 163.
 Bansgrave, Cecilia, 73.
 Banstead, Alicia, 69; Egiddius, 69.
 Baptist, Jacobus, 88; Marian, 88.
 Baraclowghe, Elyzab., 138; Guilielm', 138;
 Jana, 138 (2); Margareta, 79; Rob'tus, 79, 115; —, 138.
 Baram, Margaret, 52.
 Barbar, Gertruda, 7; Joanna, 63; Johan'es, 113; Lucia, 59; Rebecca, 8; Will'm, 176.
 Barbey, Agnet, 92.
 Barbo, Agnete, 64.
 Barbon, Anna, 163.
 Barbone, Bridgetta, 26; Hugo, 159; Katherina, 87; Sarah, 37.
 Barbor, Eliz., 99; Gabriell, 40 (2); Joh'nes, 55; Richardus, 99; Robert', 156.
 Barborne, Elizabetha, 33.
 Barbour, Eliza', 53.
 Barchim, Suzannam, 89.
 B rockesdale, Joannes, 27; Rebecca, 142.
 Barcksdale, Awdrya', 81; Joanna, 28; Joannes, 81; Rebecca, 26.
 Bardall, Oliver, 5, 110; Susanna, 109.
 Bardall, Alicia, 5.
 Barebone, Anna, 24; Bridgetta, 73; Hugo, 73; Margareta, 21.
 Barefoote, Helena, 62; Mathewe, 73; Sisly, 37; Thomasin, 91.
 Bareforte, Cisly, 34.
 Barfoot, Edwardus, 30; Fran., 100.
 Barfoote, Cisly, 154.
 Bargar, Maria, 3.
 Bargas, Derricke, 69; Katherina, 69.
 Barkar, Barb., 95; Charol., 95; Elyzab., 82; Francisca, 18; Gualterus, 17; Isabella, 69; Joannes, 122; Rachael, 120; Richardus, 115; Rob'tus, 82.
 Barkehowse, Agnis, 126; Ellery, 79; Guilielm', 79.
 Barker, Agnetem, 88; Anna, 93, 177; Elizab., 100; Guliel', 100; Jacobus, 178; Joana', 99; Joh'es, 132; Margareta, 79; Rachell, 11; Rebecc., 101; Robertus, 88, 160.
 Barkhouse, Elyzabetha, 29.
 Barleschores, Radulphus, 104.
 Barlet, —, 147.
 Barley, Arthurus, 64; Isabella, 64; Richardus, 49, 172, 176.
 Barlinge, Richard, 173.
 Barmestone, Elizabetha, 156.
 Barmston, Cecilia, 154; Elisabetha, 155.
 Barmstone, Cecilia, 34.
 Barnaby, Richard, 175.
 Barnam, Fra., 44; Will'mus, 44.
 Barnarde, Agnate, 66; Dorothea, 78; Lucia, 116.
 Barnatt, Margareta, 132.
 Barnes, Alfons, 9; Anna, 51, 175; Antonius, 140; Editha, 105; Elizab., 102, 174; Guilielmus, 25; Henricus, 102; Jacobus, 22; Joanna, 69, 72; Joh'nes, 104, 170; Katherina, 73; Margar., 43, 95; Richard, 45, 53, 166; Sara, 47, 173; Susan, 96.
 Barnet, Guilielmus, 162.
 Barnett, Franciscus, 122; Jane, 90; Joh'es, 115; Richardus, 90.
 Barnfeilde, Maria, 10.
 Barnto', Elyzab., 109.
 Barre, Jane, 87; Samuel, 87.
 Barret, George, 148; Joan'e, 88.
 Barrett, Deborax, 76; Edmondus, 130; Elyz., 76; Joanna, 63; Joh'es, 142; Richard, 161.
 Barrieke, Guilielmus, 110.
 Barron, Georgius, 48.
 Barrow, Georgius, 154; Joh'n', 47; Tho., 47.
 Barrowclonghe, Johan'es, 22, 135.
 Barrowe, Guilielm', 136.
 Barry, Thomas, 179.
 Barrye, Elyzabetha, 82; Henricus, 82; Mariana, 130.
 Barshen, Thomas, 51.
 Barston, Abigal, 90.
 Bartew, —, 153.
 Bartholmeus, 104.
 Bartholmewe, Elyzab., 83; Joannes, 24; Joh'es, 139; Rowlandus, 143.
 Bartholomew, Anna, 54, 56; Elizab., 101; Will'mus, 101.
 Bartie, Franc., 164.
 Bartlet, Anna, 92; Franciscus, 88; Guilielm', 160; Joannes, 34, 10, 87; Katherinam, 87; Mariam, 87; Richard, 40; Thomas, 158; Winifred, 88.
 Bartlett, Agnes, 170; Agnete, 84; Albertus, 52; Amy, 86; Anna, 14; Dorothea, 65; Ely, 90; Ferdinando, 178; Guilielmus, 38; Helena, 98; Henricus, 36, 161; Joanna, 66, 112; Joannes, 65; Johannes, 117, 161; Nightingale, 120; Petrus, 12, 124; Rebecca, 12; Richardus, 66; Stephanus, 86, 98; Thomas, 37.
 Barto', Cecilia, 74; Editha, 63; Edmondus, 74; Isabella, 66, 67; Joanna, 70, 79; Joannes, 66; Richardus, 79; Tytman, 70.
 Barton, Adrianus, 85; Alicia, 87; Edmondus, 132; Joanna, 15, 104; Joh'n'es, 2; Katherina, 85; Margareta, 75; Rebecca, 118.
 Bartram, Agnete, 61; Maria, 2.
 Barwicke, Ales, 89; Guilielmus, 89.
 Barwife, Joh'nes, 171.
 Bascarfieild, 151.
 Basehrowe, Elyz., 64; Joannes, 64.
 Basebrowne, Joanna, 131; Joannes, 124.
 Basill, Elizabetha, 40, 88, 162; Johannes, 37; Simon, 88; Sym, 40.
 Basley, Joanna, 85.
 Bassett, Dorothea, 55, 180.
 Bassett, Genevera, 71; Joannes, 65; Joh'es, 121, 147; Margareta, 65; Richardus, 71; Rosa', 72.
 Bassil, Sina, 152.
 Bast, Fran., 171.
 Basterfeilde, Thomas, 104.
 Bastian, —, 116.
 Batchelor, Richardus, 41, 162; Sarai, 41.
 Bate, Humfridus, 113; Jana, 64; Joannes, 64.
 Batema', Elyzab., 111; Katherina, 67, 69.
 Bateman, Annam, 90; Katherina, 53, 180.
 Batersbye, Elyz., 72; Richardus, 72.
 Bates, Agnes, 135; Angella, 167; Franciscus, 25; Joh'es, 121; Prissill', 101; Will'm, 45.
 Bateson, Richardus, 139; Thomas, 106.
 Bathe, Barbara, 75, 81; Christian, 147; Christofferus, 75; Elyzab., 62; Henricus, 62.
 Batic, Georg', 165.

- Batill, Thomas, 171.
 Batman, Joan, 97.
 Batt, Susana, 115.
 Batte, Katherina, 116.
 Batten, Elizabetha, 91.
 Batterandwatt, Cornelius, 83; Margeria, 83.
 Batterell, Ellenora, 142.
 Battershy, Thomas, 174.
 Battes, Judeth, 171.
 Battay, Joanna, 101.
 Battie, Elyzab., 75; Jana, 158.
 Battisfield, Edward, 164.
 Batton, Cross, 55; Joh'nes, 170.
 Battrice, Richardus, 34.
 Battye, Barbara, 133; Franciscus, 131; Jana, 65; Johan'es, 115.
 Batwell, Francis, 48.
 Bauforde, Anna, 152.
 Baugh, Thomas, 158.
 Baughabe, Georgius, 180.
 Baughfoote, Anna, 147.
 Baule, Dorothea, 49.
 Bavdes, Francisca, 58.
 Bawdes, Margar', 169.
 Bawldwin, Katherina, 152.
 Bawlers, Jana, 99.
 Bawse, Jacob, 167.
 Baxter, Helen, 96.
 Bayden, Cecilia, 73; Tho., 73.
 Bayley, Elyzabeth, 62; Joh'es, 115.
 Baylie, Ambros., 43; Edmundus, 29; Edward', 54; Eliz., 98; Elyzab., 62; Francis, 4, 108; Guilielm', 2, 64; Humfridus, 119; Joanna, 64, 90, 108, 146, 180; Margareta, 63, 89; Maria, 180; Rebecca, 6; Sara, 56; Stephenus, 90.
 Bayly, Richardus, 99; Susanna, 50; —, 99.
 Baylye, Agnete, 59, 66; Alexander, 123; Bridgetta, 144; Eliz., 3; Elyzabetha, 70; Guilielmus, 143; Henricus, 66; Joanna, 67; Joannes, 83; Johan'es, 19, 117; Katherina, 83; Margareta, 60; Richardus, 7, 59, 112; Thomas, 120; —, 124.
 Baymont, Mary, 152.
 Baymount, Saray, 162.
 Baynard, Adnell, 35; Ithamar, 39; Johannes, 37.
 Baynarde, Elitsor, 34.
 Baytma', Alicia, 69.
 Bazell, Simon, 171; Sym', 42; Symond, 42.
 Bazill, Anna, 36; Eliz., 92.
 Beacham, Elizabeth, 1.
 Beacon, Leonarda, 83; Mathias, 83.
 Beade, Elizab., 53.
 Beadle, Thomas, 180.
 Beale, Katherina, 69; Radolfus, 114; Will'mus, 175.
 Beall, Anna, 111.
 Beama'de, Gilliana, 73.
 Beane, Chr'oferus, 29; Guilielm', 74; Joanna, 74.
 Beard, Cutbert, 156; Guilielm', 36.
 Bearde, Eliz., 72; Ellis, 116; Elyzab., 83; Margeria, 65; Tho., 65.
 Bearles, Elyz., 73; Guilielm', 73.
 Bearne, Alicia, 74; Francisus, 24; Guilielm', 74; Joannes, 25.
 Beathell, Anne, 31.
 Beather, Faune, 149.
 Beavan, Elyz., 81; Rogerus, 81.
 Becke, Alicia, 114; Elizab., 99; Margeria, 83; Matheus, 83.
 Beckwith, Joannes, 82; Sibella, 82.
 Becott, Dennis, 105.
 Boddies, Johan'es, 73; Margareta, 73.
 Bedell, Nicolas, 33.
 Bedfordde, Margeria, 72.
 Bedill, Helena, 71.
 Bedley, Thomas, 165.
 Bedwarde, Avicia, 65; Jacobus, 10; Tho., 65.
 Bedworth, Frideswide, 16; Jana, 165; Richar', 166; Will'm, 177.
 Bedworthe, Frideswide, 138; Nicholans, 23, 138, 141; Radulfus, 14, 138; Richardus, 20; Roh'tus, 18, 138.
 Bedy, Anna, 46.
 Beech, Edward, 45; Jacobus, 55; John., 45.
 Beeche, Elizah, 48.
 Beedell, Robert, 36.
 Beedle, Guilielmus, 148; Lucia, 145; Tho., 137.
 Beerder, Michael, 120.
 Beese, Jacobus, 106.
 Beesnea, Jana, 69.
 Beeton, Suzanna, 54.
 Beevan, Tho., 141.
 Beeven, —, 118.
 Begaley, Alicia, 107.
 Begarly, Martha, 43.
 Beggale, Elizabeth, 5.
 Beggarlye, Alicia, 118.
 Beggeley, Joh'es, 126; —, 130.
 Begie, Joannes, 17.
 Beistowe, Gilb'tus, 135.
 Beldam, Jan, 95; Joh'n', 95.
 Bell, Alexand', 100; Elizab., 93; Guilielm', 117, 139; Henricus, 99; Humfr', 171; Isabella, 63; Jana', 100; Johan'es, 12, 174; Josephus, 141; Mahell, 83; Maria, 74; Rebecca, 73; Richardus, 73; Sara, 99; Thomas, 63, 83.
 Bellamy, Walter, 54.
 Bellamy, Jo'na, 85.
 Belles, —, 119.
 Bellowes, Agnes, 7 (2), 118; Agneta, 74, 77; Eliz., 9; Elizab., 119; Ezechiell, 11; Gratia, 79; Joanna, 110; Joannes, 60, 79; Johan'es, 6, 77, 119, 144; Juditha, 9, 116; Magdalena, 60, 139; Powell, 8, 113; Rachael, 136; Sophronia, 10; Sophroniell, 118.
 Belye, Peterus, 3.
 Beman, Margareta, 105.
 Bembow, Katherina, 176; Robertus, 175.
 Benbow, Anna, 171; Doroth., 167; Joh'nes, 50, 96; Kather', 96; Margareta, 53.
 Benbowe, Anna, 47.
 Bendbow, Anna, 93.
 Bendbowe, Rob'tus, 49.
 Bende, Susanna, 13, 123.
 Bennett, Betteressa, 50; Georg', 53.
 Benfield, Joana, 169.
 Benge, Elyzab., 31; Guilielmus, 19; Maria, 74; Thomas, 17, 74, 134, 146; —, 74, 134.
 Bengongh, Anna, 37.
 Beniamyn, Elyz., 83; Guilielmus, 26, 144; Joanna, 24, 144; Tho., 144.
 Benna', Joh'es a, 119.
 Bennet, Eliz., 35; Hughe, 149; Jane, 88; Johannes, 86; Phillip, 151; Sibilla, 86.
 Bennet, Jane, 34.
 Bennett, Agnes, 123; Anna, 56, 69, 121; Antonius, 44, 69; David, 49; Elizab., 56; Fraun., 46, 49; Galfridus, 65; Henricus, 22, 54; Jana, 21, 63; Joanna, 57; Johan'es, 16,

- 103, 121, 144; Judocea, 65; Katherina, 58; Magdalena, 62; Margareta, 23, 85; Maria, 14, 26, 51, 133, 142, 172; Mathias, 172; Nathaniell, 121; Richardus, 57; Simon, 85; Susanna, 80; Thomas, 32, 152.
- Bennion, Isakus, 51.
- Bennocke, Gualterus, 18; Margerie, 19.
- Bennyon, Olyverus, 117.
- Benon, Michael, 116.
- Benson, Anna, 44, 52, 168; Carolus, 46, 168; Culbert, 164; Cuth., 39; Eliz., 158; Elizab., 36, 45, 54, 171, 178; Jacob, 35; Joane, 32; Mabel, 138; Maria, 174; Nichol, 163; Prudentia, 43; Richard, 166; Robert, 44, 165, 166 (2); Sara, 39; Will'mus, 44 (2), 48.
- Bent, Georg, 100; —, 100.
- Bentam, Elyzab., 81; Joannes, 81.
- Bentley, Margareta, 56, 180; Petrus, 22.
- Bentloe, Helena, 71.
- Bently, Anna, 176.
- Bento, Joanna, 70; Symon, 70.
- Benton, Elizabeth, 15; Katherina, 10, 19; Richardus, 11; Sybilla, 17.
- Bentson, Jacob, 151; Joanc, 86; Richardus, 86.
- Benyngre, Elizab., 106.
- Bera, Rob'tus, 60; Rose, 60.
- Berde, Jana, 42; Phillipe, 42.
- Bere, Richardus, 108.
- Berehowse, Stephanus, 105.
- Berington, Franc., 51.
- Berna, Agnete, 64; Alicia, 66.
- Bernarde, Georgius, 135.
- Berredge, Elizab., 81; Rob'tus, 140.
- Berrey, Anne, 50.
- Berriman, Jana, 101.
- Berrington, Franc., 175.
- Berry, Jana, 146; Joh'nes, 165; Thomas, 53.
- Berrye, Georgius, 119; Margareta, 119.
- Bert, Elyzab., 60.
- Bertinede, Joh'es, 107.
- Bertlett, Nightingale, 11.
- Best, John, 109; Katherina, 66, 105; Nathaniell, 9, 115; Richardus, 113; Rob'tus, 9, 114, 117 (2).
- Beste, Thomasina, 119.
- Besto, Alicia, 71; Guilielmus, 71.
- Beston, Gulielm, 166; Rob'tus, 16.
- Beswicke, Alicia, 59; Edwardus, 59.
- Beswike, Nicholaus, 4.
- Bethel, Anna, 150; Guilielmus, 153.
- Bethell, Bettrice, 83, 91; Joh'es, 110; Thomas, 29, 153; Wm., 83.
- Bethen, Joh'es, 128.
- Bett, Johannes, 9.
- Betton, Jacobus, 2.
- Bettridge, Alicia, 78; Tho., 78.
- Betts, Agnes, 113; Elyz., 59; Gartruda, 62; Joh'es, 110, 112; Katherina, 72.
- Bettye, Johan'es, 115.
- Beuan, Johannes, 34.
- Beuerley, Anna, 35, 168.
- Beuerly, Nicol., 154; —, 154.
- Beun, Gulihelm, 156; —, 157.
- Beva, see Ap Beva.
- Bevan, Bettrice, 8; Isabella, 144; Joanna, 70; Joannes, 26; Joh'es, 119; Judith, 7, 115; Rachaell, 75; Rog., 26; Saray, 27.
- Bevans, Bettreacia, 146; N., 120; Rachell, 10.
- Beven, Rogerus, 87; Sara, 87.
- Beverley, Agnete, 67; Emma, 11; Johannes, 67; Margery, 38.
- Beverly, Elizabetha, 41; Nicho., 41.
- Beverly, Margareta, 87; Nicolas, 87.
- Bevin, Margareta, 136.
- Bevins, —, 74.
- Bevis, Arthur, 6; Edwardus, 7, 59; Elyzabetha, 59; Henricus, 4, 5, 109, 110; Joannes, 79; Katherina, 79.
- Bevisse, Arthurus, 111; Edwardus, 111.
- Bevys, Edmundus, 115; Elyzab., 61.
- Bewell, Jana, 165.
- Bewrett, Col'etta, 111.
- Bewxes, Rogerus, 10.
- Bey, Joanna, 174.
- Beysley, Katherina, 77; Reynaldus, 77.
- Bicar, Gulielm, 98; Marg., 98.
- Bickeley, Joh'nes, 106.
- Bicker, Nichol, 165.
- Bickerstafe, Edwardus, 66; Guilielmus, 21; Henricus, 16, 128; Joh'es, 31; Katherina, 66; Richardus, 14.
- Bickerstaff, Franc., 94.
- Bickerstaff, Colleta, 100.
- Bickerstafe, Agnis, 148; Alicia, 69, 126, 137; Anna, 23, 38; Colletta, 26; Dorothea, 26, 143; Edri., 38; Edwardus, 69, 130; Franciscus, 37; Guilielm, 142; Helena, 71; Joannes, 28; Johan'es, 19, 148; Katherina, 38, 123; Maria, 168; Rice, 148; Ricci, 38; Sara, 86; Thomas, 24; —, 130.
- Bickes, Thimotheus, 26.
- Bickford, Eliz., 92; Thomas, 92.
- Bicknell, John, 47.
- Bicknill, John, 170.
- Biddell, Dorothea, 159; Johannes, 35.
- Biddle, Alicia, 92; Katherina, 145; Michaus, 162; Nichola, 92; Radolphus, 24; Richardus, 154; Thomas, 25, 152.
- Bide, Elyzabetha, 76; Tho., 76.
- Bidgrave, Agnete, 68; Rob'tus, 68.
- Bidle, Guilielmus, 26; Katherina, 29; Lucia, 28; Richardus, 32; Thomas, 23.
- Biggin, Charolus, 179.
- Biggins, Charolus, 53.
- Bignoli, Maria, 45.
- Bigrave, Anna, 73; Saray, 84.
- Bilforde, Richardus, 19, 131; —, 131.
- Bill, Joh'nes, 173.
- Billinge, Margzar, 167.
- Billings, Katherina, 80.
- Bilstone, Hugo, 113.
- Binckes, Anna, 164; Nathan, 167.
- Bincks, Elyzab., 28; Henricus, 31.
- Binding, Elizab., 31.
- Bindinge, Annie, 33; John, 48; Prudencia, 27.
- Bineding, Judith, 36.
- Bingam, Jacobus, 33.
- Biugdesly, Thomas, 167.
- Binge, Aliciam, 87; El'sabeth, 150; Jonas, 150.
- Bingha, Alicia, 84; Haroldus, 58; Joannes, 84; Thomasina, 58; —, 109.
- Bingham, Alicia, 104; Anna, 157; Dorothea, 13, 83; Elizabetha, 86, 156; Fillian, 87; Franciscus, 86; Guilielmus, 11, 120, 157; Harroldus, 131; Jacobus, 154; Johannes, 42; Margareta, 76; Maria, 10; Richardus, 1, 104; Thomas, 15, 138; Thomasina, 117; Will, 42; —, 157.
- Binkes, Annam, 89.
- Binks, Rebecca, 35.

- Birche, Alicia, 75; Johannes, 75.
 Birchenhead, Rad'us, 16.
 Birchinhead, Anna, 156; Ellin, 91; Katherina, 157; Radulphus, 159; Richardus, 35, 155; Rodolphus, 91; —, 159.
 Bircl, Prudent, 96.
 Birde, Agnete, 72; Guilielmus, 150; Margerie, 135; Oliver, 110; Richardus, 147.
 Birket, Harmau, 155; Roger', 37.
 Birthe, Vincentius, 135.
 Birthenhead, Rob'ts, 32.
 Bi-se, Janna, 22.
 Bishe, Anna, 99.
 Bishop, Anna', 102; Ross, 169.
 Bishoppe, Agnete, 65; Alicia, 4; Isabella, 57; Joana, 61; Joannes, 57.
 Bitterman, Andreas, 159.
 Bittermye, Andreas, 134; Eva, 79; Franciscus, 22, 136.
 Blackborne, Elyz., 17; Johan'es, 15.
 Blacke, Thomas, 177.
 Blackborne, Anna, 77, 139; Bridgeta, 67, 130; Christiana, 13; Christina, 125; Daniell, 67; Elyzab., 126; Johan'es, 57, 77, 105, 130; Margareta, 57.
 Blackeburne, Joannes, 139.
 Blackelight, Agnete, 66; Rob'tus, 66.
 Blackema', Lettieia, 78; Maria, 26; Richardus, 78.
 Blackemo'r, Dorothea, 66.
 Blackewell, Agnetem, 78; Agnis, 142; Jana', 97; John, 97; Rob'tus, 130.
 Blackley, Agnete, 64; Thomas, 64.
 Blackma', Henricus, 30; Joh'es, 30; Richardus, 28.
 Blackman, Anna, 151; Joannes, 148; Margeria, 25; Rebecca, 32; Ursula, 87.
 Blackshawe, James, 147.
 Blackstocke, Alexand', 178.
 Blackwell, Elizabetha, 90; Lionell, 90.
 Blage, Richardus, 62; Sara, 62.
 Blagrove, Edwardus, 29; Gualterus, 31; Jana', 97; Virgill, 154.
 Blagrove, Elisabetha, 87; Virgil, 87.
 Blagrie, Rogerus, 122.
 Blagues, Rob., 164; —, 161.
 Blake, Barbara, 53; Heleua, 169; Maria, 170; Nathaniell, 39; Patr', 171; Rowlande, 13; Will'm, 39, 45; —, 171.
 Blakehurst, Guliel', 97; Izab., 97.
 Blakesly, Margaret, 86.
 Blakey, Thomas, 51.
 Blakeyth, Elizab., 168.
 Blakley, Izab., 97.
 Blakly, Elizab., 43.
 Blakstaff, Alexander, 53.
 Blaky, Franciscus, 48, 172.
 Bland, Franc., 96; Julian, 97.
 Blande, Elyzabetha, 70; Michael, 70.
 Blastocke, Blanchia, 66; Rob'tus, 66.
 Blaston, Edwardus, 42; Elyzabeth, 32, 150; Georgius, 40, 42, 87, 149, 150, 155, 157; Gualterus, 26, 150; Joice, 87; Joycea, 55; Katerine, 149; Katherina, 29; Maria, 40; —, 155, 157.
 Blastone, Anna, 38.
 Blayston, Georgius, 153; —, 153.
 Blazarde, Mathew, 152.
 Bleare, Barbara, 158; Jacobus, 71, 116; Katherina, 71, 143; —, 127 (2).
 Blecke, Mabella, 58; Richardus, 58.
 Blesse, Alicia, 58; Oliverus, 58.
 Blesse, Oliver, 108.
 Bleys, Alicia, 111.
 Blincon, Anna, 90; Johannes, 90.
 Blith, —, 171.
 Blithe, Richardus, 139.
 Blomett, Alicia, 66.
 Blonfield, Marg., 99.
 Blooder, Constancia, 71; Johan'es, 71.
 Bloome, Georgius, 71; Joanna, 71.
 Blount, Alicia, 60; Gualterus, 179; Symonis, 60.
 Blowen, An', 96; Gregorius, 53; Thomas, 96.
 Blower, Guilielmus, 151.
 Blowman, Abell, 50.
 Blunckett, Tho., 117.
 Blunden, Franc., 54.
 Blunder, Joycea, 54.
 Blunt, Anna, 117; Christi'na, 80; Franciscus, 80, 152; Jacobus, 117; Joanna, 55; Richard, 45; Samuel, 47, 172.
 Blyanut, Agnes, 128; Joh'es, 128.
 Bncher, Elyzabetha, 30.
 Boaman, Will'mus, 179.
 Boare, Antho., 126; Elizabeth, 10.
 Boaton, Elizab., 99; Georg', 99.
 Bobbet, Sarah, 36.
 Bobkins, Joannes, 143.
 Bobye, Joanna, 62.
 Bockam, Joh'es, 109.
 Bockett, Agnes, 7.
 Boclering, Baltazar, 113.
 Boddye, Franciscus, 172.
 Bodie, Margareta, 78.
 Bodnenn, Maria, 170.
 Bolye, Elizab., 85.
 Boge, Isabella, 102; Jacobus, 102.
 Boice, Amye, 86.
 Boide, Joh'nes, 43; Maria, 155; Nicho., 43.
 Bolloeh, Joannam, 89.
 Boltbe, Alicia, 155.
 Boltby, Johannes, 148.
 Boltbye, Barbara, 17.
 Bolton, Ellenora, 82; Joanna, 108; Radulphus, 82; Randolphus, 148; —, 148.
 Boltonne, Rodolphus, 150.
 Boman, Thomas, 150.
 Bond, Dudleus, 53; Edward, 45; Elizab., 43; Fran., 47, 170; Joh'nes, 50, 162; Will'us, 162.
 Bonde, Elyzah., 81, 135.
 Bondfeild, Gulihelm', 156.
 Boneham, Alicia, 108.
 Bon'eire, Deedye, 118; Joanna, 118; Sara, 118.
 Bouer, Maria, 112.
 Bon'er, Dydo, 62; Helena, 68; Magdalena, 62.
 Bonerowse, Elyzabeth, 116.
 Bonfeilde, Guye, 103.
 Bonfield, Joh'nes, 166.
 Bonge, Owyn, 103.
 Bonnam, Petrus, 19.
 Bonner, Maria', 101.
 Bonnett, Agnete, 70.
 Bonsor, Thomas, 128.
 Bonveire, Elizab., 118.
 Bonython, Franc., 96; Thomas, 96.
 Booby, Elyzah., 72; Joannes, 72.
 Bookett, Thomas, 55.
 Booldrye, Anna, 72; Christoferus, 72.
 Boole, Eliz., 96; Thomas, 96.
 Boone, Anna, 71; Elyzah., 82; Maria, 61.

- Boordman, Anna, 56.
 Boorema', Guilielm', 134.
 Booreman, Alicia, 137; Andreas, 135; Anna, 102; Helena, 134.
 Boorrows, Johan'es, 10.
 Boote, Gracea, 178; Margaret, 175.
 Booteranwaight, Anna, 29.
 Booth, Anna, 56; Elyzab., 27; Katherina, 173.
 Boothe, Anna, 144; Gualterus, 129.
 Boots, Feare, 178.
 Bordlyn, Joana, 65.
 Born, Egidius, 94; Joan', 94.
 Borne, Benian, 165; Guilielmus, 147.
 Boraett, Alicia, 58.
 Borrage, Elisa, 87.
 Bosbrow'e, Richardus, 7.
 Bosgrave, Jan'a, 79; Joannes, 79.
 Bosley, Elyzabeth, 133; Joanna, 8, 118; Margareta, 58; Rogerus, 58, 117.
 Bossall, Rob'tus, 135.
 Bossell, Anna, 7.
 Bostock, Josias, 166; Kather., 45.
 Bostocke, Guilielm', 143.
 Boston, Maria, 52; Thomas, 105; Ysott, 104.
 Bostone, Josias, 42 (2).
 Bostus, Christoferus, 104.
 Boswell, Edmundus, 28; Hugo, 40, 79, 157, 159; Joannes, 27, 144; Johan'es, 112; Katherina, 59; Martha, 158; Susanna, 40; Sybella, 79; Synay, 31; —, 157, 159.
 Bote, Gratia, 51.
 Bothem, Edmund', 55.
 Bothom, Edmundus, 179.
 Botrycke, Jonna, 61.
 Bottam, Isabella, 92.
 Bottell, Agnes, 5; Elyz., 64.
 Bottle, Agnes, 110; Alicia, 6, 112; Christiana, 7; Christina, 72; Radolphus, 111; Radulfus, 3; Rob'tus, 2, 112, 114; X'piana, 1, 112.
 Bottler, Johan'es, 6.
 Bottlesha', Barbara, 66.
 Botton, Avis, 59; Richardus, 106.
 Bottres, Katherina, 37.
 Bouger, Anna', 102.
 Bougwhannou, Johannes, 37.
 Boule, Anna, 44; Beniam, 94; Brigitta, 44; Kather., 94.
 Bonles, *see* Boule.
 Boulthy, Cecilia, 63; Joanna, 147; Joannes, 63.
 Boulthy, Alicia, 72; Joanna, 32; Johan'es, 72, 137.
 Boulton, Eliz., 91; Johannes, 161; Parnell, 161; Philippus, 178; Will'm, 174.
 Bound, Gualter', 157; Joannam, 90.
 Boures, Kather., 94.
 Bousse, Deonisius, 112.
 Bouve, Ann', 94; George, 94.
 Bowanon, Rob., 170.
 Bowe, Johannes, 153.
 Bowen, Henricus, 83; Margareta, 139; X'piana, 83.
 Bowes, Margareta, 61.
 Bowin, Henricus, 18, 130, 137; —, 128.
 Bowland, Michael, 178.
 Bowldes, Jacobus, 72; Joanna, 72.
 Bowle, Anna, 40; Georgius, 41; John, 41; Richarde, 152.
 Bowler, Conwaya, 48.
 Bowles, Judith, 178; Will'm, 175.
 Bowthye, Alexander, 131; Cecilia, 127.
 Bowma', Guye, 62; Katherina, 62; Nicholaus, 116.
 Bowman, Edward, 32; Eliz., 89; Jana, 85; Johan'es, 14, 85, 157; Thomas, 152.
 Bownd, Rob'tus, 145.
 Bownde, Joannes, 25; Joh'es, 30; Rob'tus, 29.
 Bowrde, Elyz., 77.
 Bowrme, Joh'es, 126.
 Bowson, Alicia, 71; Guilielm', 71.
 Bowsser, Agnete, 62.
 Bowster, Arriana, 78.
 Bowston, Maria, 189.
 Bowyer, Elyzab., 52, 69; Guilielm', 82; Joanna, 19; Rob'tus, 110.
 Bowzyer, Susan, 92.
 Boxe, Agnete, 58.
 Boxter, Agnete, 87; Jacobus, 87.
 Boxwel, Margareta, 35.
 Boyce, John, 48; Margar', 169; Peter, 43; Radolphus, 123; Robertus, 43; Thomas, 118.
 Boycote, Kather., 44.
 Boyd, Margareta, 177.
 Boyde, Adam, 88; Barbara, 88, 155; Maria, 34.
 Boydell, Maria, 176.
 Boyden, Aliciam, 87; Ambrose, 151; Anna, 23, 98; Elisabeth, 151; Guilielmus, 98; Philippus, 87.
 Boydon, Anna, 178; Cecilia, 172; Elianor, 175; Guilielm', 54; Helena, 52; Maria, 51.
 Boys, Margar', 45.
 Brabant, Maria, 16.
 Brabrooke, Jacobe, 124.
 Brabson, Elizab., 54; Maria, 179.
 Bracye, Joana, 60, 124.
 Bradberie, Jonas, 7.
 Bradbery, Alicia, 146.
 Bradberye, Helena, 6.
 Bradburie, Barbara, 7.
 Brade, Arnoulds, 24, 141.
 Bradford, Ellenora, 159; Jacob', 158.
 Bradforde, Agnete, 68; Elisabeth, 150; Elyz., 78; Rebecca, 150; Richardus, 68.
 Bradley, Agnet, 96; Agnis, 149; Anna, 70; Elyzab., 26, 92, 142; Jo., 29; Joanna, 25, 97; Joh'es, 29; Magdalena, 50; Margery, 87; Pageus, 172; Richardus, 28, 144; Rob'tus, 31; Thomas, 28, 117, 146.
 Brady, Maria, 164; Owen, 152; Robertus, 150.
 Bradshawe, Agnete, 68; Edwardus, 121; Joh'es, 123; Rogerus, 129.
 Bradshew, Radolphus, 153.
 Brady, Jhon, 151.
 Bradforde, Anna, 81.
 Brage, Elizabeth, 7.
 Braise, Magdalena, 177.
 Brake, Joh'es, 112.
 Brakes, Guliel', 167.
 Brallyn, Ithama, 38.
 Bramble, Margareta, 87.
 Bramblecom, Guliel', 97; Joan', 97.
 Bramblecombe, Edy, 87.
 Bramblecome, Margar', 168; —, 175.
 Bramblecom, Henricus, 52; Maria, 48.
 Brampton, Elisabetha, 87.
 Bramsted, Robert', 53.
 Bramstone, Elisabeth, 33.
 Branche, Gratia, 71.
 Francrofte, Tho., 131.
 Brande, Anna, 61.
 Brankhorne, Lodovic', 171.
 Brankin, Jacob, 96; Kath., 96.

- Braunt, Maria', 93.
 Brasier, Agnis, 143.
 Brasley, Joannes, 146.
 Brasyer, Guilielm', 83; Joanna, 83.
 Brather, Thomas, 147.
 Brathett, Anna, 75; Tho., 75.
 Brathwhitt, Tho., 131; —, 131.
 Brathwitt, Eliz., 14; Elyzab., 124.
 Brathwytt, Chr'oferus, 127; Elyzab., 73; Richardus, 127; Tho., 15; X'pofor, 15.
 Braunche, Anna, 77; Joanes, 77.
 Brawdrike, Jhon, 152.
 Bray, Elizab., 48; Ellenora, 139; Helen, 96; John, 96; Margaretta, 88; Rouland, 154.
 Braye, Helyna', 61; Margareta, 80, 130; Rowlandus, 61, 80.
 Brayles, Margareta, 12; Thomas, 123.
 Brea, Parnella, 62.
 Breads, Rosa, 146.
 Bredwall, Susanna, 4.
 Brect, Franciscus, 41; Thomas, 41.
 Breett, Alicia, 133.
 Brent, Edward, 45; Georgius, 54; Jana, 48; Richardus, 174; Thomas, 44; —, 173.
 Brescombe, Edwardus, 116.
 Brett, Anthonye, 22; Dorothea, 50; Eliz., 92; Gracea, 96; Guilielm', 83; Hamden, 176; Joh'nes, 15, 43, 178; Kather., 99; Margareta, 18, 97; Maria, 83, 92; Nazar, 99; Rebecca, 43, 140, 161, 166; Rob'tus, 17, 46, 92, 161, 177; Sara, 55, 124; Stephan', 99; —, 37.
 Brewar, Joannes, 29.
 Brewer, Elizabeth, 31; Janna, 77; Jhon, 152; Joh'nes, 127, 134; Katherina, 12; Margareta, 128.
 Brewter, Joh'nes, 125.
 Brian, Elyzab., 113; Sara, 34.
 Briant, Joh'nes, 31; Sara, 161.
 Brice, Barbar', 93; Franc., 94, 178; Margerie, 27; Maria, 27; Raph', 94.
 Brickelancke, M'gareta, 61; Richardus, 61.
 Bricker, Anna, 148.
 Bricekett, Guliel', 166.
 Bricekstone, Petrus, 138.
 Bricknill, Joh'nes, 51.
 Bricknyll, Tho., 114.
 Bricksto'e, Matlyna, 79.
 Brickston, Elyzab., 129.
 Bricekstone, Abraham, 138; Eliz., 93; Petrus, 18.
 Brickwood, Eliz., 100.
 Briedema', Edmond, 5; Georgius, 124; Guilielmus, 7, 113; Joh'nes, 109; Rebecca, 110.
 Brideman, Charolus, 6; Radulphus, 114.
 Bridge, Elyzab., 70, 138; Guilielm', 70; Margeria, 74; Rob'tus, 74.
 Bridgema', Katherine, 122.
 Bridges, Agnis, 155; Alicia, 83; Andreus, 177; Elyzab., 29, 133; Joanna, 121; Tho., 83.
 Bridget, Aliciam, 88; Cislej, 87.
 Bridggs, Rob'tus, 133; —, 133.
 Bridle, Elizab., 47, 178, 180; Johannes, 39 (2), 172.
 Brier, Elizab., 48.
 Briggam, Georgius, 176.
 Briggs, Andreas, 69; Christiau, 149; Elyzab., 69; Harman, 15; Harmon, 131; Richardus, 121; Susanna, 19, 130; Tho., 131; —, 149.
 Briggs, And., 14; Christina, 26; Elizab., 82, 163; Gualterus, 69; Joanna, 69; Martha, 80, 141; Richardus, 14; Rob'tus, 80; Thomas, 17.
 Brigha', Elyzab., 82; Joannes, 66; Margareta, 66.
 Brigham, Antonius, 132.
 Brighte, Katherina, 105.
 Brightife, Judith, 13.
 Brightife, Nicholaus, 126, 127; —, 126.
 Brightiphe, Martha, 11.
 Brightley, Cecilia, 107.
 Brightma', Elyz., 61; Gratia, 59; Guilielmus, 59, 61.
 Brimbleco', Guilielm', 84; Margareta, 84.
 Brim'ingba', Elyz., 66; Gualterus, 66.
 Brincklye, Margareta, 72.
 Brincksfild, Johannes, 42; Phil., 42.
 Brindley, Thomas, 2.
 Brinkfield, Anna, 44; Barbara, 48; Barbarus, 179; Eleonar, 49; Joh'nes, 51, 176; Maria, 46; Philipps, 167.
 Brinkfild, Philipp, 46.
 Brinkfilde, Katherina, 51.
 Brinsley, Anna, 158.
 Brisco, Joh'nes, 43; Radolphus, 24.
 Briscoe, Edith, 86; Thomas, 86.
 Briscowe, Dorothea, 25.
 Brisley, Maria, 161.
 Briston, Joh'nes, 50.
 Bristow, Joh'nes, 170.
 Brite, Guilielmus, 39.
 Brithma', Guilielmus, 6.
 Brithyma', Gratia, 109.
 Brittaine, Huaufrj, 154.
 Brittan, Robert', 53.
 Britteu, Symon, 111.
 Broadbancke, Bridgetta, 24; Sara, 80.
 Broadbothom, Cecilia, 68; Jacobus, 68, 135.
 Broadbottom, Mabella, 121.
 Broade, Rob'tus, 119.
 Broadebancke, Joannes, 140.
 Broadstreet, Joh'nes, 54.
 Brockell, Alice, 86.
 Brodbelt, Joanna, 3.
 Brodberye, Antonius, 115.
 Brodbotto', Guilielmus, 14.
 Brodbottom, Katherina, 13.
 Brodehere, Johan'es, 6.
 Brodrick, Richard, 173.
 Brograve, Bridgetta, 73; Jana, 76.
 Brogvue, Maria, 94.
 Brome, Arthur, 98; Avis, 97.
 Bromely, Tho., 131; —, 117.
 Bromelye, Ellenora, 115.
 Bromfeilde, Chr'oferus, 134.
 Bromfield, Margar', 97; Thomas, 97.
 Bromley, Alicca, 41; Anna, 174; Dorothea, 94; Elizabeth, 10, 120; Hen., 19; Johan'es, 11; John, 94; Katherina, 19; Thomas, 175.
 Bromly, Bridget, 88.
 Bromlye, Guilielm', 120; —, 138.
 Bromstead, Joh'nes, 167, 174; —, 167.
 Bromstead, Alicia, 152.
 Bronch, Johannes, 157.
 Bro'ne, Harmon, 104.
 Bronington, Magdalena, 82.
 Brooke, Alicia, 128; Ambrossius, 131; Annis, 31; Bennett, 13 (2); Clarentia, 126; Eduardus, 157; Elyzab., 83; George, 32; Jo., 128; Joh'nes, 13, 108, 128, 133, 179; Margareta, 18, 126; Maria, 15, 126; Peronella, 131; Richardus, 16, 128; Rob'tus, 30, 83; Thomas, 35, 158; Wynifrida, 69; —, 128.
 Brooker, Guliel', 179; Margareta, 68; Maria, 176; Richardus, 68.

- Brookes, Annias, 177; Edwardus, 151; Eliz., 169; Joanna, 160; Lewis, 151; Marmaduke, 156.
- Brooks, Robert, 152.
- Brooman, Galfridus, 92; Rosa, 92.
- Broomefelde, Rogerus, 172.
- Broomhead, Maria, 35.
- Broomstead, Thomas, 53.
- Brooto', Katherina, 70.
- Brotherstine, Hester, 93; Joh'es, 93.
- Brothwell, Thomas, 55.
- Brow'e, Elyz., 65; Joannes, 65; —, 132 (2).
- Brown, Edward, 97; Fran., 97; Joh'n', 97; Kath., 97.
- Browne, Agnete, 70; Alicia, 7, 16, 58 (2), 60, 80, 84, 85, 107, 116, 146, 156; Allen, 16; Amias, 54; Andreas, 32, 84; Anna, 40, 59, 65, 162; Avisse, 68; Barbara, 6, 66, 75, 80; Cecilia, 105; Christofer, 50, 174; Davidus, 17; Dionisia, 58; Dorothea, 37, 86; Edwardus, 34; Elenora, 65; Eliz., 95, 96, 119; Elizabeth, 19, 90, 113, 131, 156, 154, 163; Fardinado, 154; Francis, 179; Francis', 36; Francisca, 67, 89; Georgius, 45, 149; Griffith, 143; Gulielmus, 9, 54, 58, 85, 109, 121, 133; Helena, 6, 179; Henricus, 47, 138; Hester, 54; Hugo, 6, 111; Isabella, 142; Jacobus, 90; Joanna, 36, 62, 68, 85, 110, 157, 174; Joannes, 30, 58, 62, 68; Johan'es, 8, 39, 78, 104, 106, 110, 114, 123, 126, 153, 155, 163 (2); John, 96; Joicca', 94; Judith, 43; Katherina, 11, 78, 113, 131; Letticia, 78; Lyonell, 120; Magdalena, 49, 58; Margareta, 4, 47, 68, 70, 114, 127; Maria, 20, 41, 134; Mariona, 114; Mary, 149; Mathewe, 38; Miles, 33; Nicholaus, 43, 115, 121; Rebecca, 23, 136; Repentaunce, 124; Richardus, 47, 94, 136, 167; Robertus, 86, 142, 164, 169; Susan, 50; Thomas, 7, 39, 49, 51, 65, 66, 70, 91, 113, 125, 145 (2), 158 (2), 165, 168, 179; Thomasin, 91; Trustrum, 89; Valentine, 53; Will'm, 40, 41, 43, 45, 47, 162, 174; —, 108, 158, 179.
- Brownes, Joh'nes, 45.
- Browning, Lucas, 101; Sibill, 101.
- Browninge, Joh'nes, 55.
- Broylma', Jana, 59; Nicholaus, 59.
- Bruar, Elyzab., 81; Nicholaus, 81; Sylvester, 26.
- Bruenell, Ellinor, 92; Gulielm', 92.
- Bruer, Richarde, 149.
- Bruert, Lodouicus, 59.
- Bruite, Lodouicus, 178.
- Brulema', Elyz., 64.
- Bruleman, Nicholaus, 114.
- Brullman, Isabella, 2.
- Brumley, Elizabetam, 90; Gulielmus, 33.
- Brumly, Gulielmus, 154.
- Brumsted, Jo., 40; Rosa, 40.
- Brumstead, Johannes, 159; —, 159.
- Brumsted, John, 44 (2); Joh'n', 48; Thomas, 34.
- Brumsteede, Agnete, 87; Alice, 86; Johannes, 86, 87, 152; Thomas, 154.
- Bruning, Arthurus, 37.
- Brunt, Joh'nes, 173.
- Bruss, Eduard', 175.
- Bruster, Mariam, 90.
- Brunton, Alicia, 124.
- Bryan, Anna, 76, 129; Elizabeth, 7; Jo., 17; Joannes, 76; Johan'es, 8, 115, 118, 132; Katherina, 136; Margareta, 130; Sampson, 17; Thurlowghe, 25.
- Bryand, Christiana, 1.
- Bryandus, 61.
- Bryant, Agneta, 39; Jo., 39; Joh., 39; Marya, 162; Sara, 39.
- Bryarley, Alicia, 104; Joanna, 104.
- Brydemen, Margareta, 9.
- Brylman, Joanna, 7.
- Brymley, Henricus, 104.
- Brythlaite, Georgius, 146.
- Bub, Joh'nes, 54.
- Bubb, Sara, 99.
- Bucher, Anna, 29.
- Buck, Francis', 36.
- Bueke, Anna, 27; Joannes, 78; Olivia, 78; Olivus, 23.
- Buckeley, Gulielmus, 163.
- Buckeweede, Abraham, 139.
- Buckland, Elisabetha, 87; Helen, 94.
- Buckley, Gulielmus, 84; Jana, 84; Raphael, 165.
- Buckman, Simo, 51.
- Buckworth, Humfridus, 85; Joan'a, 85.
- Bud, Joanna, 102; Josephus, 102.
- Budd, Anna, 177.
- Buerly, —, 47.
- Bugdin, Mathew, 153.
- Buge, Joh'es, 112.
- Buges, Anna, 47.
- Bugges, Anthonyus, 41 (2), 43; Francisca, 43.
- Bulb, Brigetta, 9; Dorothee, 9.
- Bull, Christina, 25; Elizabeth, 86; Joanna, 3; Johan'es, 116; Samuel, 152.
- Bulle', Margareta, 77.
- Bullen, Maria', 100; —, 100.
- Bullerstaf, Maria, 46; Richardus, 46.
- Bullin, Eduard', 55.
- Bullock, Eliz., 101; Henr', 101.
- Bullocke, Thomas, 19.
- Bullocke, Maria, 100.
- Bumbpas, Joanna', 101.
- Bunbery, Nathaniell, 148.
- Bundell, Isabel, 85.
- Bunnell, Elisabetam, 90; Gualteras, 90.
- Bunting, Franciscus, 36; Henry, 38, 84; Joh'es, 31; Katherina, 29, 84.
- Buntingdale, Johan'es, 21.
- Buntinge, Elisabetha, 34; Henricus, 172; Hester, 155; Margareta, 68; Martha, 12; Thomas, 68, 136, 163.
- Burbida, Robert', 38.
- Burbidge, Willi', 161; —, 161.
- Burbig, Christiana, 174.
- Burbridg, Robert, 158.
- Burchalheade, Martha, 32.
- Burchened, Katherina, 29.
- Burchenhead, Margareta, 142.
- Burchenheade, Gulielmus, 27.
- Burchened, Margareta, 26.
- Burchmore, Thomas, 169.
- Burcott, Harmon, 74; Joanna, 74.
- Burdes, Will'm, 177; —, 177.
- Burges, Brigetta, 88; Eliz., 98; Elyzab., 57; Henricus, 9, 129; Heste, 43; Joanna, 9, 75, 169; Johan'es, 10, 11, 117, 155; Katherina, 64; Margaret, 159, 179; Margareta, 20, 22; Margeria, 121; Margerie, 134; Rebecca, 10; Richardus, 54, 115; Robert, 98; Rogerus, 40; Tho., 64; Will'mus, 40.
- Burgess, Hester, 166.
- Burgesse, Rogerus, 39 (2), 162 (2).
- Burgetse, Margaria, 162.
- Burgis, Ales, 37; Arian, 48; Guliel', 50; Richard, 46; Roger, 50.

- Burgrave, Clara, 139; Lodouicus, 139.
 Burie, Alicia, 77; Guilielm', 77.
 Buried, Xp', 171.
 Burke, Fraun., 102; Margeria', 102.
 Burlande, Margareta, 65.
 Burley, Guilielm'. 128.
 Burnaby, Maria, 173.
 Burnam, Joannes, 18; Joh'es, 130.
 Burneto', Barbara, 142.
 Burnett, Dorcas, 1, 103; Elizabeth, 3; Joanna, 104; Johan'es, 104; Paulus, 2.
 Burpot, Robertus, 153.
 Burr, Alicia, 62; Edwardus, 62; Gualterus, 9.
 Burrall, Matheus, 161.
 Burrell, Katherina, 76.
 Burroll, Hugo, 165.
 Burrose, Agnete, 59; Guilielmus, 59.
 Burrowes, Franciscus, 52.
 Bursay, Alicia, 46; Barbara, 52; Maria, 49.
 Burshowe, Barbara, 139.
 Bursse, Margeria, 115.
 Burssey, Elizab., 167.
 Burthen, Jana, 86.
 Burto', Anna, 72; Elyz., 77; Emma, 62; Jana, 58; Joannes, 27; Johannes, 27; Maria, 62; Mariana, 83; Richardus, 72; Thomas, 27, 77.
 Burton, Agnete, 58; Alicia, 31; Anna, 21 (2), 149, 151; Edwardus, 38, 159; George, 151; Jacobus, 20; Jane, 90; Joanna, 22, 76; Joannes, 145; Mary, 149; Philippa, 91; Rosa, 134; Thomas, 91, 144.
 Burye, Emma, 73; —, 133.
 Busbey, Elizab., 168.
 Bushe, Anna, 67; Elyz., 81; Franciscus, 81.
 Bushell, Guilielm', 80; Margareta, 80.
 Busley, Joannes, 64; Katherina, 64.
 Busshell, James, 38.
 Butcher, Anna, 79; Jenne, 32; Joanna, 149; Joh'es, 162; Lucia, 123; Tho., 31.
 Butler, Agnetem, 87; Alicia, 61, 120; Dorothee, 127; Elizabeth, 22, 146; Franciscus, 23, 135; Gulielm', 50, 100; Janna, 77; Joanna, 79; Joh'es, 130; Maria, 100; Rob'tus, 77, 136; Sara, 126; Thomas, 165.
 Butt, Margareta, 109; Thomas, 113.
 Butterfeilde, Polixena, 76.
 Butterfield, Anna, 175.
 Butters, Joanna, 88; Richardus, 88.
 Button, Anna, 56; Avise, 57; Clemencia, 3; Elizab., 104; Henricus, 2, 104; Jacobus, 106; Johan'es, 104, 105; Richardus, 57.
 Buttes, Eliz., 160; Joanna, 159; Richard, 159; Simon, 158.
 Buttricke, Cecilia, 111.
 Buttris, Ellen, 159.
 Buttrycke, Johan'es, 110.
 Buttryke, Agnes, 6.
 Buxton, Jeames, 152.
 Bybye, Helena, 58; Joannes, 58.
 Bycar, Bennett, 134.
 Bygrave, Rob'tus, 144.
 Byker, Henricus, 179.
 Bymes, Joannes, 23.
 Byndinge, Joh'nes, 176.
 Byne'on, Franciscus, 160.
 Byngha', Venisse, 68.
 Byngam, Tenissius, 2.
 Byrde, Bridgetta, 64; Johan'es, 125; Nicholaus, 61; Thomas, 116.
 Byros, Ellenam, 91.
 Byrkott, Rob'tus, 123.
 Byrrett, Thomas, 123.
 Byrt, Bryan, 105; Joanna, 62.
 Byrtt, Alicia, 58; Christina, 103.
 Bysley, Joanna, 62.
 Bysse, Klizabeta, 20.
- C
- Caad, Georgius, 165.
 Caade, Janam, 93; Will'm, 162.
 Cabell, Katherina, 28.
 Cable, Elyzab., 82; Guilielm', 82; Katherina, 145; Thomas, 41; Will'm, 41.
 Cacado, Chr'oferus, 114.
 Cadrbery, Humfrid', 180.
 Cade, Alicia, 26; Anna, 32; Bridgetta, 25, 146; Elyzab., 79; Georgius, 30, 38, 79; Jacobus, 35; Joh'nes, 178; Saray, 28; William, 38.
 Cades, Elyz., 58.
 Caffé, Will'm, 178.
 Cakat, Joannes, 72; Judoea, 72.
 Cakett, Margareta, 12.
 Calcott, Elyzab., 132; Jana, 57.
 Caldwell, Thomas, 49.
 Caldwel, Tamar, 93; Thomas, 93.
 Caldwell, Abigail, 39; Maria, 46, 171; Thomas, 39, 48.
 Cale, Marg., 101; Phillip, 101.
 Callawaye, Joanna, 147.
 Callers, Elizab., 100.
 Callowe, Gratia, 78; Richardus, 78.
 Calnerley, Nicholaus, 2.
 Calton, Margeria, 115.
 Caluert, George, 44; Joh'nes, 178.
 Calvert, Dorothy, 38; Elizabetha, 39; Geo., 39; Helena, 48; Joh'nes, 54.
 Cambridge, Charolus, 53, 180.
 Camel, Jenny, 179.
 Camell, Susanna, 45.
 Camell, Kather., 163.
 Campio', Margareta, 66; Thomas, 66.
 Campion, Dorothee, 20; Elizabeth, 18; Isabella, 136 (2); Katherina, 22; Martha, 162; Mathia, 80; Tho., 80; —, 136.
 Campsall, Elyzab., 132.
 Camus, Doroth., 96.
 Camwell, Kather., 98; Thomas, 98.
 Canady, Margaret, 86.
 Canam, Rach., 95.
 Cancke, Anna, 20; Elenora, 114; Johan'es, 16, 121; Maria, 122; Marcus, 16; Rogerus, 135; —, 135.
 Candery, Roger, 166.
 Cane, Christina, 82.
 Caninge, Joana, 180.
 Canninge, Jana, 79.
 Canno', Janna, 67; Maria, 85; Petrus, 85.
 Cannon, Avise, 124; Gratia, 130; Jacobus, 135; Marg., 95.
 Cannone, Gulielmus, 163.
 Ca'no', Agnete, 65; Joannes, 65.
 Can'on, Gratia, 73; Jacobus, 73; Maria, 100; Thomas, 100.
 Canon, Gulielmus, 153.
 Cansfeilde, Agnete, 81; Alicia, 35; Tho., 81.
 Canve, Oliver, 14.
 Canve, Joanna, 124; Oliverus, 124.
 Canwortheie, Joanna, 82.
 Canyers, Agnete, 57; Rob'tus, 57.

- Ca'nynge, Cecilia, 76; Tho., 76.
 Capcoate, Elisabetha, 31.
 Cape, Elizab., 55, 100; Henricus, 100.
 Capelande, Elyzab., 74.
 Caper, Francisc', 37; Henricus, 33.
 Caperne, Alexander, 40; Hen., 40.
 Cappar, Agnete, 67; Guilielm', 67.
 Capper, Joanna, 83, 103; Rob'tus, 83, 157.
 Capp'erne, Henricus, 155.
 Car, Arche, 40, 42; Gartwright, 40; Guilielmus, 54; Johannes, 42.
 Cardes, Joh'es, 103.
 Cardinall, Kather', 51.
 Cardner, Joannam, 89.
 Carelesse, Joanna, 107; Rob'tus, 121.
 Carelyll, Elizabeth, 11.
 Carewe, Joanna, 79; Patricius, 79.
 Carlell, Johannes, 156.
 Charles, Margareta, 12; Renoylde, 14; Richardus, 126.
 Carlesse, Agnete, 59; Rob'tus, 59.
 Carlyle, Franc., 168.
 Carlyll, Elyz., 67; Joannes, 67.
 Carnell, Anne, 86; Henry, 86.
 Carneroe, Rebecca, 6.
 Carpender, Guilielmus, 151.
 Carpenter, Eli, 89; Johannes, 36; John, 172; Maria', 100; Thomas, 89.
 Carr, Anna, 46; Arche, 42; Francisca, 156; Gartwright, 162; Henricus, 54; Jacobus, 174; Janna, 42; Margareta, 177; Robert, 46, 173.
 Carre, Andrew, 87; Elisabetha, 87; Elyz., 79; Georgius, 105, 155; Margaret, 50; Margerye, 79.
 Carter, Alicia, 77; Barbara, 76; Cecilia, 59; Elizab., 165; Franc., 177; Guilielmus, 149; Joanes, 76; Johannes, 128, 162; Joice, 54, 94; Josephus, 42; Margareta, 36; Nicholaus, 133; Raphe, 40, 42; Stephen, 38, 159; Thomas, 40, 169; Will'mus, 43, 44, 175; —, 175.
 Cartridge, Joanna, 53.
 Cartrone, Joanna, 65.
 Cartwright, Anna, 178; Francis, 167; Fraun., 44; Guilielm', 72; Margareta, 85; Rebecca, 72; Rogerus, 145; Veere, 44.
 Caruith, Joh'nes, 55, 179.
 Carver, Franciscus, 128; Georgius, 91; Joannam, 91; Joannes, 64; Katherina, 64.
 Carwood, Nichol, 47.
 Cary, Alica, 177.
 Carynto, Agnete, 60; Joannes, 60.
 Case, Agnete, 105.
 Cashe, Thomas, 39.
 Caslen, Elizabetha, 87.
 Cason, Benin, 176; Edwardus, 33; Franc., 164.
 Cassam, Agnete, 58; Agnis, 106; Georgius, 58.
 Casson, Agnes, 4, 107; Franciscus, 22, 75, 135; Georgius, 59; Hester, 24, 94; Johan'es, 3; Margareta, 59; Rachael, 75; Thomas, 157.
 Castel, Elisabetha, 87.
 Castellion, Katherina, 6.
 Castell, Avenell, 6; Elyzab., 57; Franciscus, 57; Georgius, 62; Helena, 98; Jeliana, 60; Joana, 62; Johannes, 34; Margareta, 8, 9; Nicholaus, 172.
 Castellion, Franciscus, 5.
 Castle, Avelyn, 111; Georgius, 117; Helena, 77; Joanna, 66, 112; Katherina, 28; Margareta, 79, 112, 114; Petrus, 7, 114.
 Catcham, Thomas, 35.
 Ca'ten, Margareta, 57.
 Cater, Elizab., 50.
 Catherina, 122.
 Catherina, Joanna, 67; Johan'es, 67.
 Cathorne, Avis, 98.
 Catstar, Magdalena, 70.
 Catter, Anna, 154.
 Cattle, Elizabetha, 59.
 Caudwell, Abigail, 160; Arthur, 37, 160; Jana, 160; Jane, 91; Thomas, 91.
 Cauery, Joanna, 158.
 Caudforde, George, 42; Graice, 42.
 Caudwell, Anna, 44; Hellina, 42; Thomas, 42, 161; Will'm, 51.
 Caulford, George, 41; Josias, 41.
 Cavarte, Guilielmus, 66; Ursula, 66.
 Cave, Guilelm', 51; Rob'tus, 27.
 Cavell, Thomas, 5.
 Caverley, Johan'es, 2; Philippa, 91; W^m, 31.
 Cavert, Ursula, 69.
 Cavett, Judoca, 109.
 Cawght, Rob'tus, 85; Rossa, 85.
 Cawvelly, Margareta, 79; Tho., 79.
 Ceaser, —, 134.
 Cecilia, 129.
 Ceclil, Mildreda, 74.
 Ceclley, Robert, 42 (2).
 Ceelye, Ch'oferus, 32; Joh'es, 135; Margareta, 85; Rob'tus, 85.
 Cellard, Mabella, 177.
 Cesill, Anna, 178.
 Cha'bers, Elyzab., 111.
 Chad'sley, Alicia, 66, 74; Anthonius, 66; Helena, 66; Johannes, 66, 130.
 Chaffer, Elizabetha, 49.
 Chaffey, Harmar', 176.
 Chaimders, Joannes, 148.
 Challice, Alicia, 145.
 Challinor, Ninion, 68; Ursula, 68.
 Chamber, Dorothea, 94; Richard, 94; Robert, 47.
 Chamberlain, Anna, 36.
 Chamberlaine, Anna, 159; Eliz., 92, 159; Johannes, 35; Thomas, 92.
 Chamberlayne, Johannes, 156.
 Chamberlien, Dorothea, 174; Eliz., 50, 98; Franc., 98; Maria', 100; Richard, 100.
 Chambers, Agnes, 17; Brigetta, 7; Edwardus, 41; Guilielmus, 7, 34; Joannes, 37; Johannes, 156; Kather., 47; Maria, 76, 88; Richardus, 76; Rob'tus, 21; Samuell, 37, 41.
 Chamblen, Eliz., 98.
 Chambrock, Thomas, 38.
 Chamb's, Agnes, 129 (2); Alicia, 57; Isabella, 63; Jacobus, 103, 104; Johan'es, 16, 104; Richardus, 19; Tho., 130.
 Champio', Isabella, 71; Tho., 71.
 Chandler, Thamar, 170.
 Chanler, Hel., 95; Katherina, 50; Lutr, 45; Richard, 95.
 Chan'ler, Joan', 94.
 Channeye, Stevanus, 124.
 Chaunyll, Joanna, 71.
 Chaplin, Susanna, 79.
 Chapline, Margerye, 138.
 Chaplyn, Margeria, 74; Moyses, 74; Rob'tus, 76; Susanna, 76.
 Chapma', Agnete, 85; Alicia, 58; Ch'oferus, 116; Henricus, 76; Joannes, 73, 143; Katherina, 76; Susanna, 73.
 Chapman, Anna, 97 (2); Catherinam, 91; Hestor, 94; Jacobus, 97; Maria, 43, 100; Thomas, 54, 100; Wilton, 94.

- Chappell, Margareta, 132.
 Charde, Joh'es, 107; Katherina, 65.
 Charles, 34; Elizab., 168; Joanna, 110; Joh'es, 138; Kather., 169; Phillippus, 22, 129, 138.
 Charleto', Maria, 112.
 Charleton, Betteres. 48; Henricus, 106.
 Charlett, Nicholaus, 105.
 Charlton, Betterissa, 175; Georgius, 52; Nicholaus, 112; Sara, 45, 170.
 Charme, Eliz., 37, 93; Elizabetham, 90; Francisca, 155; Henricus, 39 (2), 90, 154, 155, 160.
 Charnbrook, Richardus, 161.
 Charneley, Margareta, 136.
 Charsley, Joh'es, 115.
 Chase, Anna, 27.
 Chasse, Martha, 96; Thomas, 168.
 Chatfield, Alicea, 99.
 Chatts, Hen., 118.
 Chattye, Elyzab., 66; Guilielmus, 66.
 Chaundler, Will'm, 174.
 Chaunler, Guilielm', 53.
 Chauworth, Georg', 45; Maria, 45.
 Chaworth, Arabella, 175; Georgy, 165; Guilielm', 127; Maria, 175; —, 165.
 Cheek, Maria, 173; —, 125.
 Cheeke, Essexia, 52; Fraun., 50; Susanna, 102; Tho., 170; —, 170.
 Cheekes, Agnes, 176; Thomas, 177.
 Cheery, Isabell, 101; Joh'nes, 101.
 Cheet, Elizab., 100.
 Chelsey, *see* de Chelsey.
 Cheshire, Dorcas, 93.
 Chessum, Alexand', 94; Isab', 94.
 Chester, Agnes, 21; Alicia, 131; Elizab., 101; Francis, 53; Guilielm', 131; Helena, 74; Jana, 131; Jane, 89; Janna, 19; Maria, 18; Nicholaus, 74; Phillippus, 24; Radolphus, 25; Richardus, 89; Susanna, 19, 131; Thomas, 22, 134, 136.
 Chesworth, Dorothea, 66; Georgius, 66.
 Chevell, Alicia, 60; Henricus, 60.
 Cheyney, Agnete, 76.
 Chibnall, Elyzab., 117; Mariam, 89.
 Chichester, Hugo, 173.
 Chickin, Stephanus, 109.
 Chike, Grace, 162.
 Child, Anna, 173; Joh'nes, 165; Nicholaus, 176.
 Childe, Agnete, 68; Anstys, 86; Johannes, 68, 86; Katherina, 80; Rebecca, 154; Tho., 80.
 Childery, Anna, 168.
 Childresse, Romans, 1.
 Childrey, Ann', 95; Robert, 95.
 Chilmead, Katherina, 18, 69; Radolphus, 69.
 Chilmeade, Anna, 133; Eliz., 16; Elyzab., 128; Radolphus, 143; Rob'tus, 21; Symon, 23.
 Chilmede, Francisca, 13.
 Ching, Lawrence, 35.
 Chinne, Aliciam, 89; Guilielmus, 89.
 Chippingdale, Elyz., 61.
 Chirme, Joh'n', 95; Marg., 95.
 Chomley, John, 167; Kather., 99; Robert, 99; Rogerus, 131.
 Chowghe, Joh'es, 81; Sara, 81.
 Chrissall, Jana, 43.
 Christian, Agnes, 14; Alicia, 9; Elyz., 18; Francisus, 7; Joell, 10; Johan'es, 5, 110; Lucia, 115; Mabell, 12, 101; Petrus, 13; Richardus, 6, 116; Rob'tus, 112.
 Christin, Harvey, 4.
 Christina, 74, 79.
 Christmas, Katherina, 62.
 Christofer, Edward', 177.
 Christoferus, 60.
 Chr'oferus, 108, 129.
 Church, Johannes, 134.
 Chursye, Tobyas, 18, 129.
 Chute, Walterus, 175.
 Cicell, Lucian, 74.
 Ciell, Eduardus, 158; Francisca, 14; Tho., 14; —, 158.
 Cill, Agnetem, 87; Annis, 33; Johannes, 87.
 Cippria, Dorothea, 76; Johan'es, 76.
 Cisley, 20.
 Cittin, Alexander, 32.
 Clackpon, Guliel', 167.
 Clamanks, Henricus, 156.
 Clapha', Helena, 67.
 Clapham, Anna, 158.
 Clappe, Joannam, 93; Joh'es, 93.
 Clapton, Maria, 145.
 Clareke, Elyzab., 129; Joh'es, 117.
 Clare, Maria, 57.
 Claresse, Bridgetta, 118.
 Clark, Anna, 156; Daniell, 159; Dorathea, 38; Edmundus, 40; Eliz., 36; Elizabetha, 38; Georgius, 37, 38; Guilielmus, 37 (2); Katherina, 37; Mathe', 159; Parnell, 93; Samuel, 37; Tho., 37, 38; Wm., 38.
 Clarke, Abraham, 51; Agnes, 107, 166; Agnete, 59; Alice, 85; Alicea, 53; Alicia, 8 (2), 61, 80, 81, 84, 140; Anna, 10, 31, 34, 52, 61; Cuthb'tus, 5; Dorothea, 49, 166; Dorotheie, 16; Eliz., 9, 93, 96; Elizab., 11, 100, 140; Ellin, 86; Frideswith, 82; Georgius, 58, 109; Guilielm', 26, 56, 62, 73, 94, 155, 165, 168; Helena, 62; Jacob, 48; Jana, 58, 84, 122; Jane, 36; Jhon, 32; Joanna, 62 (2), 124, 128; Joannes, 61, 76; Johannes, 10, 12, 41, 46, 48, 86, 93, 109, 128, 148, 168; John, 42 (2), 169; Judith, 55, 85; Juliana, 107; Katherina, 33, 76, 84, 161; Margareta, 39, 61, 99, 171; Maria, 11, 12, 30, 144, 154; Mary, 42; Matheua, 73; Matt., 16; Michael, 44, 167; Nobell, 103; Petrus Baker, 62; Polixena, 76; Richardus, 142; Rosen', 94; Sam., 39; Susanna, 122; Thomas, 40, 42, 47, 51, 99, 113, 149, 162, 166; Thomasina, 73; Will'mus, 39, 40, 41, 84, 116, 161, 175; —, 165, 168 (2).
 Clarkham, Georgius, 177.
 Clarkston, Helena, 100.
 Clatton, Hugo, 156.
 Claudus, 148.
 Clay, Adam, 94; Joan', 94.
 Clave, Mariam, 100.
 Clayton, Hugo, 36; Johan'es, 119, 131; Margareta, 119; Will'm, 173.
 Cleark, Sarath, 89.
 Cleaton, Gracea', 101; Joh'nes, 55, 101; Katherina, 40.
 Cleavelande, Joanna, 70; Nicholaus, 70.
 Clee, Anna, 16, 139; Elizabeth, 22, 135; Katherina, 19, 139; Rogerus, 139; Tho., 129.
 Cleere, Joanna, 79; Joh'es, 79.
 Clevee, Alicia, 82; Edwardus, 28; Joannes, 82.
 Clegorne, Guliel', 172.
 Clemens, Alicia, 145.
 Clement, Margeria', 102.
 Clementson, Adam, 19, 132; Dorothea, 138; Dorotheie, 21; Galfridus, 138; Helenora, 138; Henricus, 23; Richardus, 130.
 Cleme'son, Richardus, 19.
 Cleme'tson, Agnete, 80.

- Clerke, Maria, 33.
 Cletherowe, Georgius, 176.
 Cleuy, Johannes, 35, 158; Maria, 37, 158.
 Cleyto', Elyz., 62; Henricus, 62.
 Cleyton, Elyzab., 114; Joh'nes, 179.
 Clifford, Eliz., 96.
 Clift, Edw., 168; Richard, 51.
 Clifton, Elizab., 173; Joana', 100; Joh'nes, 173, 179; Judocea, 25; Margareta, 24; Ros., 98; —, 52.
 Clinche, Richardus, 142.
 Clipsam, Anna, 61; Martin', 61.
 Cliston, Alicia, 128.
 Cloase, Isabella, 21.
 Clock, Anna, 40; Tho., 40.
 Clocke, Xpoferus, 108.
 Close, Barbara, 23; Elizabetha, 107; Jana, 107; Joanna, 106; Susanna, 25.
 Closse, Petrus, 2.
 Cloves, Anna, 155.
 Clowes, Katherina, 78; Margar', 169; Martha, 170; Robert, 51, 175; Will'mus, 78, 178.
 Cluse, Maria, 45; Marth', 47.
 Clyfforde, Anna, 59.
 Clynton, Hubbarde, 124.
 Co, Edwardus, 38; Tho., 38.
 Coache, Guilielmus, 5.
 Coachman, Jana', 101; Will'mus, 101.
 Coalbeck, Jane, 33.
 Coale, Arthurus, 61; Barbara, 75; Joannes, 57; Margeria, 61; Robert, 171; Thomas, 105; Ursula, 57.
 Coalehanke, Johannes, 149.
 Coales, Barbara, 71; Derricke, 17, 129; Edmundus, 71, 130; Edwardus, 18.
 Coalte, Edith, 4.
 Coalye, Jana, 145.
 Coat, Eliz., 98; Guliel', 98.
 Coatche, Elyzab., 135.
 Coates, Jacobus, 127; Jana, 76.
 Coats, Thomas, 153.
 Cobb, Leonardus, 135; Margareta, 85.
 Cobbe, Agnes, 154; Anna, 152; Jacobus, 109; Katherina, 33.
 Cobbes, Jana, 67.
 Cobbo, Jacobus, 5.
 Cobborne, Johannes, 90; Mariam, 90.
 Cobcott, Elyzab., 31; Francisca, 142; Georgius, 25; Henricus, 28, 147.
 Cobe, Guilielmus, 110.
 Cobha', Katherina, 68.
 Cobham, Anna, 149, 165; Henricus, 147; Joannes, 24; Katherina, 76; Margareta, 148; Rob'tus, 18.
 Coborne, Maria, 121.
 Cobourne, Maria, 14.
 Coby, Joh'nes, 52.
 Coche, Guilielm', 110.
 Cock, Alicia, 157; Eliz., 96; Robert, 96.
 Cocke, Anthonye, 16; Cornelius, 111; Gul., 167; Henricus, 1; Hugo, 111; Joh'nes, 101; Marg., 97; Mariam, 101; W^m, 16.
 Cockeshutt, Dorothea, 114.
 Cockett, Henricus, 120; Isabell', 93; Rich'us, 135.
 Cockford, Alicea, 98; Christof', 98.
 Cocks, Guilielm', 107.
 Cockshot, Joanna, 58.
 Coffin, Franc., 168; Franciscus, 35, 36, 157; Guliel', 166; Maria, 154; Thomas, 165.
 Coffine, Thom., 40; Will'mus, 40.
 Coffyn, Thomas, 38 (2).
 Cogan, Francisca, 72; Rob'tus, 72.
 Cogran, Francisca, 16; Thomas, 124.
 Cugin, Helen, 98; Joh'n', 98.
 Coke, Barbara, 8; Joanna, 112; Joh'es, 106; Margareta, 8; Thomas, 9.
 Coker, Anna, 62.
 Cokesnutt, Alicia, 58; Richardus, 58.
 Cokin, Elena, 172.
 Cokkyn, Helena, 107.
 Colbacke, Agnis, 143; Edwardus, 21; Elyzab., 143; Guilielm', 127; Simonis, 14; —, 127.
 Colbacks, —, 141.
 Colbeacke, Elyzab., 24; Joannes, 27.
 Colbeake, Jana, 132.
 Colbeck, Edward, 170; W^m, 161.
 Colbecke, Alexander, 17; Anna, 23, 24, 75, 136; Francisca, 31; Guilielmus, 26, 75; W^m, 131; —, 131.
 Colberke, Samuell, 29.
 Colbrande, Jana, 123; Joh'es, 141.
 Colcell, Maria, 122.
 Colduke, Margareta, 59.
 Cole, Anna, 55; Arthur, 43; Christian, 166; Claro, 23; Dorothea, 52; Edmund, 55; Eliz., 93; Elizab., 43, 65; Helen, 98; Margareta, 59; Maria, 42; Pennely, 40; Petrus, 21; Richard, 39, 40, 43 (3), 45, 48, 170, 171; Robert, 47; Sarah, 35; Thomasina, 39, 49; Will'mus, 42, 46, 49, 93; —, 100, 103, 170.
 Coleback, Jana, 158.
 Coleman, Sarah, 37.
 Coles, Anna, 98; Edward, 98; Rich., 164, 168, 173, 175; —, 168, 173, 175.
 Coleson, Joan, 95.
 Coleto, Darbye, 121.
 Coley, Agnes, 93; Edward', 54; Jacob, 93.
 Colgan, Arthur', 176; Henr., 170.
 Colgon, Anna, 179; Arthurus, 49; Edward, 49.
 Coll, Amya', 68.
 Collard, Anna', 101; Elisabetha, 153.
 Collarde, Anna, 26; Carolus, 28; Chr'oferus, 24; Francisca, 30.
 Collens, Agnete, 74; Elyz., 73; Guilielm', 128; Joana, 68, 70; Joannes, 68; Johan'es, 122; —, 122.
 Collerd, Samelion [?], 40; Xporus, 40.
 Collerde, Elisabetha, 33.
 Collet, Elisabetha, 152.
 Colley, Agnet, 96; Johannes, 118; John, 96; Kath., 170; Rebecca, 51.
 Colliar, Katherina, 80; Tobias, 80.
 Collier, Clara, 136.
 Collin, Eliz., 77; Georgius, 77; Joh'es, 115.
 Collinges, Richard, 170.
 Collingwood, Hestor, 52.
 Collins, Christopher, 36; Elyzab., 24, 140; Helena, 29; Henricus, 101; Hestar, 9; Isabella, 25; Jeremias, 75; Joana, 75; Joh'es, 31; Leonarde, 121; Mabella, 101; Maria, 5, 28; Nicholaus, 15, 144; Richardus, 12, 51, 121, 177 (2); Rob'tus, 56, 139, 147; Thomas, 13, 128; W^m, 13; —, 177.
 Collinson, Joh'es, 142; Joseph, 152.
 Colly, —, 172.
 Collyar, Jacobus, 89; Margarettam, 89.
 Collyars, Helena, 58.
 Collye, Alicia, 172.
 Collyn, Elyz., 64; Guilielm', 64.
 Collyns, Rob'tus, 27.
 Colma', Maria, 71.
 Colmanhedge, Alicia, 105.

- Colshill, Rob'tus, 123.
 Colson, Henricus, 60, 110; Joana, 60; Joanna, 61; Maria, 5; Tho., 129.
 Colt, Anna, 72.
 Colte, Johan'es, 3, 106; Margeria, 61.
 Colton, Cassandra, 168; Joh'es, 112.
 Colnard, Henric', 50.
 Colvert, Henricus, 116.
 Colyn, Anna, 111.
 Colyns, Alicia, 63.
 Colynson, Gratia, 5, 109.
 Comaunder, Tho., 108.
 Combar, Susanna, 72.
 Combe, Joh'es, 121.
 Combs, Agnes, 4, 108; Tho., 108.
 Comhstocke, Joannes, 143; Mariana, 141.
 Comelye, Duglas, 141.
 Comes, Guilielmus, 58; Isabella, 134; Judocea, 58; Richard, 179.
 Comesse, Jana, 106; Janna, 3.
 Comfort, Johannes, 159.
 Com'in, Stevanus, 135.
 Cominge, Nathau', 167.
 Compote, Johannes, 149; Tho., 137.
 Compton, Oliuer, 163.
 Comson, Eliz., 108.
 Comstook, Johannes, 151.
 Comye, Daniell, 18.
 Com'yns, Elyz., 75.
 Com'yns, Isabella, 64.
 Conisbye, Joh'es, 116; Tho., 27; Ursula, 27.
 Connaway, Julyan, 162.
 Conne, Authur, 174.
 Conner, Jana, 51.
 Connor, Arthur, 163.
 Conrade, 6.
 Constable, Francis, 147.
 Constance, 14.
 Conttrell, Hestar, 131.
 Conwall, Elyzabeth, 114.
 Conway, Deunys, 98; Eliz., 98; Joh'nes, 50; Richardus, 54.
 Conway, Dennis, 172; Johan'es, 13; Thomas, 144; —, 172.
 Conwey, —, 124.
 Coockson, Edwardus, 129; Joanna, 72; Lawrenceus, 72.
 Coode, Rob'tus, 116.
 Cook, Annam, 90; Franciscus, 90; Jane, 91; Johannes, 156; Margery, 90.
 Cooke, Advena, 43; Agnes, 74, 131, 158; Alicia, 25, 77; Amia', 97; Anna, 83; Anthonius, 21, 25, 131, 144; Arthur, 159; Barbara, 156; Bennetta, 91; Dorothea, 65 (2); Editha, 121; Edwardus, 12, 47, 78, 135; Eliz., 15; Eliz., 21, 98; Ellenora, 84; Ellin, 90; Elyzabetha, 24, 28, 29, 128, 142 (2), 151; Francisca, 12, 135; Fraun., 15; Francis, 86; Franciscus, 15; Georgius, 139; Guilielmus, 17, 21, 30, 31, 117, 123, 133, 139; Helenora, 78; Henricus, 81, 161; Isabella, 80; Jacobus, 43; Joanna, 81, 92; Joannes, 84; Johans, 11; Leonardus, 91; Magdalena, 81; Margareta, 62, 76, 88, 136; Maria, 71, 144, 153; Mildreda, 76; Patton, 99; Penelope, 22; Petrus, 7; Richardus, 1, 25, 28, 62, 76, 132, 151, 153, 159, 174; Robertus, 51; Thomas, 17, 31, 48, 52, 130, 137; Will'mus, 17, 131, 162, 179; —, 144.
 Cookege', Guilielmus, 10.
 Cooks, Francisca, 158.
 Cookson, Susanna, 138.
 Cooksonn, Joanna, 141.
 Cooksonne, Fortuna, 138; Margareta, 138.
 Cooley, Anna, 45; Joan, 48.
 Coomes, Alicia, 140.
 Coompton, Emma, 142.
 Coomstocke, Guilielmus, 26, 144.
 Coomye, Danyell, 130.
 Coop', Henricus, 109.
 Coope, Tho., 128.
 Cooper, Anna, 49; Elyzabetha, 58, 111; Hestar, 129; Jana, 74, 75; Joana, 61; Joan'e, 85; Mauritius, 157; Richard, 149; Stephanus, 136; Thomas, 120.
 Coore, —, 118.
 Coote, Elizabeth, 50.
 Copar, Joanna, 106.
 Copcoate, Georgius, 154.
 Copcott, Anna, 23; Franciscus, 23; Katherina, 26.
 Cope, Margareta, 73.
 Cophin, Maria, 34.
 Cophy, Agnete, 58.
 Copland, Elisabeth, 149.
 Coplande, Margareta, 81.
 Coppe, Edward, 165.
 Coppen, Joh'es, 122.
 Coppin, Georgius, 19, 31, 147; Joanna, 13, 126; Johannes, 12; Rob'tus, 17; Thomas, 34.
 Coppinge, Georgius, 131.
 Coppins, —, 122.
 Coppyn, Joanna, 123; Johan'es, 122.
 Copson, Tho., 139.
 Corbett, Agnete, 80; Anna, 115; Joanna, 85, 133.
 Cordus, Hans, 137.
 Cordwell, Dorothea, 54.
 Core, Jacobus, 25; Margareta, 70.
 Corke, Ann, 97.
 Cormocke, Darbye, 136.
 Cornelis, Henricus, 12; Maria, 115, 124.
 Cornelius, Adam, 130; Arnoldus, 24, 142; Barbara, 137; Elizabeth, 20; Ellenora, 29; Petrus, 19, 140; Richardus, 23; Sinay, 145; Synai, 27.
 Cornell, Richardus, 146; —, 146.
 Corner, Anna, 107.
 Cornew, Agnis, 148; Christina, 30; Jacob, 149.
 Cornewall, Petrus, 136.
 Cornewallis, Katherina', 92.
 Cornewe, Edwardus, 19, 133; Jacobus, 7, 23, 139; Michael, 4, 109; Philippus, 22, 134; Rachaell, 112; Rebecca, 110; Samuell, 128; Sara, 4, 108; Thomas, 21, 27, 116, 133.
 Cornewell, Petrus, 23.
 Corneylison, Stevanus, 119.
 Cornishe, Amye, 115; Elizab., 116; Joannes, 24.
 Cornisthe, Jacobus, 1.
 Cornwalleis, Guliel', 169.
 Corthwette, Arthurus, 3.
 Cosby, Edmond, 174.
 Cosden, Johannes, 87; Susan, 87.
 Cossin, Euam, 89; Georgius, 89.
 Cosson, Hugo, 134; Richard, 168.
 Cost, Gabriell, 59; Helena, 59.
 Cosyn, Angella, 57; Christopherus, 57.
 Cotes, Jana', 96; Maria, 174.
 Cotman, Katherina, 65; Rob'tus, 65.
 Cottart, Francis, 88; Marie, 88.
 Cotten, Anna, 90; Guilielmus, 90; Joanna, 58; Scicillia, 35.
 Cotterell, Katherina, 54.
 Cotton, Alicia, 68; Anna, 73, 137; Cassandra,

- 30; Cecilia, 158; Charles, 32; Clare, 33, 155; Elyzabeth, 23, 143; Franciscus, 18, 41; Georgius, 73, 139; Jana, 166; Maria, 41.
- Cotyte, Barthra, 81; Elyzab., 81.
- Couant, Edwardus, 162; Margareta, 41; Sibill, 165; Thomas, 41.
- Couen, Deborah, 36.
- Couengarden, Hugo, 179.
- Couent, Robert, 46.
- Coufferne, Alexand', 169.
- Couin, Sibilla, 43.
- Coulton, Maria, 41, 164; Thomas, 41.
- Coultson, Thomas, 165.
- Couper, Geo., 41; Henricus, 99; Jana, 99, 166; John, 40; Margerta, 41; Peterus, 41; Robert, 168; Sarai, 49; Thomas, 41.
- Coupper, Jane, 42; John, 42.
- Courte, Hen., 171.
- Courtney, —, 120.
- Covartt, Mabella, 58.
- Covel, Thomas, 49.
- Covell, Anna, 53; Thomas, 172.
- Covenan't, Mannasses, 20.
- Coveney, Stephanus, 89; Suzannam, 89.
- Cover, Phillippus, 116.
- Coyve, Eliz., 92.
- Cowarde, Gulielmus, 153.
- Cowbande, Joanna, 119; Thomas, 12, 120.
- Cowborow, Jane, 87.
- Cowell, Abraham, 13, 128; Davidus, 15; Elizabetham, 90; Jana, 121; Katherina, 64; Margar, 163; Maria, 28; Radolphus, 68; Richard, 161; Rob'tus, 128; Sara, 53, 81; Thomas, 90.
- Cowley, Sara, 53.
- Cowpar, Thomas, 46.
- Cowper, Eduardus, 52; Elisabetam, 90, 162; Henricus, 61; Hierom', 54; John, 96; Joh'nes, 44; Mar', 96; Richardus, 54; Robert, 44.
- Cowston, Agnete, 87.
- Cowyson, Elyz., 70.
- Cox, Elyzabetha, 30, 146; Joanna, 84; Oliverus, 84.
- Coxe, Alexandrius, 69; Alicia, 58; Carolus, 27; Elyz., 73; Gulielm', 131; Jacobus, 114; Jana, 69; Johan'es, 71; Margareta, 26, 142; Margeria, 71.
- Coxheade, Joh'es, 131.
- Coxson, Lavrencius, 134.
- Coytmore, Maria, 173.
- Craddock, Johannes, 37; Willmote, 158.
- Craddocke, Johan'es, 120; John, 164; Rob'tus, 127, 141.
- Craddock, Robertus, 16.
- Crafte, Elyzab., 58; Gulielmus, 58.
- Crages, Margareta, 57.
- Crane, Agnes, 113; Alicia, 150; Antonius, 127; Edwardus, 112; Ellenora, 28; Ellin, 149; Elyz., 71; Henricus, 30, 34, 81, 147, 150, 175; Jana, 81, 88, 143; Jeremias, 141; Maria, 93; Michael, 26, 149; Raphe, 41; Raphael, 93, 164; Raphus, 41; —, 120.
- Cranfield, Izab., 95; Roger, 94; Susan, 94.
- Crappier, Anna, 32; Hugo, 146; Jana, 81.
- Craye, Jo., 40; Winefrid, 40.
- Creake, Gracia, 85; Rob'tus, 85.
- Creamer, Gulielmus, 111; Joh'es, 108; Leonardus, 114.
- Credife, Richardus, 16.
- Creeke, Katherina, 178.
- Cresnail, Alicia, 58.
- Cressent, Humfride, 2; Tobias, 1, 103.
- Cressett, Richardus, 174.
- Cressnall, Richardus, 104.
- Crifte, Anna, 83; Rob'tus, 83.
- Crimble, Thomas, 110.
- Cripple, Olyverus, 11, 130.
- Cripps, Henricus, 28, 147; Humfridus, 128; Mary, 147; Rebecca, 147.
- Crips, Felix, 30; Maria, 29.
- Crispe, Margeria, 83.
- Crofte, Tho., 129.
- Crofts, Alicia, 90.
- Croke, Magdalena, 65.
- Cromby, Katherine, 36.
- Crompton, Elisabeth, 149.
- Cromto', Alicia, 62.
- Cromton, Barbara, 6; Rogerus, 112.
- Cromwell, Guliel', 167.
- Crooke, Adriana, 54; Anna, 102, 129; Culbertus, 98; Culbertus, 50, 102, 174; Hugo, 160; Katherina, 98; Nicholaus, 176; Tho., 129.
- Croomwell, Hen., 129; Oliverus, 129.
- Cropley, Elizabeth, 32.
- Croply, Susanna, 33.
- Cropper, Margery, 149.
- Cropton, Nicholaus, 6.
- Cros, Jana, 50.
- Crosby, Izab', 167.
- Crosbye, Edwardus, 27, 144; Samuel, 28.
- Cross, Brigett, 98; Jana, 157, 174.
- Crosse, Agnis, 141; Elyzabeth, 24; Gracia, 174; Janna, 21; Jhon, 33; Joh'es, 140; Margareta, 18, 86; Richardus, 103; Robertus, 149; Thomas, 154; William, 86, 178.
- Crosswell, Elizab., 55.
- Crouch, Anna', 101; Richard, 101.
- Crouche, Jan'a, 79.
- Crouchley, Francisca, 91.
- Croute, Robert, 164.
- Crow, David, 86; Davy, 151; Margaret, 86, 151.
- Crowder, Agnes, 122; Agnete, 69; Radolfus, 69.
- Crowe, Bettricia, 125; Gulielm', 107.
- Crowle, Elizabetha, 60.
- Crowley, Elizabetha, 60; Thomas, 60.
- Crowthe, Anna, 30.
- Croxson, Jana, 77; Lettis, 21; Rob'tus, 22; Tho., 77.
- Crumpton, Richardus, 104.
- Crusford, Marg., 167.
- Crusse, Christian, 165.
- Cubbidg', Edward, 98; Marg., 98.
- Cuckson, Arthurus, 23; Joanna, 80, 147; Maria, 23.
- Cud, Ma'g'et myn., 108.
- Cudd, Anna, 62; Rob'tus, 62; Tho., 107.
- Cudde, Agnete, 66.
- Culland, Joh'nes, 171.
- Cullen, Matheus, 133; —, 117.
- Cullyforde, Rob'tus, 116.
- Cullymore, Richardus, 133.
- Cultye, Katherina, 60.
- Cumber, Alice, 94; Jeffre, 94.
- Cundycott, Abigall, 103.
- Cunne, Richardus, 150.
- Cunnill, Anna, 177.
- Cunningham, Jana, 170.
- Cunstable, Franciscus, 135.
- Cuppige, Elen, 92; Gulielm', 92.
- Curle, Thomas, 135.
- Curles, Anna, 155.

- Curroy, Franc., 179.
 Curson, Elenora, 142.
 Cursson, Alicia, 133.
 Curtes, Gulielm', 53; Robertus, 49; Xpiana, 62.
 Curtis, Elizab., 178; Isabella, 51, 175; Joh'nes, 173; Juditha, 128; Will'm, 178.
 Curtisse, Agnes, 161.
 Curton, Josias, 177.
 Custa'noe, Margareta, 131.
 Custance, Johannes, 131.
 Cutberd, Annam, 91.
 Cutler, Chr'oferus, 85; Jana', 93; Katherina, 85; Mathewe, 116; Simon, 137; Tho., 113.
 Cuto', Maria, 64; Thomas, 64.
 Cutt, Anna, 74.
 Cutter, Eliz., 158; Giles, 160; Nichola, 158.
 Cuxson, Richardus, 106.
- D
- Dabbes, Katherina, 122.
 Dacke, Jerem', 172.
 Dackham, Johannes, 37.
 Dache, Susan'a, 121.
 Dager, Alicia, 60.
 Daies, Philippus, 156; —, 156.
 Dakins, Elizab., 180.
 Dale, Dorothea, 146; Hugo, 63; Joh'es, 114; Margareta, 63; Maria, 100; —, 51.
 Dalley, Darbitus, 173; Magdalena, 176.
 Dalley, Cecilia, 82; Elizab., 172; Joannes, 82; Magdalena, 49.
 Dallys, Margareta, 124.
 Dalton, Bathia, 49; Eliz., 96; Elizab., 173; Johannes, 1; Will'm, 46.
 Dalvin, Lucia, 133.
 Dalysse, Alicia, 58; Joannes, 58.
 Dampport, Avis, 97; Gulielm', 97.
 Damson, Guilielmus, 63; Margareta, 63.
 Danage, Ricard, 155.
 Danby, Gualter, 158; Rich., 95; Susan, 95.
 Danbye, Hawes, 69; Joan'es, 69.
 Dancy, Anna, 99; Owin, 99.
 Danes, Joh'nes, 177.
 Danforde, Henricus, 106.
 Daniel, Angel, 163; Fran., 163; Franc', 55, 163; Francis, 179; Gulielm', 163; Jacob, 163; Jeames, 33; Joh'nes, 166; Peter, 150 (2).
 Danielye, Maria, 78.
 Daniell, Agnete, 70; Alexand', 171; Angelus, 24; Anna, 150; Deborax, 28; Elizabeth, 38; Elyz., 81; Farnes, 41; Fr., 38; Franciscus, 31, 78; Georgius, 41; Henricus, 23; Jana, 53; Joannes, 26; John, 28; Katherina, 26; Laughall, 151; Maria, 29; Mathias, 17; Petrus, 27; Sara, 21; Susanna, 29, 78, 81; Thomas, 18.
 Danielston, Nicholaus, 11; Richardus, 13, 137.
 Danielstone, Helena, 73.
 Dann, Thomas, 128.
 Danne, Rippling, 178.
 Dannel, Judith, 148.
 Dannioll, Jana, 177.
 Dans, Joannes, 65; Margareta, 65.
 Danson, Hughe, 151; Lettiss, 152; Richarde, 152; Thomas, 152.
 Danyell, Gulihelm', 35; Henricus, 140; Margeria, 65; Rob'tus, 71; Susanna, 71; Tho., 138.
 Danyelston, Elyzab., 127; Susanna, 11.
 Darby, Dorothea, 93; Kather., 167; Margar', 164; Radulfus, 177; Raphuel, 43; Rebecca, 54.
 Darbye, Editha, 59; Henricus, 121; Joanna, 78; Johannes, 116; Katherina, 117; Teage, 130.
 Darcie, Fran'cisca, 18; Henricus, 18; Phillippus, 20.
 Darcy, Elyzab., 141.
 Dare, Tobias, 171.
 Darkin, Jana, 138.
 Darlea, Maria, 26.
 Darley, Edwardus, 27; Nathan, 29.
 Darlie, Maria, 180.
 Darlin, Richardus, 161.
 Darling, Henri', 36; Jana, 40; Janna, 160; Richardus, 38 (2), 40.
 Darloe, —, 115.
 Darlowe, Elyzab., 113; Guilielmus, 5; Henricus, 7, 133; Johanes, 6, 110; Nathan, 165; Richardus, 5, 144; Rosa, 134.
 Darret, Brigettam, 88; Guilielmus, 88.
 Darsey, Maria, 23.
 Darsye, Christoferus, 17.
 Daues, Henricus, 179; Maria, 179.
 Dauides, —, 157.
 Dauies, Anna, 44; Elizabeth, 13, 153; Elliano', 167; Georgius, 154, 163; Griffin, 41; Guilielmus, 25; Isabella, 177; Johannes, 41, 151, 171; John, 40, 168; Katherina, 10; Laranee, 152; Margerye, 143; Mathew, 162; Prescilla, 148; Robert, 152; Thomas, 171, 173; Will'mus, 40; —, 143, 163, 177.
 Daus, Anna, 153; Elizabeth, 10.
 Daulton, Gulielm', 168.
 Daunte, Barbara, 149.
 Dauson, Andreus, 43; Elizab., 94.
 Da'vers, Anna, 57.
 David, Avis, 64; Edwardus, 64; Georg', 44; Margareta, 66; Rogerus, 66; —, 115.
 Davide, Howell, 66; Lowree, 66.
 Davidus, 121, 135.
 Davies, Agnete, 82; Albanus, 82; Alicia, 76; Anna, 30, 93, 96; Arnold, 151; Avis, 120; Ellis, 143; Elyzabetha, 32, 79, 116; Guilielmus, 20, 143; Isabella, 138; Joanna, 75; Joannes, 29; Johannes, 9, 76, 92, 95, 119, 122, 128, 133; Katherina, 78; Lawrencius, 132; Margareta, 92, 114; Margere, 135; Maria, 22, 95; Susanna, 82; Tho., 131; Walter, 163; Wm's, 108; —, 132.
 Davis, Ellis, 95; Helen, 98; Isabella, 101; Jana', 100; Katherina, 69, 93; Marcye, 20; Marg., 95; Margareta, 111; Mauricius, 98; Phoebe, 53; Richardus, 65; Simeon, 55; Xpiana, 65.
 Davison, Anna, 51.
 Davson, Anna, 36.
 Davy, Nicho., 95; Ursul', 95.
 Davye, Alicia, 110; Henricus, 126; Johannes, 114, 117.
 Davyes, Brigitt, 98.
 Dawes, Elyzab., 81; Guilielm', 68, 81; Jeremias, 143; Joannam, 89; Johannes, 153; Margareta, 68; Mary, 86; Robertus, 86; Thomas, 89.
 Dawso', Guilielmus, 62; Helena, 62.
 Dawson, Andreus, 166; Anna, 78, 162; Avis, 73; Avise, 68; Elizabeth, 3, 24, 122; Henricus, 23; Hugo, 30; Jana, 30, 137; Jesper, 20, 132; Joanna, 14, 20, 127, 137; Joan'es, 68; Johannes, 104, 130, 137; Katherina, 34, 162; Leonardus, 80, 146; Margareta, 80, 139; Owen, 26;

- Richardus, 24; Rob'tus, 124; Samuell, 25; Thomas, 24, 25, 27, 28 (3), 78, 143; W^m, 28.
- Dawtrey, Anthonius, 79; Maria, 79.
- Day, Abraham, 169; Anna, 171; Anthonius, 41; Elizabetha, 88, 156; Gulielm', 97; Johannes, 51, 173; Philippus, 88; Samuel, 45; Thomas, 155; Walter', 54; Will'm, 41; Wilmoth, 97.
- Daye, Alexand', 44; Editham, 61; Elizabetham, 29, 92, 145; Henricus, 129; Jana, 139; Janna, 20; Joana, 168; Joanna, 17, 130; Johannes, 49, 125; Margareta, 89; Maria, 80; Philippus, 92.
- Dayghto', Agnete, 72; Guilhelm', 72.
- Deacon, Anna, 171; Joanna, 161.
- Deakes, Barnaby, 11; Bassillus, 30; Emanuell, 13; Garret, 15; Thomas, 171.
- Deakins, Margaret, 53.
- Deakon, Will'm, 174.
- Deaks, Sibillam, 88.
- Dean, Maria, 43.
- Deane, Agnes, 120; Alicia, 125; Anna, 52, 66; Dorothy, 38, 74; Eliz., 16; Franciscus, 15; Johannes, 12, 52, 66, 91, 113, 117, 143, 173, 176; Katherina, 141 (2); Lawncelott, 74; Margeria, 74; Mariam, 91; Rafuel, 47; Susanna, 144; Thomas, 16, 18, 55, 130, 136, 142, 149.
- De Arroga', Franciscus, 104.
- Death, Antonius, 71; Elyz., 71.
- Deaws, Thomas, 29.
- Deaxe, Alicia, 81; Elyzab., 65; Guilhelmus, 28; Joannes, 81; Johan'es, 11, 161; Magdalena, 141; Susanna, 128; Sybella, 19; Tho., 170; —, 135.
- Debitat, Eliz., 159.
- Deborax, Joh'es, 30.
- Deboricke, Gilb'tus, 141; Guilhelm', 28, 77; Helena, 77.
- Deboyce, Slandy, 169; —, 169.
- Decampaniere, Judocea, 120.
- De Chelsey, Johannes, 147.
- Dedell, Lawrenceus, 70; Margareta, 70.
- Dedison, Chr'oforus, 111.
- Dee, Margareta, 82; Thomas, 137.
- Deeks, Warde, 33.
- Deeninge, Ellin, 86; Francisca, 34; Guilhelmus, 86.
- Deepin, Patricus, 107.
- Deepinge, Margerie, 124; Nicholaus, 7.
- Deepin, Oliverus, 116.
- Deeppeinge, Oliva, 115.
- Deepyn, Elyz., 70; Oliverus, 70.
- Deere, Guilhelm', 78; Isabella, 79; Margeria, 78; Robertus, 172.
- Defgere, Carolus, 3.
- Dehurst, Richardus, 79; Susanna, 79.
- Deix, Thomas, 29.
- Delabas, Katherina, 109.
- Delahay, Guilhelmus, 60, 109; Joanna, 60.
- Delahaye, Alicia, 106; Joana, 60.
- Delande, Maria, 60.
- Delania, Roger, 174.
- Delay, Isabella, 7.
- Delaye, Jeremie, 8.
- Dell, Elyzab., 80; Guilhelmus, 102; Maria', 102.
- Deloye, Charolus, 9; Davidus, 8; Esdras, 13; Johan'es, 12; Judith, 11; —, 124.
- Delphie, Richardus, 125.
- Delworthe, Judithæ, 127.
- De'ma', Pastu, 109.
- Demillions, Jacobi, 157, 158; —, 158.
- De Millon, Joannes, 144.
- Demillon, Abraham, 124; Jo., 127; Petrus, 125; Thomas, 32; —, 127.
- Demmocke, Joanna, 116.
- Dem'ocke, Joh'es, 103.
- Dendey, Edw., 41; Johnnes, 41.
- Dendy, Edward, 45; Franc., 164; Fraun., 43.
- Denevett, Margareta, 66; Thomas, 66.
- Denham, Elizab., 95; Francis, 95.
- Den's, Elyz., 73; Guilhelmus, 102; Martha, 102.
- Dennam, Pasquy, 5.
- Denneston, Alexander, 152.
- Dennet, Anne, 85; Richardus, 85.
- Dennis, Annam, 90; Francisca, 83; Guilhelm', 69, 115; Joh'nes, 51 (2); Simon, 90; Tho., 83; Ursula, 69.
- Dennise, Natluor, 101; Thomas, 101.
- Dennys, Anna, 99; Georgius, 130.
- Denson, Ellenor, 172; Helena, 49; Joh'nes, 52, 123; Margareta, 117.
- Dent, Bartholmew, 159; Christopher, 158; Elisabetha, 34; Georgius, 162; Mary, 152.
- Dento', Agnete, 67; Johan'es, 67.
- Denton, Robert, 149.
- Dentu', Anna, 63; Joannes, 63.
- De pa vonis, Lodovicus, 106.
- De Pineda, Joh'es, 105.
- Depree, Susan, 87.
- Deprie, Jacobus, 62; Juditha, 14, 62.
- Deprye, Francisca, 126; Franciscus, 15; Richardus, 12; Susanna, 11.
- Depyn, Nico's, 113; Willielm', 105.
- Depyne, Joanna, 68.
- Derd, Georgius, 52.
- Derchaugh, Doroth., 97.
- Derick, Constance, 88.
- Derickson, Lucia, 142.
- Dermount, Henricus, 30.
- Derrick, Dowsabell, 97; Ellina, 12; Martha, 50; Peter, 37 (2), 42; Samuel, 47.
- Derricke, Anna, 18; Constanca, 17; Ellenora, 82; Helena, 15, 131; Henricus, 111; Johannes, 11, 126, 162; Johnnes, 40; Patricke, 13, 15, 76, 126, 131; Peter, 13, 40; Rosa, 76; Susanna, 14, 177; —, 131.
- Derrickso', Cornelius, 112.
- Derrill, Joanna, 134.
- Derry, Gulielm', 173.
- Derryck, Samuel, 170.
- Derrycke, Elizab., 168.
- Dethike, Guilhelmus, 153.
- Dethycke, Guilhelmus, 61; Katherina, 61.
- Deneruxe, Symond, 42; Will'm, 42.
- Deneruxe, Gulielm', 165.
- Denorax, Ellenora, 27; Guilhelmus, 34, 151.
- Deoureux, Robert', 36.
- Deoricke, Gilbertus, 24; Richardus, 26.
- Deveraxe, Elizab., 166.
- Deverux, Elizabetha, 38; W^m, 38.
- Devonshire, Tho., 112.
- Devorizke, Dionisius, 145.
- Devo'shire, Agnete, 71.
- Deyks, Judocea, 79; Samuell, 30.
- Diamonde, Fowlkus, 25.
- Dichard, Robert, 155.
- Diche, Amor, 108.
- Dick, Jacob, 95; Susan, 95.
- Dicke, Maria, 45.
- Dickens, Francisca, 27.

- Dickenson, Elyzab. 74, 139; Hen., 83; Isaac, 50; Joanna, 83, 149; Joan'es, 74; Johannes, 54, 147, 149; Sara, 47; —, 139, 147.
- Dickes, Bennet. 46; Gracea, 93; Robert, 93.
- Dickinson, John, 169.
- Dickins, Francisca, 145; Gualterus, 32; Joanna, 26, 142; Joh'es, 28; Margareta, 64; Richardus, 31.
- Dickins', Georgius, 68; Helena, 68.
- Dickinson, Annam, 91; Arthurus, 37; Elizabeth, 35; Joanna, 53; Joannes, 91; Johan'es, 12, 122, 179; Robertus, 34, 156.
- Dickma', Joanna, 67.
- Dickman, Nicholaus, 119.
- Dicks, Aaron, 138; Precilla, 149.
- Dickso', Henricus, 71; Winifrida, 71.
- Dickson, Gulihelm. 156; Henricus, 148; Margareta, 80; Rachel, 7; —, 156.
- Dier, Katherina, 80.
- Digbye, Elyzabeth, 17.
- Digges, Humfridus, 10.
- Diggweede, Mariana, 78.
- Digry, Thomas, 160.
- Dike, Anna. 56; Elizab., 53; Fraun., 43; Martha, 53; —, 51.
- Dikkes, Edouardus, 79; Katherina, 79.
- Dilworth, John, 93; Millisent, 93.
- Dimbebye, Rob'tus, 3.
- Dimbleby, Johannes, 154.
- Dimblebye, Jana, 107; Janna, 4; Richardus, 139.
- Dimbles, Samuel, 175; —, 175.
- Dimbleton, Anna, 93; Rob'tus, 93.
- Dingly, Marg., 96; Richard, 96.
- Dirrick, Elizab., 46.
- Dirrickso', Arnoldus, 70; Lucia, 70.
- Dirrickson, Arnoldus, 59, 147; Elyz., 59.
- Disher, Lucca', 95.
- Disse, Jheronimus, 59; Katherina, 59, 109.
- Dix, Joh'es, 106.
- Dixon, Dorothea, 177; Eliz., 170; Elizab., 82; Jacobus, 162; Joh'nes, 51, 54; Margaret, 102; Margery, 88; Philip, 88; Richardus, 140; Rob'tus, 82.
- Dixson, Anthonius, 84, 139, 148; Elyzab., 84, 148; Guilielm', 75; Henricus, 30; Mabella, 75; Mary, 86; Randall, 106.
- Doale, Agnetein, 87.
- Doan, Jacobus, 176.
- Dobbes, Gilb'tus, 107.
- Dobbinson, Eliz., 99; Hestar, 80; Radulphus, 80, 99.
- Dobbs, Christopher, 157; Elyzabetha, 83.
- Dobby, Marian, 99; Thomas, 99; Williamus, 55.
- Dobbyns, Ellenora, 72; Robartus, 72.
- Dobson, Joh'es, 119, 134; Lawncellott, 126.
- Dockinson, Gilbert, 93; Joan, 93.
- Dod, Annam, 88; Anthoni', 2; Edward, 157; Franc., 178; Fraun., 45; Joh., 39; John, 39.
- Dodd, Christiana, 2; Elyzab., 139; Esaye, 1; Guliel', 167; Joh'nes, 163.
- Dodde, Davidus, 61; Dorothea, 76; Elyzabeatha, 61.
- Dode, Jana, 75.
- Dodge, Joh'es, 106.
- Dodricdo, Henrycus, 42; Jaruis, 42.
- Dodson, Brigetta, 178.
- Dole, Elizab., 103.
- Doliber, John, 46.
- Doliuer, Authon., 43; George, 43.
- Dollin, Ediam, 98.
- Dolliuer, Alica, 170.
- Dolliver, Anthony, 42; Francisca, 42.
- Dolto', Winifrida, 63.
- Dolton, Richardus, 138.
- Dolyber, Robert, 45.
- Dominge, Thomas, 155.
- Don, Rich., 163.
- Done, Jacob', 50.
- Don'e, Anna, 152.
- Donkaster, Maud, 73.
- Donne, Anna, 39, 161; Daniel, 37; Eliz., 35; Guilielmus, 163; James, 35; Ric., 39; Robertus, 34, 155; Thomas, 35.
- Donnes, Alber'ia, 45; Barbara, 45.
- Donnoltson, Gowin, 151.
- Dore, Elizab., 44; Judith, 179; Obadiah, 46; Tobia, 46.
- Dorebeate, Joh'nes, 160.
- Dormac, Cormac, 176.
- Doroth., 96.
- Dorothea, 50, 65, 105.
- Dorothie, 21, 36.
- Dorr, Obadia, 42; Suzanna, 42.
- Dorrantyne, Edwardus, 116.
- Dorre, Obadia, 41; Thomas, 41.
- Dorrett, Joanna, 70.
- Dorrington, Margareta, 36; Radolphus, 125.
- Dost, Guilielm', 106.
- Douche, Thomas, 162.
- Doudinge, Timotheus, 175.
- Douglas, Simo, 173.
- Doule, Francis, 102; Margar., 102.
- Doulton, Bathias, 173.
- Doone, Richard, 41 (2).
- Douty, Joanna, 151.
- Doutye, Guilielmus, 150.
- Dove, Han'a', 48; Obadiah, 92; Susan, 92.
- Dovey, Elyzab., 81.
- Dowding, Robert', 35.
- Dowghty, Joanna, 24.
- Dowghtye, Guilielmus, 28.
- Dowland, Edmond, 41, 46; Edouardus, 89; Elizab., 52; Richardus, 49; Sara, 38; Susan, 35; Will'mus, 41; Winisint, 89.
- Dowlande, Susanna, 16.
- Dowley, Johan'es, 110; Margareta, 135; —, 109.
- Dowlin, Rogerus, 144.
- Dowlye, Margareta, 65.
- Downa', Ellene, 92.
- Downar, Susanna, 19, 131.
- Downbell, Guilielm', 137.
- Downes, Alberia, 167; Barbara, 6, 168; Eliz., 62, 75, 160; Elizabeth, 8; Ewyng, 42; George, 46; Guilielmus, 7, 59, 62, 133; Hieronim', 178; John, 42; Margareta, 10, 59, 80, 110; Maria, 10, 14, 83, 122; Nicholaus, 53; Philippus, 5, 138; Richardus, 11.
- Downham, Margar', 163; Petrus, 180.
- Downinge, Barnaby, 140.
- Dowyn, Johan'es, 116.
- Doxland, Elizab., 177.
- Doyley, Gallant, 132; Guilielm', 129; Johan'es, 125.
- Doylie, Elyzab., 82.
- Doyly, Dorothe., 98.
- Drake, Agnis, 27; Alicia, 83; Anna, 24, 97, 139, 143; Anthonius, 22, 135, 157; Elenora, 76; Elyzabetha, 69, 89; Joannes, 25, 143; Magdalena, 21, 144; Petrus, 69; Richardus, 133.
- Drapar, Guilielm', 117.
- Draper, Elizab., 101; Rebecca, 142; Susanna, 142.
- Drew, Eliz., 92; Jane, 153.

- Drewe, Agnes, 136; Anna, 17; Elyzab., 137;
 Georgius, 13, 125, 137, 140; Joana, 83;
 Margareta, 16, 128; Matheus, 23, 136; Nicho-
 laus, 20, 133; Rowlandus, 14; W^m, 138.
 Drewrye, Amya, 134.
 Drinckewater, Maria, 85.
 Drinckewyne, Agnis, 141.
 Drinckwater, Alice, 86; Anna, 42; Thomas, 42.
 Driver, Joh'es, 146.
 Dromond, Susana, 55.
 Droughte, Jacob, 145.
 Drowinan, Janna, 41; John, 41.
 Drowman, Franc., 51; Jana, 172.
 Drue, Elisabetha, 35; Guilielm', 144; Helena,
 163; Jan., 95; Mathias, 37, 158; Nichola, 160.
 Drurie, Edie, 89.
 Drury, Baldwin, 152; Edith, 86; Erasmus,
 167; Helianor, 174.
 Drurye, Elizab., 85; Margerye, 137.
 Drwe, Johannes, 41; John, 41.
 Drylade, Jana, 63.
 Dryth, Joan, 93.
 Dubba, Emma, 122.
 Dubley, Elyzab., 57; Guilielmus, 57.
 Dubney, Edward, 152.
 Duchiffdela, Maria, 61; Oliverus, 61.
 Duchmanskil, Lucea Maria, 52.
 Duck, Anna, 157.
 Duckells, Katherine, 98.
 Duckett, Janna, 121.
 Dudley, Eduardus, 156; Elyzabeth, 30; Joannes,
 26; Joh'es, 143; Jone, 156; Maria, 159;
 Samuel, 38; William, 33; —, 108, 156.
 Duddle, Maria, 34.
 Dudly, Elisabeth, 152.
 Duffe, Joannes, 103.
 Duffilde, Margareta, 70.
 Dugdale, Christina, 27, 145; Elyz., 81; Guilielm',
 81, 157; Humfridus, 56, 180; Jhon, 32;
 Mathias, 28.
 Dugedale, Johannes, 149; —, 149.
 Dugell, Thomas, 174.
 Dugglas, David, 154.
 Duglasse, Johan'es, 118.
 Duglesse, Thomas, 123.
 Dugley, Janam, 99.
 Duke, Anna, 174; Eliz., 96; Franc., 96; Hen-
 ricus, 21, 133; Joannes, 22; Rob'tus, 21.
 Du'mo, Rachell, 13.
 Du'moe, Joh'es, 127.
 Du'more, Elizabeth, 20; Johannes, 134.
 Dun, Eliz., 97, 98; Maria, 180; Repent, 53.
 Dun', Alicia', 101; Jane, 90; Johannes, 90.
 Duncomb, —, 157.
 Duncumbe, Maria, 85.
 Dun'es, Joanna, 18.
 Dungan, Ric'us, 162.
 Dunkell, Maria, 55.
 Dunmo, Johan'es, 14.
 Dunmore, Anna, 180; Elyzab., 136; Guilielm',
 136; Isabella, 136; Joanna, 23, 137.
 Dunmowe, Agnete, 68; Johannes, 68.
 Dunn, Thomas, 148.
 Dunne, Alicia, 84; Anna, 146; Arthur, 174;
 Joannes, 84; Joh'nes, 136, 173.
 Dunsire, Rebecca, 172.
 Dunstar, Alicia, 16, 128.
 Dunster, Barnabye, 18; Symon, 20.
 Dunston, Anna, 99.
 Dunsyre, Rebecca, 49.
 Durande, Elyzab., 71.
 Durannt, Maria, 79.
 Durden, Anna, 53; Joh'es, 31.
 Durlin, Maria, 79; Tho., 79.
 Durlinge, Maria, 81.
 Durston, Christiana, 174.
 Duston, Giliana, 63.
 Dutma', Elyzab., 76; Joanes, 76.
 Dutman, Elyzab., 85.
 Dutto', Racheala, 72.
 Dutton, Elizab., 164; Guilielm', 105; Hugo,
 129; Joh'es, 129.
 Dwelley, Jana, 77.
 Dyar, Anna, 88; Thomas, 88; —, 124.
 Dydoe, Elizabeth, 7.
 Dye, Anna, 83; Georg', 99; Johan'es, 83; Marg.,
 99; Richardus, 117; Will'm, 178.
 Dyer, Christoferus, 8, 114; Francis, 55.
 Dygbye, Joh', 40; Maria, 40.
 Dyke, Will'mus, 48.
 Dymblebey, Katherina, 157.
 Dymblebey, Arthure, 3.
 Dyna, 45.
 Dynar, Katherina, 72; Thomas, 72.
 Dyppling, Guilielmus, 3.
 Dypplinge, Joanna, 4.
 Dyricke, Harmon, 9; Johan'es, 8.

E

- Eardly, Eleanor, 44.
 Earinge, Joh'es, 129.
 Earneley, Elyzabetha, 141.
 Earnley, Joanna, 24.
 Earpe, Elyzab., 60, 131; Guilielm', 60; Mar-
 gareta, 4, 62.
 Earth, Elizabetha, 89; Roger, 89.
 East, Johannes, 89; Judith, 89.
 Eastgrigge, Will'mus, 173.
 Easton, Cornelius, 16; Margareta, 87.
 Easton, Johannes, 155.
 Eaton, Elizabetha, 37.
 Eaton, Bridgetta, 11, 118; Dorothea, 68; Ed-
 wardus, 72, 134; Elizab., 101, 146; Fran-
 ciscus, 2; Hugo, 2; Isabel, 151; Johan'es, 19;
 Katherina, 72, 82; Maria, 21; Samuel, 111.
 Eawoode, Margareta, 67.
 Ebb, Agnete, 80.
 Ebden, Henricus, 155.
 Ebgraue, Izab', 167; Tho., 167; —, 167.
 Ebs, —, 51.
 Ecclestone, Joanna, 82.
 Eckles, Anna, 49; Elizab., 45.
 Ecome, Katherina, 76; Richardus, 76.
 Eddison, Rogerus, 27.
 Eden, Amya', 68; Christoferus, 68.
 Edes, Elyzab., 81; Richardus, 104.
 Edge, 95; Brigett, 96; Godfridus, 119; Guilielm',
 119; Joanna, 67; Thomas, 96, 133.
 Edgerley, Guilielm', 135.
 Edgerton, Alicia, 169; Joh'nes, 169.
 Edgeworth, Petrus, 22.
 Edgill, Francisc', 89; Joannam, 89.
 Edgosse, Elizab., 103.
 Edison, Lighe, 150; Robert, 164; Thomas, 150.
 Edisson, Ellenora, 81; Rob'tus, 81; Thomas, 27.
 Edlin, Maria, 52; Susanna, 55; Thomas, 48.
 Edlinge, Agnes, 134.
 Edmaster, Henr., 166.
 Edmi'gdo', M'gareta, 74.
 Edmonds, Bridgetta, 61; Charolus, 6.

- Edmonds, Alicia, 163, 177; Clement, 165; Maria, 46; Walter, 165.
- Edmondson, Alicia, 79; Joh'es, 141; Richardus, 27, 79.
- Edmounde, Thomas, 120.
- Edmund. Joana, 58; Nicholaus, 58.
- Edmundes, Joaana, 145.
- Edmunds, Johannes, 172.
- Edmundson, Joannes, 29; Richardus, 150.
- Edmundus, 103.
- Edmunson, Jhon, 150.
- Ednye, Rogerus, 135.
- Edridg, Anna, 92.
- Edsar, Edya', 97.
- Edward, 163; Jsaac, 156.
- Edwarde, Elenor, 87; Lowrie, 77; Richard, 160.
- Edwardes, Agnes, 2, 134; Editha, 132; Jana, 57; Margareta, 124; Rob'tus, 57; —, 126.
- Edwards, Agnete, 68; Alicia, 77, 81; Anna, 63, 89; Edith, 19; Edmundus, 49; Elizabeth, 21, 26, 152; Guilielmus, 89; Hugo, 70; Isabella, 19; Jane, 90; Jo., 19; Joanna, 67; Joan'es, 71; Joh., 19; Johannes, 77, 136, 156; Judetha, 71; Launcelot, 20, 140; Marg., 95, 98; Margareta, 70, 120; Margeria, 172; Pet'r, 98; —, 94.
- Edwardus, 111, 125.
- Edwell, Anthonius, 127.
- Edwin, Brian, 85; Margaret, 85.
- Effes, Petrus, 177.
- Effin, Hestor, 93; Joh'n', 93.
- Egelsfelde, Johan'es, 8.
- Eggerto', Francisca, 67; Richardus, 67.
- Egessall, Alicia, 18.
- Eglesfelde, Joh'es, 113.
- Egleston, Matheus, 146.
- Ekeis, Richard, 150.
- Elbert, Margareta, 11.
- Elborough, Eliz., 161; —, 161.
- Elborough, Richardus, 161.
- Elborow, Elyzab., 84; Henricus, 93; Henry, 45; Lawes, 33; Richardus, 36, 84; Saram, 93; Stephen, 49.
- Elborowe, Anna', 98; Lucia, 161.
- Elborough, Stephen, 172.
- Elborrow, Elizabeth, 161.
- Elborrowe, Elyzab., 31.
- Elbrough, Elizab., 166.
- Elbrough, Eliza', 142; Houry, 42.
- Elburrowe, Joh'nes, 51.
- Elder, Alicia, 146; David, 144.
- Elebecke, Joh'es, 129.
- Elemos, Loader, 172.
- Eles, Edwardus, 11.
- Elgrove, Helena', 94; Thomas, 94.
- Eliot, Aliciam, 87.
- Eliott, Alexander, 36; Alicia, 83; Anna, 48, 173; Etham, 52; Georg', 43; Guilielm', 83, 111; Jacob, 45; Thamar, 24, 93; Will'mi, 174.
- Elisabeth, 148, 154.
- Elizabeth, 5, 10, 16, 50, 126, 161, 171, 174.
- Elkes, Avis, 73; Richardus, 73.
- Eilam, Agnete, 71; Nathaniell, 128.
- Elles, Agnete, 68.
- Ellesdon, Anna, 76; Joan'es, 76.
- Ellesmere, Katherina, 40; Oswald, 40.
- Ellesmoor, Jane, 91; Oswaldus, 91.
- Ellesmore, Eliz., 37; Maria, 100.
- Ellice, Hugo, 164; Katherin, 51; —, 174.
- Ellin, 153.
- Elliott, Alex., 41 (2); Alexander, 155; Alicia, 160; Alexand', 41; C'poferus, 39; David, 41, 160; Johannes, 39, 41; Richard, 149; Will'mus, 41; —, 153.
- Elliott, Alex., 39, 171; Anna, 39; Jacobus, 49, 170; Marg., 170.
- Ellis, Antonius, 120; Elizab., 52, 98; Georgius, 152; Guilielm', 50, 104; Jana', 102; Judith, 50; Letticia, 3; Matheus, 119; Richardus, 174; —, 174 (2).
- Ells, Agnete, 74; Nicholaus, 136; Thomas, 74, 136 (2).
- Ellys, Alicia, 30.
- Elmar, Anna, 44.
- Elmer, Anna, 167; Christof', 173; Joh'nes, 177.
- Elmes, Edouardus, 146; Ellin, 90; Henricus, 87; Jane, 87; Robertus, 90.
- Elmor, Christopher, 42; Henricus, 172; Johannes, 42.
- Elmore, Henr', 47.
- Elyrke, Guilielm', 107.
- Els, Nicholaus, 20.
- Elsame, Alicia, 57.
- Elsbey, John, 39; Tho., 39.
- Elsby, Eliz., 92; Thomas, 92.
- Else, Agnis, 139; Rachael, 24, 139; Thomas, 22.
- Elsemere, Maria, 72.
- Elston, Alicea, 99.
- Elstrake, Joseph, 47.
- Elsworth, Joh'es, 133.
- Elt, Guilielmus, 145; Margareta, 74.
- Elton, Jana, 76; Vincent, 76.
- Elvish, Guliel', 97; Martha, 97.
- Elyott, Anna, 72, 74; Georgius, 74; Jacobus, 52.
- Elys, Joana, 105; Johan'es, 105.
- Elyz., 144.
- Elyzab., 119, 128, 131, 132.
- Elyzabetha, 59, 110.
- Emanuel, 115.
- Embrett, Elyzabeatha, 76.
- Emens, Agnete, 59; Joannes, 59.
- Emenson, Georgius, 127.
- Ementson, Bartholmeus, 127.
- Em'erso', Katherina, 31.
- Emerson, Amy, 88; Anna, 32, 148, 165; Doroth., 95; Elisabetha, 54, 155; Ellinor, 41; Jane, 37, 150; Johannes, 88, 150; Makeway, 37; Margareta, 151; Margery, 35, 155; Thomas, 41; Thomazin, 35, 159.
- Em'erson, Agnete, 81; Jana, 26; Joh'es, 29; Margareta, 30; Rob'tus, 27; Thomas, 81.
- Emerto', Joana, 62.
- Emery, Thomas, 149.
- Emerye, Jacobus, 143; Joh'es, 128.
- Emmerton, Agnes, 117.
- Emmes, Anna, 139.
- Emmins, Katherinam, 88.
- Empe, Joh'es, 109; Margareta, 103.
- Emry, —, 147.
- Emswood, Elizab., 174.
- Emyn, Anna, 82; Guilielm', 82.
- Enchums, Fran', 94; John, 94.
- Endsore, Thomas, 107.
- English, Elizabetha, 156.
- Enose, El'sabeth, 151.
- Enyn, Edge, 95; Thomas, 95.
- Erbye, Gualterus, 63; Michaela, 63.
- Kritage, Anna, 69.
- Erith, Katherina', 93; Thomas, 93.
- Erlonde, Emma, 9.
- Erskins, Thomas, 173.
- Erynn, Georgius, 127.

- Erynne, Radolphus, 129.
 Erynnes, Georgius, 16.
 Esenwood, Gabr., 44; Jacobus, 44.
 Esewood, Elizab., 46.
 Esgrig, Christiana, 35.
 Esgrige, Georgius, 150.
 Esgrigge, Judith, 28; Simon, 26.
 Esingwood, Gabriel, 48.
 Eskrigge, Gartrud, 29; Thomas, 25.
 Essingwood, Anna, 171; Gabriel, 174.
 Esson, Thomas, 167.
 Estall, Georgius, 108.
 Esten, Gabriel, 94; Margar', 94.
 Esterne, Johannes, 153.
 Estma', Joanna, 70.
 Eston, Thomas, 15, 167; —, 167.
 Estove, Isaac, 96; Martha, 96.
 Estow, Isaak, 48; John, 46; Joh'n', 48; Maria, 40; Tho., 40.
 Estowe, Maria, 48; Thoma', 160; —, 160.
 Eswood, Elizab., 50.
 Ethel, John, 41; Watherus, 41.
 Ethell, Margareta, 115.
 Etherlye, Jana, 68.
 Etherto', Joanna, 71.
 Ethridge, Margar', 97.
 Ettridge, Helena, 170.
 Ettridge, Thomas, 153.
 Euans, Alicea, 174; Daidus, 176; Eliza, 171; Jana, 177; Joanna, 147; Joh'nes, 171, 172, 176; Robert, 176; Walter, 168, 176; Will'm, 174; —, 176.
 Euerard, Anna, 173.
 Euerett, Joh'nes, 170.
 Emerson, Anna, 152; Cislely, 151; Eliz., 160; El'sabeth, 152.
 Eures, Eliz., 96.
 Evance, Anna, 18; Eliz., 15; Johan'es, 12; Wm., 15, 18.
 Evans, Agnes, 116; Alicia, 60, 70; Anna, 76, 91; Christina, 126; Christoferus, 15; Colle'woode, 19; Davidus, 61; Ediam, 98; Edwardus, 54, 98; Eliz., 99; Elizabeth, 22, 51, 119, 124, 125, 148; Franciscus, 24 (2); Griffyn, 115; Guilielm', 13, 71, 126, 133; Gwe, 64; Helena, 115; Hester, 12, 21; Hugo, 91, 96, 141; Izab., 44; Jana, 26, 76, 91, 143, 144; Jo., 15, 123; Joanna, 7, 63, 80, 102; Joannes, 66, 118; Johan'es, 80, 103, 104, 115, 118, 126, 127 (2); Judetha, 71; Katherina, 66, 73, 75, 145; Ludovicus, 127; Lowree, 66; Ludovicus, 75; Margareta, 58, 61, 71, 79, 91; Maria, 96, 102; Marrian, 76; Owen, 79; Patricke, 6; Petrus, 112; Reignoldus, 24; Rice, 91; Richardus, 17; Robertus, 15, 20, 126, 144, 161; Rogerus, 25, 70; Thomas, 15, 19, 20, 52, 76, 125, 129; Wilbellmus, 49; —, 119, 123, 126, 132.
 Eva's, Margareta, 111.
 Eve, Mariam, 90; Richardus, 90.
 Ever, Elizabetam, 89; Johannes, 89.
 Everard, Joh'nes, 51.
 Everd, Guliel'. 101; Rebeck, 101.
 Ewered, Eliz., 95; Joh'es, 142; Prisill, 98.
 Everidge, Elyzabetha, 74; Maria, 93.
 Evers, Franciscus, 79; Magdalena, 79.
 Evill, Henricus, 78; Lo, 78.
 Ewell, Elizabeth, 5; Magdalena, 9.
 Ewle, Emma, 142.
 Ewstas, —, 61.
 Eye, Elizabetha, 69.
 Ezingwood, Sara, 56.
 Fabb, Henr., 169.
 Fabell, Elizabeth, 23.
 Fabian, Anna, 80; Helena, 107; Hugo, 108; Joanna, 103; Thomas, 80.
 Fackson, Joannes, 23.
 Facye, Agnes, 129; Anna, 17, 128.
 Fadgamy, Joanna, 54.
 Fairebarne, Georg', 93; Maria, 93.
 Fairechilde, Joanna, 79.
 Fairecloughe, Mary, 86; Richardus, 86.
 Faireclowghe, Rosa, 142.
 Fairfield, Ann', 95; Richard, 95.
 Fallowse, Guilielm', 110.
 Faune, Anthonyus, 42, 92; Joannam, 92; Theoph., 42.
 Fanner, Margareta, 24.
 Fanta, Johan'es, 117.
 Farcocke, Ellen, 130.
 Farewell, Jacobus, 90; Maria, 90.
 Farine, Barbara, 49.
 Farington, Denis, 97; Talbot, 97.
 Farnes, Petrus, 160.
 Faron, Prisilla, 161.
 Farr, Alicea, 175; Henricus, 82; Prudentia, 82; Roger, 163.
 Farrall, Elyzab., 142.
 Farrant, Aicea, 173; Leonardus, 60; Margareta, 60 (2); Rob'tus, 60.
 Farrar, Henricus, 109.
 Farrat, Lawrencius, 111.
 Farre, Dorotheam, 91; Fra., 85.
 Farren, Elizabeth, 80.
 Farrine, Paulinus, 53.
 Farrow, Barbara, 35; Richard, 37.
 Farrowe, Johannes, 162; John, 40; Lucea, 173; Thomas, 40, 162.
 Farwell, Georgius, 52, 176.
 Faulker, John, 165.
 Fauntoche, Tho., 128.
 Faux, Margeria, 81.
 Fawcett, Agnis, 146.
 Fawlkner, Agnes, 130.
 Fawset, Guilielmus, 148.
 Faxe, Agnete, 58.
 Faxen, Carolus, 37.
 Faxon, Elyzabetha, 27; Gualterus, 34, 140; Gwalt', 40; Maria, 25; Priscilla, 40; Walter, 166; —, 30.
 Faxson, Gualterus, 24; Katherine, 149.
 Fayerfaxe, Sevanus, 132.
 Fayerweather, Joh'es, 119.
 Fayrbarne, Anna, 54.
 Fayre, Margaret, 51.
 Fayreborne, Dorothea, 44.
 Fayrye, Jacobus, 117.
 Faytholde, Chr'oferus, 122.
 Fearbarne, Carolus, 178.
 Feare, Helcua, 55.
 Fearne, Agnes, 130.
 Feathers, Joh'nes, 167.
 Feelder, Elyz., 82.
 Feild, Matheus, 35; Richard, 160.
 Feilde, Agnetem, 88; Anna, 63; Elyz., 141; Elyzab., 26, 78; Henricus, 153; Joanna, 147; Margareta, 88; Maria, 33; Richardus, 27.
 Feilder, Joannes, 144; Judetha, 76; Matheus, 76.
 Felke, Elizabeth, 15, 126.
 Fell, Elyz., 70; Joanna, 65; Rob'tus, 65.

- Felle, Jane, 151.
 Felis, Lucia, 131.
 Fellow, Ellinor, 40; Jacobus, 40, 90; Katherina, 90, 163.
 Fellowes, Lucia, 65; Margareta, 74, 175; Richardus, 65.
 Fellowes, Elizab., 165; Florencia, 77, 83; Katherina, 175; Margareta, 54; Richardus, 141; Tho., 77, 143; —, 135.
 Fellows, —, 153.
 Felse, Francis, 2.
 Felton, Elisabeth, 150 (2); Georgius, 113.
 Fenn, Rob'tus, 29.
 Fennar, 152.
 Fenne, Jana, 52.
 Fennings, Winifred, 88.
 Fentiman, Joanna, 83; Rogerus, 83.
 Pentma', Richardus, 117.
 Pentyman, Aia', 101.
 Ferclare, Maria, 87.
 Ferfell, Margareta, 65.
 Ferkler, Richardus, 152.
 Ferleyne, Tho., 112.
 Ferne, Anna, 57; Guilielmus, 57.
 Fernley, Gracea, 98; John, 98.
 Ferrar, Alicia, 58; Henricus, 58.
 Ferrin, Anester, 45.
 Ferris, Edwardus, 10; Sarah, 77; Tho., 77.
 Ferrys, Kather., 168.
 Ferton, Alicia, 92.
 Fervell, Anna, 16.
 Fer'y, Agnete, 77.
 Ferye, Agnete, 59; Thomas, 59.
 Fesey, Danidus, 3.
 Fessye, Elyzabetha, 58; Lawncelott, 58.
 Fesye, David, 105.
 Fetch, Joh., 39; Philippus, 179; Walter, 39.
 Fethersto', Joan'es, 75; Katherina, 75.
 Fetteplace, Marian, 88.
 Feuerell, Gabriel, 166.
 Feverell, Edwardus, 133.
 feysey, Will'm, 46.
 field, Susan, 96.
 fletcher, Dorothea, 47.
 flower, Helena, 48.
 Fickis, Aegidius, 81; Joh'nes, 51; Margeria, 81.
 Field, Anna', 93; Georgius, 31; Jeronimus, 91; Joane, 31; Margareta, 91; Susanna, 173.
 Fielde, Elyzabetha, 30; Martinus, 30, 146; Thomas, 145.
 Fielding, Elizabetha, 54.
 Fife, Emma, 122; Joanna, 3, 105.
 Figes, Richardus, 172.
 Filica, Alicia, 69.
 Finch, Elisabetha [?], 33.
 Finche, Anna, 39; Carolus, 81; Elyzabeth, 62; Erasmus, 39, 41; Guilielm', 77; Joannes, 61; Johannes, 41; Magdalena, 75; Margareta, 64, 66, 81; Maria, 39; W'm, 39; Xpiana, 77.
 Finchley, Edwardus, 161.
 Finger, Joanna, 103.
 Finglas, Tho., 138.
 Finkell, Joanna, 107.
 Finkett, Gualterus, 5; Rob'tus, 111.
 Finkle, Bridgeta, 67.
 Finkyll, Bridgitta, 3.
 Finlis, Richardus, 150.
 Finson, Elyzab., 115.
 Finwood, Jaquete, 91; Joannes, 91.
 Fipps, Anna, 128; Thomas, 11.
 Fisey, Eliz., 96; Georg', 96.
 Fish', Margaret, 49.
 Fische, Hugo, 71; Joanna, 71.
 Fisher, Abigaell, 136; Agnete, 64; Alicia, 72, 73, 129; Andreas, 139; Antonius, 75, 157; Catherine, 123; Cislea, 52; Editha, 7, 121; Eliz., 93; Elizabeth, 17, 81, 85; Ellenora, 114; Elyz., 75; Helena, 8; Jacobus, 15, 85, 133, 139, 180; Jana, 81, 137; Joanna, 172; Johan'es, 10, 118, 167; Jonas, 10; Katherine, 8; Launcelet, 94; Lucia, 21; Lutia, 136; Margar', 94; Margareta, 19, 85; Margerie, 136; Petrus, 117, 134; Richardus, 12, 15, 17, 22, 53, 134, 137; Rob'tus, 113; Rosa, 121; Sara', 95; Tho., 72, 73, 130; Wilhelmus, 49; —, 134.
 Fittles, Ambrosia, 169.
 Fittou, Penelope, 25.
 Fitze, Anna, 84; Elyzabeth, 30; Rob'tus, 84.
 Fixe, Richard', 52.
 Flan, Aliciam, 87; Johannes, 87.
 Flancke, Xpiana, 130.
 Flaxson, Elisabeth, 149.
 Flecher, Joanna, 81.
 Fleetwood, Anna', 100; Gualfrid, 100.
 Fleming, Sibillam, 90.
 Fleming, Aliceam, 102; Elyzab., 82; Jana, 53; Joh'nes, 102; Susanna', 102; Thomas, 102.
 Flemming, Margareta, 146.
 Fletcher, Abigal, 44; Andreas, 139; Anna, 131; Dorothea, 122 (2); Edith, 14; Elizab., 61, 112; Elizabetha, 69; Elyz., 64; Gracea, 98; Guilielmus, 6, 111, 122; Hastings, 22; Henricus, 23, 159; Isabell, 171; Jacobus, 13; Jana, 107; Joanna, 78; Joannes, 78; Johan'es, 20, 51, 138, 176; Katherina, 56; Maria, 102, 122; Petrus, 8; Richardus, 29, 61, 114, 135, 145; Rob'tus, 7, 113; Sara, 50; Thomas, 15, 69, 126; Urias, 21.
 Flint, Prudentia, 82.
 Floide, Owen, 153.
 Floode, Joh'es, 109; Maria, 15.
 Florence, Elyzab., 78.
 Florye, Elyzab., 76.
 Floud, Dorothea, 41, 165; Elizab., 52; Fortuna, 189; Joh'nes, 170; Maria, 45; Robert, 168; Will'm, 41.
 Flowe, Helena, 166.
 Flower, Abraham, 159; Alicia, 93; Amia, 161; Anabell, 97; Constan', 100; Elizab., 165; Johannes, 93; John, 41; Joh'n', 97; Margareta, 125, 175; Marmaduk', 161; Richard, 168; Will'mus, 41.
 Floyd, Alicea', 99; David, 155; Henricus, 99.
 Floyde, Elizab., 180; Thomas, 178.
 Floyne, Margareta, 17.
 Fluid, Johannes, 34, 95, 159; Julian, 95.
 Flude, Alicia, 63; Angella, 61; Joannes, 63.
 Fluelline, Anne, 32.
 Flynt, Susanna, 13.
 Fodderby, Martha, 50.
 Foden, Dorcas, 53.
 Folken, Garrett, 123.
 Follors, Janna, 126.
 Foodles, Joanna, 70.
 Foorde, Brian, 143; Katherina, 64; Thomas, 145.
 Forbesse, Alexandrius, 68; Joan'a, 68.
 Force, Edwardus, 79; Maria, 79.
 Ford, Robert', 176; Susan, 160.
 Forde, Edward, 55; Franciscus, 161; Petrus, 173.
 Fordinge, Henricus, 177.
 Forest, Joannes, 60; Katherina, 60; Thomas, 12.

- Forrest, Agnete, 62 ; Alicia, 122 ; Ambrosia, 12 ; Francisca, 121 ; Helena, 61 ; Isabella, 84 ; Joh'es, 123 ; Katherina, 71 ; Lodouicus, 61 ; Margareta, 69 ; Maria, 12, 121, 123 ; Rob'tus, 69.
- Forteskewe, Katherina, 120.
- Fortune, David, 115 ; Joh'es, 123 ; Rachael, 116.
- Fosberye, Joanna, 62.
- Fosias, 154.
- Foskewe, Jana, 112.
- Fostarde, Constantia, 117.
- Foster, Agnete, 85, 146 ; Alexander, 21 ; Angella, 61 ; Anna, 74, 153 ; Barbara, 73 ; Cecilia, 77 ; Edmondus, 74, 112 ; Eduardus, 53, 178 ; Elizabeth, 20, 143 ; Emma, 67 ; Franciscus, 11 ; Georgius, 154 ; Gilbert, 46, 170 ; Gratia, 135 ; Guilielmus, 130 ; Humfridus, 105, 107 ; Jacobus, 74, 85, 126 ; Janna, 62 ; Joanna, 62 ; Johannes, 67, 147, 159 ; Juditha, 133 ; Juliana, 105 ; Kather., 52 ; Margareta, 62, 74, 137 ; Prudencia, 63 ; Richardus, 73 ; Rogerus, 61, 136 ; —, 105, 124, 126.
- Fotherhey, Carolus, 41 ; Johannes, 42 ; John, 41, 42.
- Fotherby, Elizab., 46 ; Henricus, 44 ; Jana, 56 ; Joh'nes, 176 ; Penelop, 48.
- Fotherley, Anna, 77.
- Fothersby, Anna, 158.
- Fouell, Anne, 86 ; Joane, 86.
- Fouler, Francis, 180 ; Simo', 174.
- Foutt, Maria, 168, 169.
- Fovell, Joanna, 17 ; Magdalena, 19 ; Margareta, 18 ; Thomas, 17, 18, 19, 21, 128 (2), 146.
- Fowell, Awdrya', 81 ; Helena', 94.
- Fowkes, Christina, 79.
- Fowle, Adam, 126 ; Alphonus, 4, 13, 15, 16, 18, 20, 125 ; Anna, 16 ; Elizabeth, 10, 15 ; Elyz., 125 ; Francisca, 18 ; Joano, 44 ; Maria, 62 ; Mathias, 13 ; Rob'tus, 62 ; Samuell, 22 ; —, 157.
- Fowler, Carolus, 37 ; Ellen, 119 ; Elyzab., 76, 140 ; Francis, 52 ; Geo., 39 ; Guilielmus, 109, 110 ; Henricus, 173 ; Joanna, 161 ; Judith, 47 ; Julyana, 67 ; Margareta, 67, 133 ; Matheus, 11 ; Rad'us, 161 ; Richard, 35 ; Simo', 51 ; Tho., 67, 76, 140 ; —, 39, 119.
- Fowl, Aldolphus, 20.
- Fowler, Elizabetha, 41 ; George, 41.
- Fowrde, Elyzah., 125.
- Fox, Eliz., 91 ; Guilielmus, 24 ; Maria, 85 ; Rob'tus, 112.
- Foxall, Margareta, 82.
- Foxe, Anna, 19, 132 ; Editha, 63, 117 ; Eliz., 96 ; Elizabeth, 8, 133 ; Elyz., 75 ; Emma, 5, 72 ; Georgius, 10 ; Henricus, 6, 117, 127 ; Hugo, 134 ; Humfridus, 4 ; Johan'es, 3, 111 ; Katherina, 58, 113 ; Leonarde, 6 ; Leonardus, 111 ; Maria, 124 ; Mariana, 77 ; Peerce, 58 ; Peercius, 63 ; Reynoldus, 75 ; Robert, 171 ; Rob'tus, 5 ; Rogerus, 9, 115 ; Theophilus, 11, 120 ; Walter, 96.
- Foxwell, Joanna, 65 ; Joannes, 65 ; Susan'a, 84.
- Foxwist, Helena, 63.
- Fra'cis, Rachael, 116.
- Fra'cisus, 110.
- Fra'kam, Maria, 75.
- Frammingham, El'sabeth, 151.
- Frances, Jacobus, 173.
- Francis, Agnete, 63 ; Alicia, 69 ; Guilielm', 120 ; Hen., 118 ; Jana, 35, 159 ; Joh'nes, 164 ; Katherina, 23, 117 ; Nicholaus, 63, 157 ; Rebecca, 72 ; Richardus, 139 ; Stevanus, 119 ; Tho., 72.
- Francisca, 160.
- Franciscus, —, 27, 104.
- Francke, Isabella, 74 ; Joanna, 114.
- Francklen, Joannan, 93.
- Francklin, Guilielm', 157.
- Francklyn, Elizabetha, 21 ; Elyz., 84 ; Elyzab., 133 ; Guilielm', 74 ; Joana, 74 ; Joh'es, 106 ; Margareta, 19.
- Francs, 124.
- Franklin, Edwardus, 50 ; Ellena, 50 ; Joh', 50 ; Maria', 93.
- France, Guilielmus, 11.
- Francis, Abraham, 6.
- Fran'cis, Francisca, 18.
- Francis, Agnes, 130 ; Agnete, 57 ; Emlin, 88 ; Guilielmus, 11, 119 ; Ja., 39 ; Jacobus, 57, 88 ; Joanna, 113 ; Judith, 39 ; Kateriue, 149 ; Rachell, 10 ; Sibella, 139 ; Venis, 14 ; —, 119.
- Fraw'ce, Stevanus, 9.
- Freakke, Maria, 167.
- Freathrin, Jhon, 34.
- Freckleto', Aristole, 143.
- Fredericke, 114 (2).
- Freeboorne, Anna, 142.
- Freeburne, Rosa, 140.
- Freema', Edwardus, 73 ; Emma, 73 ; Joanna, 67, 113.
- Freeman, Anna, 155 ; Anne, 35 ; Arthur, 34 ; Elizabetha, 36 ; Franciscus, 33 ; Henric', 159 ; Isabella, 38, 159 ; Jasper, 164 ; Joanna, 128 ; Kather., 99 ; Mier', 100 ; Radulph', 99.
- Freende, Joh'es, 116 ; Susanna, 18.
- Freer, Alicia, 109 ; Eliz., 8 ; Richardus, 7.
- Freinde, Georgius, 152.
- Frema', Margeria, 62 ; Richardus, 62.
- Freman, Margareta, 120.
- French, Elizabetha, 90 ; Elyzab., 84.
- Frenche, Alicia, 81 ; Gualterus, 145 ; Rob'tus, 81, 136.
- Frenchema', Joh'es, 112.
- Frend, Hugo, 35, 156.
- Frende, Elyzabeth, 18 ; Georgius, 76 ; Maria, 76, 130.
- Fretherne, Joh., 38 ; Will'm, 38.
- Friema', Aliciam, 63.
- Friend, Georg', 94 ; Joan', 94.
- Frier, Anthonius, 8 ; Constanca, 24 ; Elyz., 65 ; Jacobus, 146 ; Johannes, 6.
- Friknell, Franciscus, 108.
- Frinde, Agnetem, 78 ; Tho., 78.
- Frior, Jana, 101.
- Frise, Alicia, 63.
- Fritth, Anna, 101 ; Thomas, 101.
- Frithe, Amya', 68 ; Johannes, 118.
- Frogppitt, Willelmus, 49.
- Frogppit, Daniellis, 54.
- Frogppitt, Alicea, 180.
- Proome, Olivia, 97.
- Frost, Alicea, 44, 167 ; Anna, 85 ; Joanna, 153 ; Joh., 39 ; Joh'nes, 85, 178 ; John, 39, 46 ; Joycea, 55 ; Richard, 159.
- Froste, Joanna, 32.
- Frowde, Johan'es, 7.
- Fry, Fritzw., 99.
- Fryer, Alicia, 60 ; Anthonius, 114 ; Elyzab., 113 ; Henricus, 60, 114 ; Joh'es, 115 ; Margareta, 78 ; Richardus, 78.
- Fryfe, Margareta, 107.
- Fryse, Chr'oferus, 111 ; Margareta, 4 ; Maria, 3, 108.
- Fryser, Anna, 45.

Fryse, Fra'nciscus, 111; Rowlandus, 113.
 Fryth, Henricus, 73; Margareta, 73.
 Fryze, Arnoldus, 127.
 Fucking, Chr'oferus, 138; Vidua, 141.
 Fulkes, 142.
 Fuls, Joannes, 84; Lettis, 84.
 Fuller, Agnete, 76; Elyzab., 119; Isabella, 64,
 67; Jana, 117; Joan'es, 76; Joanna, 89;
 Maria, 9, 118, 119; Matheus, 64, 119; Parnel,
 150; Peregrin, 134; Thomas, 89; —, 119.
 Fun'ett, Magdaleua, 58.
 Furishe, Guilielm', 127.
 Furley, Elias, 100; Helen, 100.
 Furma', Maria, 76.
 Furnace, Magdalena, 82; Rob'tus, 82.
 Furnes, Eliz., 93.
 Furnis, Adam, 74; Amya, 74.
 Fursler, Eliz., 96; John, 96.
 Fus, Stynnia, 66.
 Fushe, Cicelia, 81; Edouardus, 81.
 Fuzhenry, Marg., 98; Theoph., 98.
 Fyfe, Joanna, 104.
 Fyffe, Pattrycke, 120; Phillippus, 4; Rogerus, 2.
 Fynch, Anna, 170; Erasmus, 54; Janam, 99;
 Joh'nes, 99.
 Fynche, Elizab., 163; Erasmus, 51; Georgius,
 30; Guliel', 163; Jana, 51.
 Fyndall, Guilielm', 104.
 Fyne, Edwardus, 129; Margeria, 130; Thomas,
 11.
 Fynne, Margerie, 19.
 Fyrebrand, Carol, 48.
 Fyshe, Margaret, 173; Sara, 51.
 Fysher, Anthonius, 66; Elizab., 51; Guliel',
 180; Jana, 66; Prysilla, 51; Richard, 178;
 Thomas, 175; Will'm, 173; —, 180.
 Fyucasher, Robertus, 54.

G

Garland, Anna, 177.
 Garlande, Eliz., 115; Elyz., 64, 78; Elyzabetha,
 80; Francisca, 23; Franciscus, 78; Petrus,
 64, 115; Radulfus, 11; Thom's, 80.
 Garnar, Guilielmus, 104.
 Garne, Jacobus, 18, 130; Joh'es, 131.
 Garnett, Anna, 51; Joh'nes, 51; Richardus, 141.
 Garre, Felix, 4, 107; Sionius, 104.
 Garret, Antonius, 36; Dorothea, 160; Elizabeth,
 32; Gulielmus, 89; Joannam, 89; John, 38;
 Maria, 158.
 Garrett, Agnes, 11; Barbara, 2; Dorathie, 9;
 Dorothea, 83 (2); Guilielmus, 5, 125; Helyna',
 61; Joanna, 57, 70; Joannes, 57; Johannes, 4,
 31, 83, 119, 122, 146; Magdalena, 71; Mar-
 garetta, 79; Maria, 115, 135; Nicholaus, 115;
 Petrus, 114; Richardus, 128; Rose, 28; Tho.,
 71; —, 124.
 Garrison, Helena, 6.
 Garto', Joanna, 75.
 Garus, Harman, 148.
 Garvis, Maria, 31.
 Garway, Thomas [1], 101; Timoth', 101.
 Gascoigne, Will'm, 161.
 Gasey, Dorotheam, 91; Thomas, 91.
 Gastrell, Edmondus, 67; Maria, 67.
 Gateley, Maria, 134; —, 140.
 Gates, Jana, 62.
 Gatley, Anthonius, 14; Elyzab., 129; Guiliel-
 mus, 16; Jaana, 18; Joanna, 15, 129; Susanna,
 17.
 Gatlife, Henricus, 13.
 Gaty, Thomas, 174.
 Gatyfe, Johannes, 13.
 Gaude, Guilielm', 107.
 Gawdy, Anna, 153.
 Gawdye, Mather, 110.
 Gawen, Edouardus, 115.
 Gayr, Joan'es, 76; Katherina, 76.
 Gayle, Sibella, 73.
 Gaywoode, Katherina, 59.
 Geast, Agnete, 64.
 Geatly, Margaretta, 88.
 Geaton, Guilielmus, 28; Nowell, 22.
 Gedney, Anna, 46; Elizab., 43.
 Gee, Gratia, 71; Guilielm', 71; Hugo, 144.
 Geery, Anna, 55; Juditha, 52; Steph., 47.
 Geffrey, Joanna, 30.
 Geffries, Magdalena, 27.
 Gelder, Anna, 121; Garret, 155.
 Gelders, Helena, 172.
 Gelle, Jacobus, 152.
 Gelly, Francis, 151.
 Gellye, Johannes, 3.
 Gelybott, Godleffe, 9.
 Genat, Barbara, 60.
 Genings, Barbara, 4.
 Gen'ings, Jacobus, 106; Rosa, 76.
 Genni'gs, Johannes, 134.
 Genno, Johannes, 13.
 Geno, Joh'es, 123.
 Genowe, Elizab., 69; Joan'es, 69.
 Gentill, —, 133.
 Gentle, Edmondus, 67; Elyzab., 67.
 Georg, Edwar', 47; Rob't, 47.
 Georg', Agnet, 93; Joh'n', 93.
 George, Guilielm', 108.
 Georgis, 161.
 Georgius, 8, 149, 156.
 Gerey, Bridgett, 96; Richard, 96.
 Gero, Petrus, 180.

- Gerry, Elizab., 101; Joh'nes, 101.
 Gest, Guilielmus, 17.
 Getlis, Edmound, 120.
 Getley, Maria, 23, 143; Mathias, 25; Richard, 55, 150; —, 133.
 Geyton, Nicholaus, 122.
 Gezerdecke, Richardus, 15.
 Gib, Rachel, 56.
 Gibb, Helen, 97.
 Gibbe, Thomas, 50.
 Gibber, Elizabetha', 91; Joannes, 91.
 Gibberne, Gualterus, 88; Jane, 88.
 Gibbes, Anna, 127; Elyzab., 124; Johan'es, 2; Rebecca, 23; Tho., 2.
 Gibbing, Thomas, 147.
 Gibbins, Maria, 76.
 Gibbnes, Henr., 166.
 Gibbons, Barbar', 93; Symon, 93; Thomas, 161.
 Gibbs, Anna, 22, 78, 142; Antonius, 135; Dionisia, 58; Elizabeth, 11, 86; Gratia, 139; Rob'tus, 58; Santman, 151; Thomas, 104; Welthio, 59; William, 86.
 Gibes, Johannes, 36.
 Gibs, Dorothea, 99; Henricus, 99.
 Gibson, Alicia, 26, 142; Anna, 97; Christof., 52; Dorothea, 176; Elisabeth, 148; Francis', 56; Franciscus, 140; Guilielmus, 14, 124; Henricus, 134; Jana, 57; Joannes, 140; Johannes, 32, 149, 153; Lodonicus, 17; Marcus, 40; Margareta, 40; Nichol', 97; Richard, 148; Rob'tus, 132; Rog., 17; Tho., 121.
 Gidney, Johannes, 36; Rob'tus, 40 (2).
 Gidstones, Jan., 166; —, 166.
 Gifford, Anna, 164; Francisca, 84; Hester, 93; Joh'nes, 48.
 Gifforde, Thomas, 153.
 Gilbert, Anna, 65; Humfridus, 65; Kather., 168; Richard, 167.
 Gilbot, Richardus, 8.
 Gilb't, Agnete, 81; Chr'oferus, 138; Guilielm', 121, 135.
 Gilbye, Johan'es, 12.
 Gile, Jane, 151.
 Giles, Joanna, 129.
 Gill, Agnete, 64; Amya', 68; Carol, 44, 167; Georgius, 64, 121; Gualterus, 81; Guilielm', 27, 145; Henr', 45; Joanna, 81; Joan'es, 68; Joh'nes, 180; Margareta, 53; Maria, 32, 161; Thomas, 45; —, 180.
 Gilla', Guilielm', 129; —, 129.
 Gillam, Johan'es, 121.
 Gillame, Susanna, 20.
 Gillett, Johannes, 36.
 Gillyhead, Guilielmus, 37.
 Gilliard, Guilielm', 158.
 Gilliat, Johannes, 156.
 Gillybott, Richardus, 115.
 Gilma', Anna, 84.
 Gilpyn, —, 120.
 Gilyard, Denis, 90; Jane, 90.
 Gingle, Thomas, 168.
 Girca', Elisia, 62.
 Girton, Dugles, 97.
 Gisbye, Rob'tus, 120; Thomas, 12.
 Gitly, Eliz., 100; Nath., 100.
 Gittberedge, Rob'tus, 78; Susanna, 78.
 Gitto, Philippus, 138.
 Gizerdecke, Helena, 16; Joh'es, 129.
 Gladstone, Jana, 80.
 Glascodine, Alice, 86; Richardus, 86.
 Glasier, Rebecca, 121; —, 121.
 Glassindine, Richardus, 152.
 Glassing, Katherina, 18, 130.
 Glassingto', Dorothe, 16; Ellenora, 139; Elyz., 65; Joanna, 139; Joannes, 65; Nicholaus, 139; Richardus, 138.
 Glassington, Dorothea, 124, 129; Dorothe, 14; Martha, 124; Richardus, 18.
 Glassinton, Helena, 10.
 Gledall, Martinus, 175.
 Glesonbye, Jana, 76.
 Glouer, Anna, 38, 159; Beniam', 177; Elisabeth, 150; Ellin, 149; Frau., 170; Jhon, 34; Joh'nes, 159; Maria, 159; Ruth, 27; Susana, 1; Symones, 159; Thomas, 32, 159; —, 177.
 Glover, Alicia, 141; Anna, 162; Danielis, 56; Elizab., 31, 100; Elynn, 32; Forence, 93; Joanna, 62; Johannes, 93; Joyce, 23; Robert', 100; Simo', 139; Thomas, 104; —, 139.
 Glyn, Guilielmus, 61; Katherina, 61.
 Glyne, Johannes, 114.
 Glyn'eson, Thomas, 27.
 Glyn'eyson, Sidwell, 29.
 Goade, Francisca, 156.
 Gobleth, Elizab., 174.
 Godarde, Anna, 152.
 Goddard, Alicia, 68; Anna, 32; Georgius, 49; Margaret, 150; Rogerus, 176.
 Goddarde, Georgius, 172; Joana, 77; Johannes, 152.
 Goddardt, Philippa, 70.
 Godfrey, Anna, 5; Cornelius, 7, 112, 119, 139; Daniell, 3; Dirricke, 22; Elyz., 64; Godfrie, 18; Jeffrid, 163; Katherina, 113; Lucia, 75; Margery, 147; Richard, 179; Tho., 112.
 Godfreye, Comera, 70.
 Godfrie, Cornelius, 6.
 Godfrye, Cor., 131; Leonarda, 131.
 Godliffe, Emmin, 148.
 Godman, Richardus, 56.
 Godscalk, Katherina', 92.
 Godwyn, Anna, 69; Michael, 69.
 Goefuite, Grace, 148.
 Goffe, Guilielm', 107; Humfridus, 3; Judocca, 15; Katherina, 3; Oliffe, 4; Oliva, 109.
 Gold, Maria, 175; Robert, 157; Simon, 163.
 Golde, Elyzab., 80; Rob'tus, 80.
 Golders, Alicia, 58, 68, 117; Georgius, 68; Guilielmus, 58; Magdalena, 58, 68; Maukeys, 157.
 Goldhurshe, Joanna, 103.
 Goldhurst, Edmundus, 128, 146; Eliz., 2; Henricus, 8; Joanna, 5; Richardus, 8; —, 128.
 Goldhurste, Agnis, 106; Alicia, 7; Anna, 3; Edmound, 132; Elizabeth, 4; Guilielm', 114; Henricus, 113; Richardus, 114; —, 114, 132.
 Golding, Elizabetha, 161.
 Golding, Damarus, 118; Guilielm', 121.
 Goldingham, Joh'nes, 174.
 Goldingham, Alexandr', 50.
 Goldsmith, Anna, 89.
 Goldsmith, Edw., 127 (3); Tho., 127; —, 127.
 Goldum, Nathaniel, 173.
 Goldwedge, Elyzabetha, 126.
 Goldwell, Anna, 69; Georgius, 35, 156.
 Golightly, Anna, 60; Elyzab., 111; Joh'es, 107; Martha, 106; Richardus, 108.
 Golightly, Christina, 141; Joannes, 146.
 Golsay, Anna', 90; Guilielmus, 90.
 Gom, Margareta', 91.
 Gonnart, Joanna, 107.
 Gon'stoe, Alicia, 57; Christopherus, 57,

- Gonstone, Vidua, 117.
 Good, Elyzab., 66, 142; Joanna, 143; Johan'es, 66.
 Goodacars, Cornelius, 10.
 Goodacker, Margareta, 113.
 Goodackers, Agnes, 111; Isabella, 7.
 Goodacres, Agnes, 120; Cornelius, 119; Guilielmus, 11; Isabella, 141; Tho., 122.
 Goodakers, Margareta, 62; Thomas, 9, 62, 135.
 Goodale, Edwardus, 33; Joana, 180; Maria, 29; Richard, 36.
 Goodall, Edward, 164; Maria, 147; Stevanus, 32; Will'mus, 161.
 Goodard, Moses, 151; Thomas, 151.
 Goodbarwe, Margareta, 66.
 Goodcoale, Andreas, 10; Anna, 12; Elizabeth, 11; Elyzab., 118; Geordgius, 28; Johan'es, 12; Nicholaus, 13; Richardus, 10.
 Goodcole, Agnes, 134; Barbara, 132; Elyz., 75; Georgius, 144; Joh'es, 162; Richardus, 161, 174.
 Goodcoll, Launcelott, 9.
 Gooddale, Richard', 157.
 Goodday, Alexander, 154.
 Goede, Elyzab., 72; Franciscus, 15; Joanna, 16; Johannes, 118, 150; Leonarde, 18; Rich., 16.
 Goodericke, John, 169; Samuel, 55.
 Goodfello', Sara, 95.
 Goodgrome, Agnet, 95; Richard, 95.
 Goodin, Gulielm', 97; Maria', 97; Thomas, 54.
 Goodinche, Maria, 75.
 Goodlad, Anna, 61.
 Goodlade, Avis, 64.
 Goodma', Agnete, 75; Anna, 65; Guilielmus, 9; Katherina, 142; Tho., 65.
 Goodman, Agnete, 68; Alicia, 19, 136; Anna', 93; Gabriel, 150; Guilielmus, 15, 125; Johannes, 16, 87; Katherina, 87; Margareta, 12, 121; Martha, 13; Thomas, 118, 120.
 Goodnip, Jana, 63; Joannes, 63.
 Goodnippe, Margareta, 63; Richardus, 63.
 Goodryke, Robertus, 8.
 Goodson, Richardus, 105.
 Goodwicke, Henricus, 49.
 Goodwin, Jane, 154; Joane, 86; Joannem, 98; Katherina, 36.
 Goodwyn, Christoferus, 72; Eliz., 94; Elyz., 72; Elyzab., 82; Francisca, 38; Jasperus, 82.
 Goodwyne, Bryan, 159; Katherina, 156.
 Goodyeare, Gratia, 53.
 Goodyere, Anna, 69.
 Goodynoughe, Tho., 111.
 Goolde, Alicia, 79; Katherina, 25; Will'm', 79.
 Goone, Anna, 69; Joan'es, 69.
 Goome, Guilielmus, 66; Magdalena, 66.
 Goose, Alicea, 164.
 Gordan, Alexand'r, 46.
 Gorden, Hugo Coven, 55.
 Gordge, Cicelia, 81.
 Gorge, Ambrosia, 20.
 Goring, Elizabetam, 90.
 Gornar, Symon, 2.
 Gosmond, Aia', 101; Edmund, 101.
 Gosnall, Anna, 133.
 Gotham, Richardus, 136.
 Gother, Giles, 160.
 Gotethall, Margareta, 57.
 Gotton, Annam, 90; Edwardus, 90.
 Gouer, Anna, 151; Thomas, 151.
 Gouert, Ambrose, 107; Desyderis, 108.
 Gough, Joana, 179.
 Goughe, Tho., 132.
 Gouier, Anne, 86; Thomas, 86.
 Gourett, Anna, 169.
 Gover, Enn, 112; Gertrud, 9; Petrus, 140.
 Gowde, Alicia, 69; Joan'es, 69.
 Gower, Bridgetta, 93; Jacobus, 93.
 Gowghe, Hugo, 139.
 Gowin, Jana', 102.
 Gowre, Elizab., 100; Richard', 100.
 Grace, 36.
 Gracebye, Katherina, 64.
 Grandey, Dorothea, 177.
 Grandge, Richardus, 135.
 Grandy, Dorothea, 52; Vera, 54.
 Granger, Maria, 47.
 Grangers, Alicea, 175; Nichol, 175; —, 175.
 Grant, Alexander, 143.
 Granton, Caleb, 55.
 Granwell, Richard, 157.
 Gratia, 119.
 Graton, Elyzab., 76; Guilielm', 76.
 Grauell, Georgius, 176.
 Grauer, Elin, 152.
 Graueno', Derricke, 20.
 Grauenor, Rob'tus, 16.
 Graues, Francisca, 159; Gulihelmus, 35, 156; Isabella, 156 (2); Maria, 33.
 Grauet, Elizabetha, 176; Isabella, 173.
 Grauth, Georgius, 52.
 Graunt, Alexander, 78; Bennetta, 78; Joana', 101; Joanna, 26.
 Grauves, Elizab., 178.
 Grave, Agnete, 59; Elizab., 54.
 Gravell, Eliz., 99.
 Gravener, Derrick, 145; George, 172.
 Graveno, Georgius, 17; Guilielmus, 21.
 Gravenor, Georgius, 71; Guilielm', 135; Helena, 71; Joice, 162; Rob'tus, 127; Thomas, 123.
 Graves, Francisca, 38; Joannes, 85; Joh's, 38; Maria, 85; Richardus, 147.
 Graveth, Sibilla, 50.
 Gravith, Agnes, 55; Sibilla, 172.
 Gravnt, Richardus, 24.
 Gray, Anna, 151; Doroth', 97; Edward, 42, 101; Henricus, 97, 150; Joh's, 162; Katherina, 83; Maria', 101; Marthai, 42; Winefrid, 178; Winifride, 162.
 Graye, Alicia, 108; Carolus, 38; Dorothee, 34; Edwardus, 161; Eliz., 4; Elizabetha, 107, 119; Ellenora, 82; Guilielm', 108; Humfrie, 89; Jana, 111; Janna, 1; Joana, 6, 73, 89, 106; Joh'es, 110; Katherina, 85; Magdalena, 68; Margareta, 59, 110; Maria, 8; Nele, 110; Nicholaus, 7; Rob'tus, 59, 119; Thomas, 2, 8, 119; —, 119.
 Graygoose, Gratia, 117.
 Grayfoote, Alicia, 130.
 Graygoose, Jana', 101; Richard, 101.
 Greaves, Elyzabeth, 147; Rebecca, 32, 148; Rich's, 31.
 Greeme, Robertus, 54.
 Green, Anna', 93; Arthur, 93; Jana', 96; Magdalena', 91; Maria, 46; Richard, 96.
 Greenall, Hugo, 107.
 Greene, Agnes, 123, 154; Agnete, 66, 67 (2), 70, 72; Agnis, 140; Alicea, 171; Edwardus, 12, 35; Eliza, 42; Elizabeth, 15, 21, 82, 91, 134, 163; Elyz., 65, 91; Franciscus, 82; Gregorius, 8; Gulielm', 36; Homor, 119; Joana, 7, 60; Johan'es, 19, 66, 176; John, 47; Juditha, 64; Lawrencius, 65; Magdalena, 85; Margaret, 47, 86, 170; Margeria, 71;

- Maria, 170; Mathew, 37; Patricke, 5; Radolphus, 60, 85; Rebecca, 11, 78; Richardus, 17; Robertus, 31, 42, 71, 133, 151; Susau, 95; Susanna, 83; Symonis, 13, 16; Tho., 16; Ursula, 71; Wm., 19.
- Greenebancke, Agnes, 123; Joh'es, 130.
- Greenefeilde, Nicholaus, 126.
- Greenehurst, Prudencia, 79; Rob'tus, 79.
- Greenwood, Aguete, 83; Elenora, 64; Henricus, 83; Tho., 64.
- Greenfield, Joan', 95.
- Greenfilde, Katherina, 162.
- Greenkinge, Franciscus, 40; Jo., 40.
- Greens, Thomas, 108.
- Greensell, Reinold, 165.
- Greenwaye, Guilielm', 121.
- Greenwood, Maria, 47; Martha, 51; Sara, 44, 169; Thomas, 42 (2), 165.
- Greezley, Georgius, 50.
- Gregorie, Katherina, 16; Margareta, 141; Rob'tus, 13; Susanna, 142.
- Gregory, Joh'nes, 53.
- Gregorie, Alicia, 71; Mariam, 100; Thomas, 71.
- Grene, Joseph, 47.
- Greneaker, Parnella, 84; Rob'tus, 84.
- Grenesmithe, Tho., 123.
- Grenewood, Edwardus, 9.
- Grenkin, Duroth., 168.
- Gresham, Elizab., 101.
- Gretam, Maria', 101.
- Greues, Joh'nes, 179.
- Grevell, Anna, 60.
- Griffeth, Johannes, 34; Katherina, 34.
- Griffin, Agnete, 69; Edouardus, 89; Elinor, 32; Elizab. 43, 86; Guilielmus, 51, 52, 85, 156; Jane, 89; Joan'a, 99; Joh'nes, 31, 53, 178; Katherina, 54; Luca, 50; Margareta, 12, 85, 134; Maria, 54; Mathewe, 8; Mericus, 169; Merri'ke, 86; Reynoldus, 80; Rice, 45; Richardus, 142; Robertus, 86; Samuel', 99; Susan, 86; Thomas, 33, 105, 154; Thomasina, 80; Will'm, 176; —, 169.
- Griffine, Ellis, 77; Katherina, 76; Lowrie, 77; Maria, 41; Merrick, 41; Owyne, 40; Will'mus, 40; —, 127.
- Griffins, Eduard, 173.
- Griffith, Anna, 147; Chard, 37; Dorothea, 38; Edwardus, 82; Eliz., 37; Elizabeth, 19; Elizabeths, 73; Elyz., 82; Franciscus, 36; Guilielmus, 27; Guilielmus, 33; Katherina, 35, 73; Maria, 25, 141, 163; Mariona, 63; Mericus, 38; Owen, 37; Richardus, 80; Sara, 80, 82; Thomas, 39; Will'm, 39, 174; Wyn', 169.
- Griffithe, Emma, 21; Joannes, 140; Lodouicus, 108; Margareta, 75; Owyn, 113; Rowlandus, 145.
- Griffyn, Agnete, 71; Alicia, 60; Elyzab., 132; Evans, 115; Galfridus, 127; Guilielmus, 60, 71; Helena, 14; Howell, 120; Hugo, 123; Joannes, 63; Prudencia, 63; —, 104, 127.
- Grigg, Prudentia, 146.
- Grigge, Anna, 108; Comer, 14; Guilielmus, 22, 135; Margeria, 59; Prudentia, 70; Richardus, 70.
- [Grigory], Robertus, 163.
- Grigson, Jacobus, 113.
- Grimkin, Dorothea, 36.
- Grimsvill, Susanna, 14.
- Grinckin, Joh'es, 39; John, 39.
- Grincking, Fridesmith, 31.
- Grinckinge, Jasper, 26.
- Grindall, Elen, 92; Martha, 18.
- Grindlyngre, Johan'es, 15.
- Grine, Jacobus, 88; Jane, 88.
- Grineking, —, 29.
- Grinfill, Co'mer, 19; Eliz., 19.
- Grinkin, Ester, 153; Jane, 88; Johannes, 88, 157, 158, 160; Robertus, 35; —, 158, 160.
- Grinokinge, Anna, 23; Joannes, 24.
- Grinsill, Comora, 131; Elyzab., 138; Jacobus, 21, 135; Joanna, 16; Katherina, 70; Raynoldus, 70; Susanna, 138.
- Grips, Joan'a, 99.
- Gristewick, Mary, 148.
- Gritt, Joanna, 82; Richardus, 82.
- Grome, Dorothea, 42; Elizabetha, 40; Tho., 40, 42.
- Groome, Alicea, 55; Anna, 47; Dorothea, 168; Eliz., 92; Fra'cisus, 111; Gabriel, 176; Isabella, 53; Johannes, 49, 173; Robert, 171; Ruthea, 51; Thomas, 46, 92; —, 173.
- Gronc, Joana, 155; Thomas, 174.
- Groues, Elizab., 163.
- Groug, Joh'nes, 174.
- Grove, Agnete, 65, 84; Christian, 94; Hugo, 98; Joh'nes, 99; Sara', 98, 99; Thomas, 51, 65; —, 117.
- Groves, Andreas, 139.
- Growes, Joana', 101.
- Groyes, Edw., 170; —, 170.
- Grubbe, Elizabetha, 161.
- Grunday, Thom., 175.
- Grundey, Franciscus, 41; Jefferey, 41.
- Grunnington, Luke, 87; Ursula, 87.
- Grydin, Rebecca, 13.
- Gryffen, Nicholaus, 106.
- Gryffin, Margareta, 66.
- Gryffyn, Margareta, 67.
- Gryme, Margareta, 61; Richardus, 61, 114; —, 103.
- Grymes, Alicia, 157; Margareta, 79.
- Grymsbye, Agnes, 119.
- Gualterus, 131, 137.
- Guest, Ellena, 80.
- Guilielmus, 13, 36, 59, 60, 80, 105, 106 (2), 109 (2), 112, 119, 122, 123, 125, 134, 136.
- Guillam, Agnete, 82.
- Guilliams, Maria, 45; Will'mus, 43.
- Gulielm', 51, 91, 97, 160, 164; White, 166.
- Gullett, Ashton, 55.
- Gumbrige, Joanna, 70.
- Gun, Humfr', 45; Joh'nes, 56; Margar', 52.
- Gunar, Rogerus, 112.
- Gunch, Joh'nes, 178.
- Gunne, Isa'cus, 175.
- Gunner, Joan'a, 100.
- Gunston, Nicholaus, 111.
- Gunter, Christina, 79; Gualter', 79.
- Gunterdeere, Reynard, 163.
- Guppe, Elizabetha, 123.
- Guppye, Margeria, 69.
- Gurden, Aliceam, 102; George, 42 (2); Rogerus, 52.
- Gurdian, Anna, 169.
- Gurington, Agn., 33.
- Gurnat, Elyzab., 61; Franciscus, 61.
- Gurnatt, Joh'es, 103.
- Gurnett, Joh'es, 103; Rachell, 3; Saray, 2.
- Gurney, Luca, 99.
- Gusto, Richardus, 111.
- Guye, Eliz., 60; Jana, 76; Julian, 95; Petrus, 76; Richardus, 60.

Gwalderama, Franciscus, 106.
 Gwilliams, Albanus, 4.
 Gwin, Carolus, 46; Edward, 47; Joh'es, 53;
 Lucia, 50.
 Gwye, Joh'es, 147.
 Gwyllya, Henricus, 59; Margeria, 59.
 Gwyn, Carolus, 169.
 Gwynn, Anna, 31.
 Gyat, Margareta, 13.
 Gyatt, Margareta, 123; Wynifride, 14.
 Gybbes, Fra'cisca, 71.
 Gydney, Mabell, 38.
 Gye, Dorothe, 7; Katherina, 6; Marg., 94;
 Margareta, 7; Nichol', 94; Richardus, 9.
 Gyes, Elyzab., 65.
 Gyett, Wynifrida, 124.
 Gylbt, Katherina, 5.
 Gylbye, Rob'tus, 11.
 Gyles, Hugo, 7; Johan'es, 9.
 Gyll, Ambrose, 72; Margareta, 72, 156; Rob'tus,
 62; Thomasina, 62, 69.
 Gylles, Joanna, 68; Joh'es, 114.
 Gyllybott, Petrus, 115.
 Gylman, Michael, 9.
 Gynet, Elyzabeth, 62; Joannes, 62.
 Gynkins, Elyzab., 106.
 Gynks, —, 107.
 Gynnowe, Elyzab., 137.
 Gysarde, Elizabeth, 13.
 Gysoppe, Bridgetta, 73.
 Gyue, Joh'nes, 175.

H

Ha', Eliz., 109.
 Haberly, Arth., 163.
 Hacabar, Jesper, 9, 114.
 Hacaborde, Edwardus, 9.
 Hachyng, Guilielm', 109.
 Hackes, Alicia, 68, 135; Barbara, 121; Derricke,
 140; Durrick, 68; Edwardus, 16; Franciscus,
 130; —, 140.
 Hacket, Andreus, 73; Mand, 73.
 Hackett, Elisabeth, 32; Joannes, 23; Magda-
 lena, 179.
 Haddon, Lucretia, 97; Rob'tus, 13, 123.
 Haden, Conyer, 15; Thomas, 149.
 Ha'den, Edmondus, 5, 110; Margareta, 68.
 Hadley, Tho., 131.
 Hadwell, John, 169.
 Hagill, Guilielm', 36.
 Haies, Christiana, 92; Pierce, 92.
 Haines, Elizab., 175; Giles, 85; Johannes, 162;
 Mary, 85.
 Hake, Vachell, 32, 148.
 Hakebord, Henrycus, 8.
 Hakes, Barbara, 136; Derricke, 137; —, 137.
 Ha'key, Richardus, 103.
 Hakins, Joanna, 15.
 Halcott, Josias, 19.
 Hale, Anna, 53; Eliz., 97; Joh'nes, 97.
 Haley, Elizabeth, 85; Guilielm', 114; Johannes,
 85.
 Halfehid, Edwardus, 125.
 Halfward, Sarah, 91; Thomas, 91.
 Hall, Agnis, 86; Albert, 30, 151; Alicia, 62, 66,
 68; Anna, 8, 99, 116; Ansell, 96; Arian,
 33; Bridgetta, 140; Christof', 99; Elyzab.,
 107; Georgius, 62; Guilielmus, 62; Helena,
 62; Jeane, 32, 86, 148; Joanna, 67, 89, 106;
 Joannes, 68, 146; Johannes, 8, 34, 67, 106,
 121, 148, 157; Katherina, 62, 106; Laurance,
 35, 155; Margareta, 68, 129; Maria, 162;
 Mary, 86; Richardus, 28, 145; Robertus, 31,
 37, 121; Sarah, 91; Simon, 166; Susanna,
 78; Thomas, 42 (2), 123.
 Halle, Guilielm', 105.
 Hallinge, Thomas, 35.
 Hallott, Dennissa', 71.
 Hallowaye, Alicia, 122.
 Haltmany, Thomas, 177.
 Halt, Anna, 114.
 Halton, Elizab., 52.
 Hama', Christina, 71.
 Haman, Agnet, 96; Ann', 94; Elianor, 54;
 Gracea, 101; Sara, 48.
 Hambleton, Anna, 158; Eliz., 93; Elizabetha,
 38; Georg., 95; Helena, 46; Jacob, 157;
 Jana', 91; Johannes, 19, 38, 91, 144; Kather,
 95, 167; Margar', 44; Richardus, 142.
 Hamden, Bray, 111; Edmondus, 155; Elizabeth,
 3, 122; Guilielm', 107; Joanna, 3, 106;
 Johannes, 1; Katherina, 4; Margareta, 2;
 —, 133.
 Hamdon, Wm., 2.
 Hamelton, Elizam, 91; Ellenam, 91; Patricke,
 91; Thomas, 91.
 Hames, Elizab., 167.
 Hamletton, Glowdens, 172.
 Hamlyn, Isabella, 66.
 Hammon, Helena, 156; Sarab, 37.
 Hammond, Bryant, 41; Katherina, 41.
 Hammonde, Dorothy, 152.
 Hamon, Elizab., 45; Sibilla, 50.
 Ham'on, Agnete, 58, 62; Elizab., 55; Joannes,
 62; Judocea, 58; Rob'tus, 58.
 Hamond, Anna, 163; Eliz., 98.
 Hampden, Richardus, 124.
 Hampler, Jan'a, 78.
 Hampton, Margareta, 80.
 Hancockke, Joanna, 78; Josias, 130; Mar-
 gareta, 73; Maria, 143; Tho., 126.
 Hancott, Josias, 19.
 Handbury, Edward, 39 (2).
 Handen, Elizab., 56, 180.
 Handes, Elyzab., 84; Joannes, 84; Maria, 30.
 Handly, Rebecca, 33.
 Hands, Anna, 52; Edward, 156; Francisca, 32;
 Francis, 147; Guiliel', 97; Joan, 97;
 Johannes, 156; Mathe', 36; Petrus, 48;
 Richardus, 90; Robert, 33; Rose, 90.
 Hane, Jana, 110; Johan'es, 114.
 Hanke, Laurent, 69.
 Hankins, Georgius, 162.
 Hancock, Joanna, 73; Tho., 73.
 Hancockke, Edwardus, 16; Margareta, 71; Tho.,
 71.
 Hanna', Alicia, 81; Richardus, 81.
 Hannam, Anna, 140.
 Hannay, Chasye, 47.
 Hanne, Joh'es, 115.
 Hannes, Anna, 178.
 Hauso', Elyz., 72.
 Hanson, Sybella, 79.
 Hanspoyle, Elenora, 65; Garrett, 65.
 Hanty, Rebecca, 155.
 Hanwell, Joanna, 142; Margar', 94; Nathan', 94.
 Hapgood, Hugo, 36, 156.
 Har', Leo., 125.
 Harbart, Edward, 98; Kather., 98; Richardus
 18.

- Harbert, Fran., 97; Guilielmus, 30, 146.
 Harcas, Elizabetha, 49.
 Harde, Joh'es, 113.
 Harden, Edwardus, 59; Joh'es, 112; Margeria, 59.
 Hardey, Anna, 168.
 Harding, Franciscus, 39; Joh'nis, 159; Martha, 115; Tho., 39.
 Hardinge, Anna, 69, 122; Edwardus, 108; Elyz., 70; Georg', 170; Helena, 11; Henricus, 16; Jana, 166; Joanna, 119; Johan'es, 122 (2), 124, 130; Richardus, 150; Rob'tus, 128, 133; Thoma', 97, 158; Thomas, 97, 166; —, 128, 158.
 Hardman, Georgius, 142.
 Hardsdale, Agnete, 104.
 Hardwar, Jo., 39; Marg., 39.
 Hardware, Alicea, 169; Aliciam, 89; Allice, 41; Eliz., 97; Johannes, 89, 97; John, 41; Kather., 44; Margaret, 160; Nichola, 37, 158; Richardus, 35, 156.
 Hardwicke, Joh'es, 108.
 Hardy, Agnes, 3; Agnete, 67; Agnis, 112, 137; Christoferus, 111; Elyzab., 111; Emma, 73; Holye, 111; Oliverus, 67.
 Harewoode, Agnete, 80; Thomas, 80.
 Harford, Charitie, 38; Dan., 39; Elyzab., 173; Georgius, 39; Hen., 38; Patientia, 176.
 Harforde, Grisella, 61; Josephus, 34; Rapha, 34.
 Hargett, Elyzab., 109.
 Harison, Alicia, 9; Joanna, 57; Michael, 4; Richardus, 3, 8; Rowlandus, 108.
 Haritie, Helena, 72.
 Harlande, Elyz., 75; Rob'tus, 75.
 Harley, Rebecc, 100.
 Harloy, Elizam, 91.
 Harlye, Anna, 16; Johan'es, 15.
 Harma', Alicia, 72; Cecilia, 61; Elizabeth, 20; Garrett, 74; Henricus, 26, 142; Katherina, 117; Leonardus, 60, 80, 160; Margareta, 80; Maria, 74; Oliva, 64; Petrus, 125; Reynolde, 125; Samuel [?], 145; Thomasina, 60.
 Harman, Alicia, 117; Eliz., 93; Elizabeth, 9, 125; Garrat, 151; Garrett, 7; Jacobus, 122; Jana, 131; Joan', 169; Johannes, 2, 104, 114; Katherina, 10, 125; Leonard, 160; Margareta, 113, 123; Maria, 22; Mary, 151; Petrus, 28, 145; Reynoldus, 11; Richardus, 30, 115, 151; Samuell, 19; Thomas, 25, 150; Thomasina, 140.
 Harne, Audreie, 91; Elizab., 100; Francisca, 77.
 Harmon, Joh'es, 107; Salomon, 120.
 Harnes, Aliciam, 88.
 Harolyn, Agnete, 72.
 Harpar, Thomas, 146.
 Harper, David, 176; Thomas, 113.
 Harperley, Anthony, 41; George, 40, 41; Izabell, 44; Jana, 40, 162.
 Harratt, Gnilielmus, 5.
 Harrett, Helena, 70; Joannes, 70; Katherina, 58; Rob'tus, 58.
 Harrice, Annam, 91; John, 41; Maria, 41.
 Harrington, Joanna, 159.
 Harriott, Joannes, 129.
 Harris, Agnes, 109; Agnete, 74; Alicia, 59, 176; Anna, 48, 77, 155; Antonius, 62, 157; Davidus, 77; Edwardus, 59, 101; Eliz., 96; Elizabetha, 37, 47, 62, 107, 143; Fran., 171; Fraun., 47; Georgius, 29, 32, 43, 81, 149; Guilielm', 64; Henricus, 50; Jana, 81, 179; Jane, 88; Joanna, 64, 69, 70, 101; Joannes, 26; Joh., 40; Johannes, 51, 107, 118, 155; John, 40, 163; Launcelot, 45; Lucretia, 11; Margareta, 141; Maria, 63, 90, 163; Phill., 167; Rebecca, 56; Richardus, 24, 33; Rob'tus, 22; Rogerus, 5; Thomas, 18, 53, 164; Ursula, 71; Will'm, 178; —, 178.
 Harris', Joannes, 62; Margareta, 57, 62; Rowlandus, 57.
 Harrison, Agnete, 84; Agnis, 23, 137; Alicia, 18, 103; Anna, 148, 170, 178; Charolus, 55; Christoferus, 64; Cuthbertus, 84, 111; Doroth., 95; Editha, 75; Elyzab., 31 (2), 141; Francisca, 148; Francisca, 32; Guilielm', 110; Henricus, 5, 109; Johannes, 50, 95, 113 (2), 141, 173 (2); Mabell, 83; Magdalena, 64; Margareta, 64, 123; Maria, 53, 177; Philippus, 35; Richardus, 113; Susanna, 12; Thomas, 114.
 Harrold, Will'm, 55.
 Harrolde, Clement, 119; Guilielmus, 119.
 Harroll, Joan'a, 99; Thomas, 99.
 Harrowe, Izabell, 164.
 Harry, Edouardus, 30; Richardus, 153.
 Harryson, Edwardus, 103.
 Hart, Anna, 166; Eliz., 35, 97; Elizab., 94; Guilielm', 144; Guiliel', 94, 168; Joan, 46, 171; Johannes, 54, 158; Percival, 47; Prudentia, 43; Rebecca, 84; Thomas, 97, 145; —, 158.
 Harte, Arthurus, 138; Christiana, 62; Christopherus, 27, 143; Guilielm', 82; Maria, 63; Rebecca, 82; Rob'tus, 137; Wilhelmus, 49; Will'm, 177.
 Harteley, Robert, 148.
 Hartford, Barb., 95; Barbara, 157; Daniell, 38 (2), 159; Eliz., 45; Elizab., 48, 169; Henricus, 45, 176; Heritage, 36; Josephus, 155; Prudentia, 169.
 Hartlande, Anna, 81.
 Hartley, Agnes, 12, 122; Agnete, 66, 67, 85, 146; Alicia, 120, 136; Basil, 17, 128; Brigetta, 21, 133; Franciscus, 13, 118, 124; Guilielmus, 67, 118; Hester, 14; Jacobus, 15, 19, 22, 128, 135; Johannes, 10, 12, 118; Katherina, 81; Maria, 14, 124, 138, 143; Rob'tus, 18; Rowlandus, 15, 66, 163; Wm., 14.
 Hartly, Radulf, 178.
 Hartnesse, Agnetem, 87.
 Hartnoll, Rosa, 126; Rose, 15.
 Hartshorne, Elyzabeth, 28; Hugo, 167.
 Hartwell, Bennett, 10; Henricus, 69; Margar', 94; Margeria, 69; Thomas, 94.
 Haruey, Anna, 42; Elizab., 42; Francisc', 157; James, 42; Will'm, 42.
 Haruy, Anna, 164; Edward, 166.
 Haruye, Johan'es, 7; John, 38.
 Harvey, Constancia, 124; Elenora, 6; Elyzab., 115; Henry, 39, 161; Jacobus, 39, 66; Joanna, 66; Joh'nes, 159; Thomas, 39; Will., 39, 178; —, 178.
 Harvie, Joh'es, 114.
 Harvy, Doroth., 44; Will., 44.
 Harvy, Elyzab., 115; Helena, 50; Henricus, 60; Jana, 60; Joannes, 62; Katherina, 62, 64, 112; Lucia, 7; Magdalena, 110.
 Harward, Anna', 102; Constan', 100; Thomas, 100.
 Harwell, Grisella, 61; Robertus, 53; Thomas, 61.
 Harewoode, Elyzab., 111; Guilielm', 111; Katherina, 59; Rob'tus, 111.
 Harys, Elyzab., 60.

- Haryson, Alicia, 68; Janna, 8; Nicholaus, 6; Richardus, 68.
- Hase, Richard, 159.
- Haselden, Agnete, 57; Richardus, 103.
- Haseldon, Jacobents, 103; Judocea, 57.
- Hasellwoode, Agnete, 63; Joannes, 63.
- Haskelint, Thomas, 114.
- Hasker, Margareta, 65; Rob'tus, 65.
- Hassard, Ambros', 178.
- Hassarde, Johannes, 116.
- Hasse, Editha, 75; Paulus, 75.
- Ha-sell, Richardus, 146.
- Hasselope, Agnete, 65.
- Hassey, Eduardus, 173.
- Hassol, Joh'nes, 48.
- Hastings, Franc., 164; Jana, 66; Tho., 66, 118; —, 131.
- Hastler, Susana, 131.
- Hastlinge, Eliz., 100; Richard, 100.
- Hatcher, Franciscus, 54; Willi'm, 54.
- Hatfeilde, Alicia, 128.
- Hatfield, Bettericea, 175.
- Hatford, Barbara, 36.
- Hathaway, Brigeta, 13; Elisabeth, 150; Guilielmus, 10, 14; Joanna, 176; Johannes, 163; Symonis, 11.
- Hathawaye, Bridgetta, 138; Chr'opherus, 138; Elyzab., 25; Guilielm', 117; Jana, 65; Johan'es, 15, 65, 118; Richardus, 138; Simon, 138; Thomas, 139; —, 117.
- Hathway, Maria, 91.
- Hatkinson, Henricus, 3.
- Hatt, Alicia, 75.
- Hatto', Margareta, 80.
- Hatton, Agnes, 132; Agnis, 137; Christina, 79; Coniard, 126; Henricus, 79, 143; Richardus, 132, 179; Robt., 17; Tho., 17, 139; Xpina, 83.
- Haughton, Anna, 55; Elizab., 169; Gilbertus, 48; Kather., 48; Matheus, 180; Rogerus, 173; Venys, 111; —, 50.
- Haukeshead, Jana, 178.
- Haukins, Nathaniel, 157.
- Hauke, Agnet, 96; Alicia', 101; Anna, 101; Johannes, 36; Maria, 54.
- Hauley, Hieronim, 99; Judith, 99.
- Hauton, Elizabetha, 37.
- Havarde, Lolonicus, 79; Margareta, 79, 143.
- Haward, Eliz., 60; Joane, 88; Rob'tus, 109; Thomas, 88, 171.
- Hawarde, Agnete, 67; Frideswithe, 82; Georginus, 123; Guilielm', 82; Margareta, 26, 60, 142; Margery, 26; Peter, 150; Petrus, 82; Raebaela, 82; Rebecca, 27, 144; Tho., 141.
- Hawe, Christina, 80.
- Haw'e, Christoferus, 7.
- Hawes, Elenora, 87; Guilielmus, 87; Joanna, 144.
- Hawlyld, Joanna, 69; Rowlandus, 69.
- Hawghtou, Anna, 23; Maria, 26.
- Hawke, Dericke, 154.
- Hawkeridge, Elizab., 169.
- Hawkes, Anthonyus, 17; Barbara, 13; John, 42; Rogeri, 42; Thomas, 30.
- Hawkinges, Agnes, 40, 162; Tho., 40.
- Hawkinges, Alicia, 171.
- Hawkins, Agnete, 67; Alicia, 84; Antonius, 138; Fraun., 44; Joanna, 88; Johan'es, 103; Margareta, 48, 58, 66; Maria, 177; Mathia, 80; Nicholaus, 1; Richard, 44; Rob'tus, 117.
- Hawks, Barbara, 88; Edward, 152.
- Hawle, Franciscum, 90.
- Hawnee, Johan'es, 3, 106.
- Hawne, Elizabeth, 5, 120; Guilielm', 120; Joh'es, 114; Margareta, 69; X'piana, 6.
- Haworth, Maria, 85.
- Ha'worthe, Margareta, 57.
- Hawrton, X'piana, 1.
- Hawsten, Joanna, 111.
- Hawthor'e, Margareta, 61.
- Hawthorne, Nicholaus, 146.
- Hawtrie, Elizabeth, 19.
- Hay, Elyzab., 28, 30.
- Haybrie, Guilielm', 109.
- Hayd, Jana, 100; Thomas, 100.
- Haydon, Elyzab., 127; Fra'ciscus, 115.
- Haye, Joh'es, 129.
- Hayes, Barbara, 6; Bridgetta, 32, 147; Christopher, 33; Elizabeth, 7, 125; Guilielmus, 5, 146; Henricus, 53; Humfrey, 85; Jacob, 46, 55; Jana, 75; Joanna, 61; Johannes, 4, 5, 107, 112; Judith, 85; Katherina, 6; Richard', 178; Rob'tus, 3; Thomas, 3, 180.
- Hayles, Elizab., 48; Maria, 74; Rob'tus, 74.
- Haylinge, Wilhelmus, 172.
- Haylye, Guilielm', 70; Sara, 70.
- Hayne, Chr'oferus, 115; Joanna, 107; Marckus, 116.
- Haynes, Cecilia, 120; Elizab., 52; Joh'nes, 52; Rob'tus, 105.
- Hayse, Thomas, 108.
- Hayward, Elyzabeth, 30; Gualterus, 31; Guilielmus, 30, 146; Henr', 46; Jacob, 46; Marg., 94.
- Haywarde, Elisabeth, 106, 147; Hugo, 108; Jeane, 32.
- Haywoode, Editha, 111.
- Heade, Guilielmus, 88; Joane, 88.
- Heale, James, 49; Margar', 166; Richardus, 41, 162, 166; Willi'm, 41; —, 162.
- Healens, Richearde, 149.
- Heales, Thomas, 166.
- Hearne, Cleophas, 27; Jacobus, 54; Katherina, 72; Maria, 13; Mildreada, 69; Nicholaus, 13, 69; Oliv'a, 78; Thomas, 24, 50; Thomas [?], 101.
- Hearon, Henricus, 21; Nicholaus, 125; Rebecca, 28; Thomas, 134, 140.
- Hearro, Elyzab., 28.
- Hease, Jacob, 169.
- Heath, Elyzab., 84; Joanna, 70; Margeria, 40; Richardus, 46, 70; Tho., 147.
- Heathcott, Marrian, 76; Thomas, 76; —, 134.
- Heathcotte, Anna, 131; Thomas, 135.
- Heathe, Rogerus, 131.
- Hebbes, Doroth', 172.
- Heckwoode, Margeria, 126.
- Hedley, Thomas, 29, 147.
- Hedworth, Dorothea, 138; Guilielm', 126, 154; Joanna, 74; Radulphus, 74; —, 134.
- Hedworthe, Alicia, 13, 123; Brigetta, 11; Francisca, 140; Guilielmus, 12.
- Heff, Willi'm, 175.
- Helde, Comera, 70; Dericke, 70.
- Helden, Comera, 82; Cornelius, 16, 144; Eliz., 22; Elizab., 23; Ellenora, 141; Godfrye, 18; Johan'es, 21; Magdalena, 71; Sara, 16; Thomas, 21; —, 124.
- Heldinge, Thomas, 152.
- Heldon, Dericke, 142; Elyzab., 135; Helena, 15.
- Helon, 96.
- Helena, 111, 112, 119, 128.
- Helenora, 116.
- Helicke, Anna', 102.
- Helkin, Rachel, 155.

- Hellam, Elyz., 81.
 Helye, Richardus, 114.
 He'lye, Margareta, 62.
 Hemarde, Isabella, 65; Tho., 65.
 Hembery, Chrystopherus, 155.
 Hem'inge, Lucia, 18.
 Hemyngwaye, Elyz., 65.
 Henderbæ, Anna, 73; Derr'cke, 73.
 Henderson, Kath., 96.
 Hendley, Lewis, 40; Thomas, 40, 168.
 Hendricke, Anna, 14; Garrett, 70; Hylkyna', 70.
 Hendry, Nichola, 156.
 Henlack, Rob'tus, 162.
 Henley, Elizab., 99; Lodovicus, 162; Thomas, 99.
 Henly, Elizab., 174.
 Henneage, Georgius, 78; Oliv'a, 78.
 Henricke, Anna, 171; Guilielm', 141.
 Henricus, 12, 52, 60, 106, 109, 118, 127.
 Hensawe, Maria, 92.
 Henshawe, Joanna, 144; Tho., 123.
 Henwarde, Joane, 88.
 Heptonstale, Rose, 90.
 Herberr, Mary, 32.
 Herbet, Elizabeth, 86.
 Hercules, Anna, 53.
 Herdy, Maria, 112.
 Heriot, Franc., 95; Georg., 95.
 Herman, Oliffe, 1.
 Heron, Guilielmus, 25.
 Hertford, Daniel, 164.
 Hertley, Katheryna, 11.
 Herythie, Joh'es, 125.
 Hesse, Cecilia, 110; Pierc., 167; —, 167.
 Heth, Barbar', 99; Robert, 165; Robertus, 180; Thomas, 99.
 Heuernam, Edmund, 171.
 Hewbarke, Marshall, 131.
 Hewe, Henricus, 68; Margareta, 68.
 Hewes, Agnes, 132; Agnete, 68; Alicia, 17, 79, 129; Bartholmeus, 14, 15, 66, 121, 128; Chidocke, 15, 128; Edwardus, 62; Elizabeth, 11, 18, 29, 68, 132; Elyz., 75, 80; Guilielm', 142; Henricus, 12, 14, 17, 121, 124; Humfridus, 24; Isaacke, 20, 133; Isabella, 66; Jenkyn, 132; Joanna, 71; Joannes, 145; Johan'es, 12, 14, 121, 123; Judith, 16, 126; Leonarde, 14; Leonardus, 124; Margareta, 59, 68; Nicholaus, 68, 136; Phil., 17; Philippus, 71; Richardus, 15, 75, 125; Ro., 14; Rob'tus, 14 (2), 15, 16, 17, 136; Thomas, 125; —, 124, 128.
 Hewett, Anna, 11; Dorcas, 105; Emma, 62; Katherina, 104; Nicholaus, 62; Paulus, 103; Rob'tus, 104; Xpiana, 65.
 Hewicke, Elizab., 103; Elyz., 118.
 Hewicks, —, 118.
 Hewitt, Eliz., 1.
 Hewlande, Anna, 49.
 Hews, Elinor, 86; Guilielmus, 86; Humfry, 149.
 Hewsam, Eliz., 49.
 Hewycke, Athalanta, 6; Elizabeth, 2; Elyzabetha, 105.
 Hewyke, Rob'tus, 2.
 Hewytt, Maria, 66.
 Heyborne, Susannam, 92.
 Heydon, Gul., 163.
 Heynes, Agnete, 77.
 Heynes, Elizabeth, 172.
 Heyward, Joh'nes, 168.
 Heywarde, Chr'oferus, 132; Tho., 116.
 Heyware, Hestor, 97.
 Hibberdin, Elizab., 85; Georgius, 85.
 Hibbes, Dorothea, 47.
 Hibburne, Francisca, 140.
 Hibnid, Joh'es, 130; Margareta, 130.
 Hichcooke, Maria, 128.
 Hichecock, Kath., 97.
 Hicke, Agnete, 62; Joh'nes, 174.
 Hickman, Eliazer, 179; Joh'nes, 164.
 Hicks, Anna, 81; Fra'cisca, 79; Guilielmus, 81.
 Hickson, Ellenora, 28; Eva, 79; Gualterus, 27, 79, 142; Susanna, 24.
 Hide, Anna, 56; Ferris, 172.
 Higes, Elizab., 102; Henricus, 102.
 Higgens, Marg., 93; Rob'tus, 93.
 Higgins, Anthouye, 21; Elyz., 79; Guliel', 97, 101; Humfridus, 79; Johan'es, 114, 140; John, 97; Kath., 97; Marg., 97, 101; Tho., 31.
 Higgs, Katherina, 176.
 Higham, Fraunciscus, 119; Georgius, 9, 119; Guilielmus, 8; Hugo, 103; Johannes, 8; Margareta, 118; Rogerus, 119.
 Higson, Euam, 89; Gualterus, 153.
 Hill, Agnes, 10, 134; Agnete, 60, 82; Alicia, 12, 130; Anna, 25, 28, 54, 93, 96, 116, 157, 166; Anth., 38, 39; Anthony, 35, 41, 42; Barbara, 54; Christoferus, 21, 163; David, 26, 143; Derrick, 124; Eliz., 38, 64, 93, 98, 167; Elizabeth, 19, 26, 35, 38, 39, 84, 101, 102, 121, 131, 144, 165, 166; Fra'cisca, 111; Franc., 101, 167; Francisca, 33, 79, 141; Fryswyd, 168; Georgius, 19, 124; Gracea, 171; Guilielm', 137; Guilielm', 61, 93, 98; Haroldus, 11, 141; Helena, 73; Henricus, 73, 101, 172; Hugo, 60, 65, 80, 131; Jacobus, 20, 71; Jana, 65, 177; Joana', 95, 101; Joannes, 30, 64; Johannes, 20, 87, 126, 153, 162; Lawrentius, 82; Lucia, 74; Marg., 96; Margareta, 34, 61; Margery, 87; Maria, 41 (2), 46, 99, 101, 111, 172; Matilda, 122; Nicholaus, 104, 148; Philippus, 55; Prudentia, 23; Rebecka, 37; Richard, 51, 55, 164; Richardus, 124; Rob'tus, 84; Sinay, 80; Thomas, 42, 96, 107, 166; Wm., 41; —, 49, 164.
 Hillar, Margareta, 58.
 Hills, Helena, 72; Tho., 72.
 Hillyard, Guliel', 96; Izab., 96; Thomas, 155.
 Hilton, Guilielm', 124; Jacob, 166; —, 124.
 Hilyard, Nicholaus, 178.
 Hinchman, Briggitt, 94.
 Hinckman, Gualterus, 135.
 Hincler, Sara, 89.
 Hind, Gratia, 53.
 Hinde, Dorothea, 177; Elynora, 76; Rowlandus, 76.
 Hinderson, Joannes, 80; Katherina, 80; Maria, 175.
 Hindle, Maria, 146.
 Hindley, Elizabeth, 86; Thomas, 86.
 Hinman, Joan', 94.
 Hippey, Cecilia, 126.
 Hipwell, Margaret, 174.
 Hitche, Morgan, 29.
 Hitchins, Anna, 16; Jana, 77; Robt., 16; Tho., 77.
 Hitchmore, Henricus, 141.
 Hoames, Alicia, 70; Tho., 70.
 Hoare, Abigal, 44; Francisca, 134; Jonatha', 48; Samuell, 160; Sara, 53; Will', 44.
 Hobber, Elizabeth, 178.

- Hobbes, Alicia, 69; Richardus, 69.
 Hobbies, Thomas, 109.
 Hobbye, Joanna, 76; Margareta, 69.
 Hobkinson, Alicia, 77; Johan'es, 77.
 Hobson, Agnes, 114; August, 100; Edwardus, 122; Helenam, 100; Jacobus, 100; Maria, 76, 100; Petrus, 12, 122; Tho., 108.
 Hoby. Bridgetta, 64.
 Hockerell, Elizab., 164.
 Hocley, Guilielmus, 152.
 Hodchin, Alicia, 21, 26, 134; Guilielmus, 16; Johan'es, 3; Martin, 23; Susanna, 24.
 Hodchins, Alicia, 142; Anna, 27, 144; Rebecca, 30; Rebecka, 30.
 Hodge, Agnes, 12; Thomas, 149.
 Hodgekings, Marg., 98.
 Hodges, Agnes, 122; Alic', 93; Eliz., 95; Emma, 123; Gulielm', 155; Isabella, 121; Johan'es, 14, 56; Margaret, 92; Philipp, 46, 95; Thomas, 93.
 Hodgeson, Susanna, 149.
 Hodget, Guilielm', 70; Margareta, 70.
 Hodgins, Guilielmus, 153.
 Hodgkins, Johannes, 156; Maria, 90, 160.
 Hodgskings, Henry, 41; Richardus, 41; Sarai, 162.
 Hodgskins, Georgius, 155; Hen., 38; Maria, 38.
 Hodskeyn, Hen., 40; Sara, 40.
 Hodnett, Franciscus, 22.
 Hodskings, Joh'nes, 158.
 Hodso', Margareta, 57; Michael, 57.
 Hodson, Ann', 95, 99; Arthur, 45; Christopherus, 59; Edmund, 43; Eduard, 180; Henricus, 4, 109; Joanna Gibs, 107; Joannes, 124; Johan'es, 71; Katherina, 54; Margareta, 104; Maria, 54, 71; Phenix, 5; Rebecca, 53; Thomasina, 2; Welthio, 59; —, 99.
 Hoffarde, Juditha, 82.
 Hoffma', Jan'a, 78; Valentius, 78.
 Hogs, Rogerus, 108.
 Hogens, Margareta, 114.
 Hogg, Guilielm', 156; Jana', 101; Katherina, 176; Thomas, 101.
 Hogges, Guilielmus, 64; Margareta, 64.
 Hoggins, Rob'tus, 115.
 Holbeche, Dorothea, 132.
 Holcroft, Thomas, 175.
 Holdam, Margareta, 108.
 Holde, Agnes, 16.
 Holden, Joanes, 69; Joanna, 69, 72; Joh'es, 13 (2), 126; Thomasin, 15; Thomasina, 126.
 Holdworth, Agneta, 59.
 Holgatt, Joh'es, 114.
 Holl, Marie, 34.
 Holla'de, Elyz., 62; Guilielm', 62.
 Holland, Anna, 30, 151; Anton., 164; Elinor, 97; Elisabetha, 33; Eliz., 159; Joh'nes, 164, 178; Robert, 35.
 Hollande, Agnete, 62; Alicia, 3; Anna, 14, 15, 125, 126; Constantia, 19; Elizabeth, 22, 138; Francisca, 25; Franciscus, 127; Gabriell, 25; Guilielmus, 27, 103, 151; Hester, 18, 138; Jacobus, 2, 120; Joanna, 13, 127; Katherina, 16; Leonardus, 24, 138; Margareta, 12, 57; Margeria, 77; Michael, 25; Nicholas, 116; Persivall, 127; Petrus, 17, 137; Philemon, 27; Richardus, 20, 137; Rogerus, 154.
 Hollandsbed, Susan'a, 74.
 Hollar, Jana, 141.
 Hollaway, Rob., 40; Suzanna, 40.
 Hollen, Helena, 71.
 Holler, Joanna, 79; Joh'es, 79.
 Hollies, Maria, 76.
 Hollings, Agnete, 76; Joannes, 76.
 Hollingsworthe, Elyzab., 128.
 Hollingworthe, Anna, 41; Raphe, 41.
 Hollis, Christina, 23.
 Hollorth, Abell, 157.
 Holloway, Auiesia, 42; Rob't., 42.
 Hollowaye, Alicia, 137; Margareta, 122.
 Hollowell, Thomas, 122.
 Hollycon, Guilielm', 122.
 Hollydaye, Joanna, 74.
 Holma', Agnete, 74; Guilielm', 74.
 Holman, Alicea, 54, 177; Anna, 178.
 Holmes, Agnete, 66; Henricus, 174; Jacobus, 179; Joana, 61; Joh'nes, 101; Magdal', 101; Thomas, 61, 158; —, 94.
 Holmet, Anna', 94.
 Holoway, Anis, 164.
 Holowaye, Maria, 17.
 Holswiller, Johan'es, 104; Maria, 104.
 Holt, Anna', 92; Elizabeth, 4, 106, 142; Guilielmus, 25; Guilielmus, 1; Johana, 4; Johan'es, 14; Rachaella, 109; Richardus, 15; Rob'tus, 24; Thomas, 49.
 Holte, Agnes, 2, 132; Anna, 136; Guilielm', 129; Jacobus, 108; Joanna, 108; Margareta, 126.
 Holton, Henricus, 133; Joicea', 94; —, 132.
 Holtynge, Helena, 106.
 Hlolydaye, Jana, 27.
 Holye, Christopherus, 4.
 Holyherde, Gartruda, 64.
 Home, Jana, 116.
 Homes, Agnete, 67; Clacia, 24; Elizab., 112; Guilielmus, 28; Isabel, 88; Joannes, 26.
 Hone, Galfridus, 92; Jana', 92.
 Honor, Ainie, 157.
 Honnywell, Alicia, 76.
 Hon'or, Amy, 36.
 Hon'rattiss, 134.
 Honthe, Marg., 97.
 Honye, Jana, 65; Tho., 65.
 Hooce, Elizabetha, 71; —, 122.
 Hoocker, Margareta, 140.
 Hood, Annam, 90; Catherinam, 91; Ralf, 90; Simon, 91.
 Hoode, Elyzab., 140.
 Hoodye, Francisca, 72.
 Hooker, Elyzab., 80; Guilielmus, 27; Henricus, 25; Johan'es, 80; Owen, 29.
 Hookly, Franc., 164.
 Hooper, Agnete, 80; Agnis, 145; Edmond, 51; Guilielmus, 80, 146; John, 165; Lodouicus, 142; Moyses, 27, 144; Richardus, 25, 148, 165; Thomas, 175.
 Hoopper, Maria, 28.
 Hoorde, Elyzab., 115.
 Hoorth, Joana, 168.
 Hepar, W'm, 108.
 Hopgood, Helena, 179; Mathew, 41; Richard, 171; Stephan, 41.
 Hopkins, Alicia, 65; Anna, 180; Dorothea, 77, 147; Edouard', 36, 160; Elizab., 54; Joanna, 76; Mabell, 166; Maria, 38, 88, 159; Priscilla, 40, 162; Radulphus, 77; Ram., 40; Randall, 38; Randolphus, 88, 160; Rebecca, 177; Thomas, 35, 155.
 Hopper, Alicia, 93; Bartholomew, 33; David, 153; Martin, 152; Matheus, 156; Thomas, 38 (2), 93, 159.

- Hopperto, Margeria, 61; Petrus, 61.
 Hopton, Abraham, 98; Anna, 123; Joh'es, 120; Rebecca, 98.
 Hopwood, Abigail, 11; Guilielm', 107; J., 120; Katerina, 152.
 Hopwoode, Agnes, 122; Katherina, 13; Margareta, 116; Maria, 128.
 Hord, Eliz., 97; Joh'nes, 97.
 Horde, Joh'es, 129.
 Horden, Johan'es, 11.
 Hore, Guilielmus, 91; Janam, 91; Johan'es, 65; Magdalena, 65.
 Horne, Agnete, 67; Annam, 89; Elizabeth, 7; Guilielmus, 8; Johan'es, 7, 56; Marrian, 171; Petrus, 89; Rob'tus, 67; Tho., 121.
 Horoby, Susana, 131.
 Horrel, Richardus, 153; Russel, 151; Sara, 149.
 Horrell, Eliz., 157; Richard, 150; Russell, 30.
 Horsema', Joannes, 23; Maria, 24.
 Horseman, Georginus, 132.
 Horsley, Agnes, 5; Andreas, 106; Anna, 76; Francisca, 59; Guilielmus, 5, 59, 112, 113; Hestar, 66; Isod, 107; Joanna, 59; Johan'es, 66; Rebecca, 107; Rob'tus, 107.
 Horslie, Fra'cisca, 62.
 Horsman, Rob'tus, 21.
 Horson, Margar', 46.
 Horsell, Marion, 6.
 Horwell, Agnis, 32; Alicia, 81, 145; Joannes, 143; Joh'es, 27, 81; Lucy, 24; Michael, 27; Rose, 28; Saray, 31, 147.
 Hosgood, John, 96; Prudent, 96.
 Hosier, Edwardus, 91; Galfridus, 80, 157; Joanna, 80; Joh'nes, 43; Magdalena', 91; Maria, 48.
 Hotchins, Mariam, 90.
 Honghe, Rogerus, 117.
 Honghto', —, 119.
 Houghton, Venis, 2.
 Houldbroock, Thomas, 159.
 Hout, Joh'es, 112.
 Houite, Robertus, 153.
 Hounston, Richardus, 133.
 Honsay, Gartred, 180.
 House, Janna, 42; Will'm, 42.
 How, Isaac, 145; Thomas, 146.
 Howard, Dugles, 97; Eliz., 100; Elizab., 53; Guliel', 97; Katherina, 53; Thomas, 163.
 Howarde, Margareta, 26.
 Howe, Alicia, 11, 121; Chr., 40; Christopherns, 40; Georginus, 92, 167; Joh'es, 147; Margareta', 92; Rob'tus, 13; Thomas, 27, 32.
 Howel, Antony, 154; —, 154.
 Howell, Gilbertus, 34; Johannes, 49; Margareta, 120; Maria, 171.
 Hower, Samuel, 39; Wm., 39.
 Howers, Maria, 25.
 Howett, Margery, 90.
 Howghton, Eliz., 16.
 Howlett, Anna, 82; Joh'nes, 82.
 Howman, Thomas, 53.
 Howwoode, Pawlus, 1.
 Howre, Anna, 40; Will'm, 40.
 Howse, Joh'es, 112.
 Howsey, Guliel', 97; Jana', 97.
 Howsley, Elizab., 103.
 Howton, Christiana, 107.
 Hoyden, Franciscus, 150.
 Hubacke, Margareta, 19.
 Hubande, Anna, 76; Tho., 76.
 Hubarcke, Frideswide, 16.
 Hubarke, Alicia, 71; Frideswith, 127; Margareta, 130; Marshall, 71.
 Hubbarde, Franciscus, 13; Richardus, 11.
 Hubbert, Anna, 120; Joanna, 53.
 Hubborde, Margeria, 172.
 Huchin, Guilielmus, 4.
 Huchins, Christopherns, 24.
 Huacke, Elizab., 163.
 Huckell, Richard, 175.
 Huckle, Jacobus, 24; Jeames, 33.
 Huele, John, 94; —, 94.
 Huddle, Eduard, 159.
 Hudgeson, Ellenora, 78.
 Hudgins, Marg., 95.
 Hudso', Guilielmus, 5.
 Hudson, Alice, 85; Alicia, 60; Anna, 63; Christoferus, 120; David, 172; Edouardus, 75; Elizabeth, 9, 50, 121; Felix, 110; George, 85, 100; Guilielmus, 63, 109; Guliel', 165; Henr., 171; Henrycus, 118; Jacobus, 115; Jana, 75, 168; Joanna, 4, 6, 8, 114; Johannes, 1 (2), 105, 111; Magdalena, 79; Margareta, 62; Mariam, 100; Michael, 7, 112; Sara, 123; Saray, 8; Thomasina, 104, 111.
 Hudstho', Thomasyn, 2.
 Hudwell, Aegidius, 108.
 Huet, Agnet, 93.
 Hnett, Rachell, 90.
 Hu'frey, Edwardus, 105.
 Huan, Abraham, 12; Elizabeth, 13; Hester, 93.
 Hugell, Eliz., 38.
 Huges, Margerie, 60; Rob'tus, 60.
 Hu'ngerforde, Edwardus, 129.
 Hugges, Joanna, 174.
 Huggin, Richard, 167.
 Huggins, Abraham, 123; Jacob', 167; Margareta, 176; Philipp, 44; Sara, 136.
 Hughe, Welche, 153.
 Hughes, Anna', 98; Daniel, 39, 164; David, 164; Dowsa, 84; Edm., 42; Edward, 168; Elizab., 178; Forence, 93; Guliel', 56 (2); Helen, 94; Helena, 49; Hester, 46; Jana, 156; Johannes, 98, 158; Judocia, 42; Maria, 53, 55, 173, 179; Rand', 39; Susan, 38; Susanna, 47, 177; Thomas, 53, 176.
 Hughsome, Thomas, 175.
 Hugin, Katherina, 75.
 Hugins, Abraham, 125; Elyzab., 138; Hester, 18; Oliverus, 16, 17, 127, 129, 130; Susanna, 126.
 Hugo, 110, 116, 160.
 Hugous, Antonius, 75; Elyzab., 75.
 Hugins, Abraham, 14.
 Huicke, Rob'tus, 105; —, 122.
 Huise, Philippus, 15; Thomas, 15.
 Huitt, Guilielmus, 10.
 Hukins, Susanna, 15.
 Hukson, Thomas, 30.
 Hulberts, Georg', 176; —, 176.
 Hulett, Thomas, 180.
 Hull, Alicea, 164; Guliel', 96; Joan, 96; Rob'tus, 128.
 Humble, Guilielm', 135.
 Hume, Agnete, 68, 78; Alexander, 15, 126; Katherina, 13; Rob'tus, 15, 68, 135.
 Humes, Elizab., 165; Frederic, 158; Fred'ricus, 37.
 Humfray, Agnete, 59.
 Humfrey, Edwardus, 70; Elizabeth, 2; Elyz., 70; Helena, 3; Joh'nes, 173; Katherina, 1; Michael, 45; —, 173.

Humfrid, 170.
 Humfridus, 118.
 Hune, Katherina, 123.
 Hungerford, Edouardus, 89; Sicily, 89.
 Hungerforde, Jana, 68.
 Hunt, Agnes, 125; Agnete, 70; Anna, 3; Elizabeth, 4, 99, 121; Elyz., 58; Georgius, 58; Gilbert, 95; Gratia, 79; Gulielmus, 90; Hawnce, 60; Jana, 176; Joan'a, 91, 95; Joh., 13; Johannes, 158, 165, 173; Margar., 165; Margaret, 51; Margareta, 16, 60, 90; Margerye, 123; Maria, 13, 120; Petrus, 163, 164, 166, 168; Richardus, 5; Tho., 16, 91; —, 163, 164, 168.
 Hunte, Katherina, 65; Petrus, 170; Richardus, 130; —, 170.
 Hunter, Alicia, 22; Cecilia, 61; Chr'oferus, 83; Elyz., 65, 83; Elyzab., 57; Gratia, 105; Henricus, 152; Joannes, 57, 61.
 Huuntingto, Margareta, 91.
 Huntte, Jana, 118.
 Hurlebutt, Agnis, 117.
 Hurst, Joannes, 135; Will'm, 46.
 Hurste, Elyzab., 81.
 Hurt, Edouardus, 89; Mariam, 89.
 Hurte, Joh'es, 80; Maria, 80.
 Hurwad, Maria, 89.
 Husbands, Joh'nes, 170.
 Huse, Elyz., 75; Hestar, 19; Jacobus, 20; Rob't, 19.
 Huske, Alicia, 26.
 Huson, Avise, 57; Susanna, 73.
 Hussey, Christoferus, 31, 147, 158; Elyzabeth, 17; Gul., 171; Maria, 37, 161; Richardus, 19; Rob'tus, 21, 119; Susanna, 19; Tho., 129; Will'm, 174; —, 171.
 Hussy, Susanna, 138; —, 138.
 Hussye, Maria, 72; Tho., 72.
 Huster, Elisabetha, 87; Jane, 156; Johannes, 87, 154; Margaret, 37, 158; Mariam, 90; Richardus, 90; —, 154, 157 (2).
 Huswell, —, 154.
 Hutchin, Eliz., 94; Joan', 94; Thomas, 171.
 Hutchins, Anna', 102; Elyzab., 26; Henricus, 22, 135; Hugo, 28, 102; Joanna, 17; Margareta, 74.
 Hutchinson, Elizab., 100; Rowland, 100.
 Huthwit, Joan', 94; Robert, 94.
 Hutton, Agnete, 82; Christina, 144; Jacobus, 153.
 Huxley, Joanna, 76; Richardus, 76.
 Huyck, Eliz., 12; Johan'es, 4; Robertus, 3.
 Huycke, Elizab., 119; Joh'es, 106.
 Hybbyns, Ursula, 57.
 Hybernicus, Talbut, 154.
 Hykes, Agnete, 70.
 Hyde, Elyzab., 81, 83; Henricus, 83; Joh'es, 107; Saray, 145.
 Hye, Elyzab., 30; Maria, 133.
 Hyett, Joana, 60.
 Hyll, Georgius, 14; Joanna, 61, 65.
 Hylls, Katherina, 70.
 Hynde, Emma, 72.

I

Ibbatson, Gulielmus, 91; Sather, 91.
 Ibreve, Isab., 95; Joh'n', 95.
 Ible, Joan, 94.
 Icome, Joh'es, 136.

Ill, Katherina, 69; Richardus, 69.
 Illedge, Isabella, 55.
 Ilove, Elyzab., 144.
 Imago, 14.
 Inche, Elyzabetha, 24; Joannes, 23; Job'es, 139; Margareta, 72, 139; Richardus, 139; Thomas, 72, 139 (3); Thorne, 139.
 Indus, Carata, 142.
 Ingeldewe, Thomas, 103.
 Ingelonne, Joanna, 103.
 Inges, Gulielm', 92; Isabella, 92.
 Ingha', Anna, 27, 144; Bridgetta, 27, 144.
 Ingham, Francisca, 29, 145; Joanna, 80; Saray, 25; Tho., 80.
 Ingleson, Christina, 104; Rob'tus, 106.
 Inglishe, Johan'es, 14.
 Ingra', Arnoldus, 16; Joanna, 16, 68; Johan'es, 68.
 Ingram, Alicea', 102; Alicia, 69; Arnoldus, 130; Gulielmus, 102, 108; Joanna, 123; Joan'es, 69; Johan'es, 14, 124, 131; Maria, 19, 131; Rob'tus, 15, 125; Sara', 96; Thomas, 163.
 Ingramme, Anna, 143.
 Ingrome, Gulielmus, 151.
 Ireland, Eli, 89; Johannes, 87; Margery, 87; Petrus, 102; Susanna, 102.
 Irelande, Bettrice, 10; Bridgetta, 125; David, 117; Elyz., 75; Elyzab., 125; Emerye, 125; Georgius, 14, 125; Helena, 58; Joannes, 58; Thomas, 12, 125; —, 120.
 Iron [?], Eliz., 97.
 Isabella, 80, 118, 137.
 Isacke, Maria, 61.
 Isame, Agnete, 72; Rob'tus, 72.
 Isley, Katherina, 77.
 Itbell, Dennys, 19; Joanna, 133; Maria, 20.
 Ittall, Deonissia, 131.
 Iuorye, Richardus, 145.
 Iver, Anna, 38.
 Iverson, Anna, 28; Ellis, 31; Rogerus, 143.

J

Jackeson, Anna, 63; Edwardus, 63, 114; Petrus, 121.
 Jackson, Anthonius, 139; Debora, 28; Edwardus, 37, 161; Eliz., 93; Elizabetha, 161; Hughe, 42; Hugo, 93; Isabell, 165, 171; Johannes, 34, 55, 116, 140, 161; Jonas, 24; Judith, 46, 93; Katherina, 86, 155; Mar., 96; Margar., 167; Margareta, 98, 117; Margery, 89; Maria, 46, 96, 178; Oliuer, 166; Petrus, 27, 143, 167; Rob'tus, 144, 158; Sara, 45; Thomas, 42, 47, 56, 86, 89, 164, 178.
 Jacob, 164; Jacobus, 88; Mabbet, 88; Thomas, 179.
 Jacobus, 49, 103, 109, 111, 119, 131, 149, 161.
 Jagger, Margareta, 64; Thomas, 64.
 Jake, Lodowick, 38.
 Jakexley, —, 113.
 James, Agnis, 108; Alicia, 82; Arthur, 168; Brigitt, 165; Editha, 60; Elyzab., 145; Garretus, 178; Georgius, 113; Guliel', 171; Isack, 38, 39, 40, 42; Jacobi, 42; Joanna, 104, 123, 173; Johan'es, 5; Kather., 53; Lauren', 168; Margareta, 3, 107; Margeria, 115; Maria, 43; Peterus, 40; Phillippus, 39; Richard, 39, 160, 174; Robert, 115; Susan, 50; Thomas, 171; Tymothens, 7; Will'm, 176; —, 38, 176.
 Jameson, Joh'nes, 175.

- Jamye, 119.
 Jamys, Douglas, 4; Elizabeth, 4.
 Jana, 49, 85.
 Jane, 91, 153.
 Janener, Arian, 32.
 Janeuer, Richard, 178; Samuel, 176.
 Janever, Anna, 29; Jacobus, 24; Joannes, 25;
 Joh'es, 146; Michael, 24, 139.
 Jape, Jane, 87.
 Jaques, John, 166.
 Jarma', Margeria, 104.
 Jarnell, Rosea', 94.
 Jarrat, Phillip, 157.
 Jarrett, Tho., 129.
 Jarvis, Gillian, 17; Guilielmus, 131; Katherina,
 54.
 Jarvise, Tho., 143.
 Jasp', Joanna, 110.
 Jasper, Eliz., 5; Elysabeth, 17, 110, 146; Guiliel-
 mus, 23, 128, 142; Marian, 52; Martha, 20;
 Rachael, 103; —, 128.
 James, Anna, 97; Cornelin, 36; Georgius, 48;
 Isabella, 45; Jhon, 154; Maria, 34, 155;
 Robert, 45; Thomas, 48.
 Jeferd, Anna, 162; Robertus, 43; Thomas, 43.
 Jefferd, Alicia, 146; Anna, 85; Tho., 85.
 Jeffery, Phillisa, 54.
 Jefferies, Alexander, 39; Joh., 39; Katherina', 93.
 Jefferson, Agnet, 99; Will'm, 46.
 Jeffery, Francisca, 84; Grace, 84; Rob'tus, 84.
 Jeffery, Susanna, 21.
 Jefferyes, Johannes, 162.
 Jefferys, John, 40; Margerya, 40.
 Jeffrei, Edward, 33.
 Jeffres, Thomas, 171.
 Jeffrey, Elisabeth, 149; Ellena, 79; Joannes,
 25, 79; Rodolphus, 155.
 Jeffrey, Eliz., 72; Henricus, 72.
 Jeffreyes, Georgius, 31; Joh'nes, 179; Maria,
 165.
 Jeffrie, Editha, 72; Joice, 148.
 Jeffris, Magdalin, 152.
 Jeffrey, Edmundus, 154; Elenor, 35; Lidia, 149;
 Richard, 149; Sara', 101; Thomas, 34.
 Jeffrey, Georgius, 147.
 Jeffryes, Richard, 160; Robert, 36, 159.
 Jeffkins, Joanna, 142.
 Jelou, Franc., 95.
 Jenckins, Isabella, 76; Richardus, 76.
 Jenckinson, Katherina, 122.
 Jeneuer, Anna, 150; Arian, 152; Maria, 163;
 Samuell, 42 (2), 164.
 Jenever, Arriana, 78; Barbara, 27; Jacobus,
 152; Rolandus, 38; Samuell, 78.
 Jenevere, John, 96; Richard, 54; Sara', 96.
 Jeninge, Georg', 166.
 Jen'inges, Hillarie, 2.
 Jennings, Alicia, 84, 178; Anna, 85; Eliz., 100;
 Guilielm', 85; Johan'is, 157.
 Jen'ings, Dennys, 74; Gabriell, 74.
 Jenivre, Arian, 50.
 Jenkins, Elenora, 77; Ellenora, 84; Gualterus,
 118; Henric, 163; Janam, 91; Maddoxe, 77;
 Robertus, 146, 163.
 Jenkinson, Franciscus, 172.
 Jenknes, Anna, 162.
 Jenkun, Margareta, 63.
 Jennen, Hugo, 170.
 Jenner, Alicia, 91; Dorothea, 92; Gulielm', 92,
 164; Lettic, 163; Letticia, 41; Mary, 32;
 Sarah, 159; Will'm, 41.
 Jennes, Edward, 166; Eliza, 171; Hannib', 171.
 Jenneuer, Maria, 34, 40; Samuell, 40.
 Jenneueere, Arrian, 170.
 Jenney, Joannes, 29.
 Jennings, Eliza, 170.
 Jennings, Anna, 50; Edward, 169; Elizab., 47;
 Johannes, 35, 157; Robertus, 37.
 Jennis, Katherina, 36.
 Jennyer, Guliel', 164.
 Jennyes, Alica, 164.
 Jennyns, Georgius, 159.
 Jennyver, Arrian, 37.
 Jent, Dorathie, 90; Dorothea, 160; Guilielmus,
 90.
 Jenyns, —, 45.
 Jer'ingha', Margareta, 65; Tho., 65.
 Jer'ingham, Agnes, 117.
 Jerlane, Richard, 168.
 Jervis, Thomas, 123.
 Jervise, Thomas, 27.
 Jesadicke, Richardus, 20.
 Jespar, Agnes, 120; Margerie, 4.
 Jesper, Christiana, 7; Dorothe, 3; Elizabeth, 6;
 Janna, 1; Joannes, 121; Katherina, 6; Mar-
 gareta, 114; Martha, 138; Sara, 21.
 Jessey, Jacobus, 32; Joh'nes, 170.
 Jeu'me, Joannes, 23.
 Jevan, Joh'es, 131.
 Jey, Christiana, 57; Georgius, 57.
 Jezerdecke, Anna, 20; Awdry, 141; Collyn, 136;
 Elyz., 26; —, 136.
 Jezordecke, Jacobus, 29.
 Jhon, 34.
 Jhonson, Anna, 153; Christian, 152; Edmund,
 34; Elisabetha, 152; Ester, 152; Guilielmus,
 150; Henricus, 151; Jhon, 148; Magaretta,
 153; Peter, 152; Robert, 33; Thomas, 34,
 152; —, 152.
 Jillian, 155.
 Jinkins, Isabella, 159.
 Jinkinson, Katherine, 86.
 Jlotte, Elisabetha, 152.
 Joan, 96.
 Joana, 106.
 Joana's, 85.
 Joane, 148; Hercules, 153.
 Joanes, Agnete, 73, 87; Alicia, 64, 68, 70, 141;
 Anna, 5, 57, 60, 114; Casandera, 61; Davidus,
 68, 69, 106, 127, 147; Denisa, 56; Dorothea,
 112; Edwardus, 73, 137, 141; Eliz., 95;
 Elizabeth, 4, 6, 15, 34, 52, 86, 128, 131; Elle-
 nora, 72; Elyz., 78; Fabia, 87; Felix, 7;
 Francis, 56; Francisca, 34; Georgius, 14, 124,
 152; Gilliana, 57; Gualterus, 153; Guiliel-
 mus, 18, 122, 130; Henricus, 6, 31, 86; Hugo,
 15, 57, 60, 69, 127 (3); Jacobus, 4; Jana, 83;
 Janna, 6; Jhon, 33; Joane, 148; Joanna, 22,
 69, 72 (2), 83; Joannes, 125; Johannes, 9, 17,
 31, 103, 122, 154; John, 94; Katherina, 68,
 127; Magdalena, 69; Marg., 94; Margareta,
 1, 20, 58; Margery, 147; Maria, 2, 9, 23, 25,
 60, 119, 154; Martha', 102; Morgan, 78, 137;
 Morris, 60; Nicholaus, 132; Pearce, 133;
 Richardus, 20, 72, 120, 129, 141; Robertus, 34,
 64, 114, 133; Rogerus, 144; Thomas, 4; —, 125.
 Joan'es, Margere, 135.
 Joanna, 16, 106 (3), 114, 117 (3), 119 (2), 126,
 157, 158, 172.
 Joannes, 21, 28.
 Joans, Elyzab., 143; Joannes, 127.
 Johanes, Elizabetha, 40; Fabian, 40.

- Johanna, 38.
 Johannes, 15, 22, 28, 36 (2), 39, 51, 104 (3), 105, 106 (2), 107, 108, 109, 111, 116, 119, 120, 130, 134, 135, 138, 142, 149, 154, 155, 160, 169, 172 (2).
 Jobe, Levina, 37.
 John, 46, 166.
 Job'nes, Joanna, 172.
 Johnso', Editham, 61; Elb'tus, 13; Elyzab., 59; Geordgius, 84; Helena, 62; Henricus, 64; Joanna, 64; Maria, 13, 84; Richardus, 59; Rob'tus, 61.
 Johnson, Agnes, 113, 145; Agnete, 66, 79; Albertus, 79; Alicia, 64, 79, 84, 93, 105, 122; Angelus, 144; Ann, 94; Anna, 52, 124; Arnoldus, 115; Barbara, 5, 49, 175; Bedford, 48; Ben., 40; Beniamen, 40; Bettrice, 64; Charolus, 13, 126; Christiana, 11, 56; Colletta, 117; Dauid, 41 (2); Dirricke, 116; Doroth., 93; Dyricke, 112; Edmondus, 29, 83; El., 18; Elb'tus, 14, 17, 139 (2); Eliz., 89; Elizabeth, 2, 3, 26, 31, 50, 98, 102, 126, 169, 175; Ellent, 159; Fran., 48; Franciscus, 10 (2), 116, 130; Garrett, 126, 134; Georgius, 53; Guilielmus, 26, 112; Guliel', 166, 168; Helen, 94; Henricus, 13, 16, 17, 94, 111; Hestar, 20; Isabella, 124; Israell, 66; Jana, 83, 100, 105, 127, 133; Janna, 14; Jasper, 15, 133; Joanna, 57, 58, 106 (2), 112; Joannes, 18, 58; Joh., 38; Johannes, 32 (2), 52, 55, 67, 98, 113, 117 (2), 157, 176, 178, 180 (2); John, 41; Joyce, 29; Judith, 28; Judocea, 74; Katherina, 103, 109; Laurentius, 99; Leonarda, 83; Magdalena, 3; Margareta, 17, 22, 65, 67, 68, 127, 134, 141; Margeria, 80; Maria, 25, 30, 48, 63, 67, 97, 101, 123, 139; Michael, 31; Mildreda, 28, 145; Nicholas, 53; Othius, 24; Papp., 131; Paule, 38; Paulus, 163; Petrus, 16, 17, 128; Prudencia, 27; Prudentia, 167; Rebecca, 24, 99; Richardus, 129; Robert, 44, 167; Robertus, 28, 94, 145; Samuel, 5, 110; Sara, 105; Seger, 45; Susan, 157, 165; Suzana, 41 (2), 121; Thomas, 12, 41, 56, 63, 64, 79, 89, 93, 104, 120, 164; Thomasina, 80; Winifrida, 71, 142.
 Joh'son, Edmundus, 145.
 Joice, Dorcas, 89.
 Joiner, Richardus, 34.
 Jolley, Elizab., 164; Johannes, 37.
 Jolly, Jana, 29.
 Joly, Anna, 45; Elias, 90; Elisabetam, 90; Elizab., 48; Lucea, 63.
 Jones, Agnes, 163; Agnete, 74; Al'ce, 35; Alica, 164; Alicia, 30, 78, 136, 144, 146, 148; Andreus, 45; Anna, 30, 156, 177, 179; Avelyna, 74; Christopherus, 36; Crispiana, 39; Dauid, 157, 164; David, 99; Davidus, 80; Davy, 78; Dennis, 101; Ed., 39; Edward, 43; Elizab., 101 (2), 176 (2); Evanus, 39; Francisc', 37; Gabriel, 44; Georg., 100; Guilielmus, 64, 79, 155; Gulihelm', 156; Helena, 52; Henricus, 30, 142, 147, 161; Hugo, 128; Isabella, 156; Jacobus, 163; Jana, 100, 140; Joane, 135; Joanes, 74; Joanna, 75, 92, 131, 146; Joannes, 29; Johan's, 92, 101, 113, 137, 158; Lewis, 168; Lodovicus, 111; Lucretia, 39; Magdalena, 64; Margaret, 86; Margareta, 64, 75, 78, 106, 178; Margerye, 79; Maria, 46, 48, 83, 105, 136, 175; Michael, 93; Morgan, 83; Nathan, 45; Philipp, 160; Rebecca, 39; Richard, 39 (2), 112, 131, 160, 163, 166; Robert, 156; Rob'tus, 105, 141; Rogerus, 2; Rosa, 83; Sara, 80, 93, 163; Susan, 50; Thomas, 116, 135, 155, 175; —, 108.
 Jonnes, Aurtheurs, 43; Elizabetha, 41; Evane, 42; Humfery, 40; Katherina, 40, 42; Owine, 41; Owyne, 43; Robertus, 42; Stephanus, 41; Thomas, 41, 42.
 Jordan, Grace, 84; Lodovicus, 133; —, 113.
 Jordan, Margareta, 109; Margerie, 90.
 Josias, 34.
 Joson, Arnoldus, 9.
 Jo'son, Alexandrius, 63; Margareta, 63; Saray, 1.
 Joyce, Agnes, 17; Agnete, 72; Eliz., 20; Guilielmus, 22; Johannes, 72.
 Joycea, 45.
 Joye, Agnes, 114.
 Joyner, Cuthbert, 39; Guilielmus, 157; Joannes, 83; Mariana, 83; Mary, 32; Rob'tus, 38; William, 38, 39 (2); —, 157.
 Joyn', Jasp', 164.
 Juditha, 120, 121.
 Judocea, 20, 129.
 Juerson, Robert, 171.
 Jurks, Magdalena, 85.
 Jusop, Guliel', 94; Izab., 94.
 Justice, Maria, 57.
 Jux, Sibillam, 89.

K

- Kadwalyter, Margeria, 64.
 Kakatt, Avice, 16.
 Kalonder, David, 174.
 Karrington, Agnes, 109.
 Katcham, Henricus, 33, 153; Thomas, 156.
 Katham, Dorothea, 156.
 Katherina, 14, 29, 44, 124, 126.
 Katherine, Annam, 91.
 Kay, Lucia, 59; Rob'tus, 59.
 Kayes, Cecilia, 76; Edwardus, 76.
 Keame, Andreas, 147; Bridgetta, 31; Dorothie, 21; Elyzabetha, 25; Francisca, 27; Guilielmus, 146; Joannes, 23; Job'nes, 174; Nightingale, 22; Thomas, 51.
 Keamsey, Elena, 20.
 Kearne, Jana, 68; Joan'es, 68.
 Keble, Anabell, 97.
 Keed, Kat', 99.
 Keelinge, Edward, 44; Gracea, 45.
 Keepe, Alicia, 29; Eduardus, 31, 147; Francis, 33, 153; Guilielmus, 81, 150; Joanna, 81, 87; —, 147.
 Keertland, Fraun., 47.
 Keetes, Marg., 95.
 Keffield, Margar', 49.
 Keiting, Erasmus, 146.
 Kelcke, Hieronimos, 139.
 Kele, Guilielm', 109.
 Kell, Margareta, 70; Smalledg', 70.
 Kelleney, Anna, 80.
 Kellett, Emma, 140.
 Kelley, Maria, 95; Nicholas, 132; Robert, 169.
 Kellings, Anna, 175.
 Kellocke, Guilielm', 140.
 Kelly, Fortuna, 45; Joh'nes, 101; Kather., 101.
 Kellye, Anna, 136; Chatherina, 127; Richardus, 137.

- Kelsey, Johannes, 76, 155, 162; Margareta, 76, 112, 162; —, 133.
 Kelyson, Amya, 70; Fra'cisus, 70.
 Kember, Joh'es, 106.
 Kemble, Francis, 102; Maria', 102.
 Kemerston, Joh'nes, 170.
 Kemp, Anna, 100; Edith, 99; Gulihelm', 36; Thomas, 99.
 Kempe, Anthonius, 118; Barbara, 61; Bartholmeus, 61; Elinora, 7; Elizabeth, 14; Georgius, 156; Gulielmus, 88; Henricus, 120; Joanna, 77; Maria, 172; Mariam, 88; Rob'tus, 14; Sarah, 77; Will'us, 161.
 Kemverston, Joh'nes, 178.
 Kenckey, Martin, 156.
 Kendall, Editha, 109; Edwardus, 42 (2); Elyz., 73; Elyzab., 126.
 Kene, Thomas, 17.
 Keneton, Joh'nes, 168.
 Ken'ey, Henricus, 18.
 Kennerston, Alicea, 47; Anna, 174; Barbara, 53; Guliel', 167; Margareta, 162; Maria, 50.
 Kennerstone, Charles, 40; Francisca, 37; Margareta, 40.
 Kenney, Devorux, 21; Elizabeth, 15; Janna, 19; Michael, 17; Nowell, 136.
 Keny, Michael, 139; Susanna, 139.
 Kent, Elizabeth, 15, 127; Joan'es, 70; Joanna, 70, 125; Margareta, 77; Rob'tus, 125; Thomas, 16, 127.
 Kenton, Johannes, 153.
 Kenye, Judetha, 78.
 Kerin, Margaret, 179.
 Kerkland, Anton., 165.
 Kerrye, Agnes, 164.
 Kersey, Philes, 150.
 Kerten, Penelope, 44.
 Kerwyn, Andreus, 174; Elizabetha, 156.
 Keston, Richardus, 113.
 Ketchman, Lodovicus, 133.
 Keth, Margareta, 55.
 Ketley, Helenora, 81; Humfridus, 81.
 Kevell, Joannes, 60; Judoeca, 60.
 Kewerston, Carol., 44; Will'm, 44.
 Key, Bridgetta, 61; Janna, 19; Joannes, 61.
 Keyes, Eliz., 96; Guliel', 96; Humfridus, 10.
 Keyht, Brigett, 99.
 Keylock, Anna, 47.
 Keyme, Baptista, 26; Dorothea, 141; Elyzab., 140.
 Keysar, Emlyn, 73.
 Keyting, Arthurus, 85; Francisca, 85.
 Keytinge, Erasmus, 30.
 Kidder, Gulielmus, 99; Marg., 99.
 Kidney, Lenox, 89; Robertus, 89.
 Kidwell, Maria, 165.
 Kiffin, Guliel', 166.
 Kight, Elizabeth, 16.
 Kightson, Will'm, 176.
 Killinge, Agnes, 110.
 Kilmer, Johannes, 34.
 Killocke, Jacobus, 175.
 Kilpatrite, Robert, 168.
 Kinaron, Anna, 85.
 Kinaston, Abraham, 180; Jacobus, 124.
 Kindar, Joanna, 125.
 Kindsley, —, 164.
 Kin'erson, Francisus, 142.
 King, Advena, 43; Alicea, 43; Dorathiam, 89; Elin, 89; Elisabetham, 90.
 Kinge, Agnes, 25, 112; Alicia, 19, 82, 122, 142, 150; Anna, 81, 102, 141, 175; Barbara, 80, 148; Edw., 41, 149; Eliz., 97; Elizabeth, 32, 72, 87, 118, 145; Georgius, 85; Gulielmus, 22, 28, 80, 86, 114, 140, 148; Henricus, 87, 122; Jasper, 12, 122; Joana', 99; Joane, 150; Joanna, 125; Joannes, 24, 140; Johan'es, 41, 102, 122, 124, 149, 153, 178; Jones, 21; Katherine, 151; Katherina, 11, 19, 21, 135; Margaret, 86, 174; Maria, 25, 142, 143; Nicholaus, 145; Phillippus, 10; Phoebe, 25; Randall, 22; Randolphus, 146; Rebecca, 27, 144; Richardus, 12, 29, 81, 122, 145; Rosam, 85; Saray, 11; Susanna, 76; Sybilla, 58; Will'm, 99; —, 32.
 Kingma', Joh'es, 105.
 Kingman, Gulielm', 126; Susan'a, 126.
 Kings, Francis, 35.
 Kingsto', Katherina, 77.
 Kingston, Dorothea, 80; Edouardus, 116.
 Kingswell, Maria, 136.
 Kinnerston, Abraham, 53; Amias, 53.
 Kinnerstone, Carolus, 39 (2).
 Kinnet, Richard, 33.
 Kinnett, Georgius, 177.
 Kinnite, Richardus, 150.
 Kirbie, Henricus, 112; Maria, 91; Rogerus, 91.
 Kirby, Alicea, 99; Elizab., 44; Gulielm', 99; Jonathan, 173; Phebea', 102.
 Kirbye, Anna, 144; Gulielm', 105; Margareta, 4; Margerie, 60; Prudencia, 112; Raudall, 108; Randolphus, 111.
 Kirkby, Prudencia, 2.
 Kirkbye, Elizabeth, 1.
 Kirkham, Martha, 50.
 Kirtlande, Dorothea, 80; Tho., 80.
 Kirton, Daniel, 45; Elionora, 55; Guliel', 51; Maria, 39, 161.
 Kissin, Lucretia, 53.
 Kitchen, Anna, 162.
 Kitchin, Anna, 33; Gulielmus, 59; Gulielmus, 34; Katherina, 59; Margeria, 61; Matheus, 122.
 Kite, Johannes, 159; —, 142.
 Kitson, Rob'tus, 125.
 Kitteringe, Margeria, 125.
 Kittin, Alexander, 150; Francis, 150.
 Knapinge, Rogerus, 86.
 Knapma', Agnete, 68.
 Knevelt, Anna, 57; Gulielmus, 57; Joh'es, 109; Meriall, 10.
 Knight, Anna, 30, 152; Boniface, 32; Edward', 48, 171; Elizabetha, 54; Elyzab. Beere, 109; Francisca, 145; Jacobus, 179; Joh'nes, 52; Katherina, 51, 177; Margaret, 152; Margareta, 74; Margery, 87; Matheus, 178; Rodolphus, 153; Thomas, 131, 150, 153; —, 77, 135 (2), 136, 137, 153.
 Knighte, Francisca, 28; Lucia, 72; Oswell, 130; Richard', 175; Sara, 62; Tho., 72; Vidua, 134; —, 136.
 Knightlyn, Ed., 173.
 Knigt, —, 77.
 Kniston, Georg', 45; John, 45.
 Knokes, Katherina, 19.
 Knolden, Jo., 123; —, 123.
 Knolles, Kather, 169; Rob., 169.
 Knolliis, Elizab., 48; Margar., 50; Robert, 45; Thomas, 43 (2), 179.
 Knollys, Katharina, 39; Will., 39.
 Knowells, Constantia, 32; Edwardus, 4; Elionora, 5; Gracia, 108; Israell, 7; Johannes, 2, 108; Mericke, 29.

Knowlley, Eliz., 3.
 Knowles, Agnes, 115.
 Knowlde', Elyz., 69; Joan'es, 69.
 Knowlden, Agnes, 110; Anna, 5; Avelin, 17, 130; Bartholmeus, 8; Cecilia, 60, 121; Elizabeth, 6; Elyz., 73; Joannes, 60; Johannes, 6, 112, 132; Stephanus, 9; Susanna, 14; —, 132.
 Knowldinge, Bartholmeus, 122; Johan'es, 19.
 Knowles, Constance, 148; Ellena, 80; Ellin, 148; El'sabeth, 152; Henricus, 42, 92; Isabella, 80; Joannes, 26; Joh'nes, 104; Katherina, 92, 160; Penelope, 26; Richardus, 26, 80; Tho., 26, 80; Will'm, 42; —, 148.
 Knowlls, Eliz., 11; Joanna, 104; Lawrencius, 108.
 Knowls, Elizabeth, 86; Thomas, 149; William, 86.
 Knowsne, Elenora, 65.
 Knyghte, Thomas, 127.
 Knyueton, Georg', 45; John, 45.
 Koane, Isabella, 143.
 Koopye, Johannes, 14.
 Kowden, Christof', 99; Marg., 99.
 Kue, Nathaniel, 150.
 Kurton, Edward', 177.
 Kyghte, Joh'es, 141.
 Kyle, Thomas, 119.
 Kyllingbere, Henricus, 9.
 Kyllingley, Joanna, 14.
 Kyng, Elyzabeth, 17.
 Kyrbie, Francisca, 70; Joh'es, 105.
 Kyrbye, Jana, 59; Katherina, 105; Margareta, 106.
 Kyrton, Anna, 172.
 Kytchin, Elyzab., 106.
 Kyte, Agnete, 71; Johan'es, 71.

L

La'beth, Susanna, 76.
 Labitie, Franciscus, 119.
 Laborne, Joanna, 68, 69; Richardus, 13, 68.
 Labourne, Richardus, 122.
 Laburne, Annam, 84.
 La'caster, Joanna, 106.
 Lacie, Gulielm', 54.
 Lack, John, 40; Tho., 40.
 Lacke, Joh'es, 162.
 Lackye, Isab', 94.
 Lacon, Dudley, 21, 133 (2); Katherina, 21; Launcelott, 14, 124; Margareta, 15; Maria, 16; Miles, 16; Myles, 124.
 Lacont, Chr'oferus, 115.
 Lacton, Thomas, 178.
 La'cton, Thomas, 24.
 Lacy, Judith, 33.
 Lacye, Alicia, 59; Charitas, 50.
 Laddon, Edward, 46.
 Lake, Anna, 29; Arthurus, 28; Prigitt, 49; Elyzab., 30; Launcelot, 38; Letticea, 179; Mary, 32; Thomas, 38, 49, 55; —, 98.
 Lakin, Maria, 83.
 Lalande, Chr'oferus, 105.
 Lamb, Richard, 55; Will'm, 178.
 Lambert, Susan, 95; Thomas, 95.
 Lambden, Jana, 178.
 Lambe, Basilia, 27; Bassilla, 143; Elizabetha, 155; Gulielm', 78; Gulielm', 50; Susanna, 78.
 Lambert, Henricus, 155; Izarard, 165.

Lambert, Eliz., 15; Elyzab., 126; Joh'n', 94; Joicea', 94; Margaret, 53, 177; Rob'tus, 25, 144; Sara, 40; Suze, 170; —, 160 (2).
 Lambeth, Elyzab., 135; Johannes, 134.
 Lamb'ge, Tho., 170; —, 170.
 Lamb'ts, Thom', 168; —, 168.
 Lambsden, Margareta, 53.
 Lamb't, Elizabeth, 18; Elyzab., 65, 82; Jacobus, 16; Joanna, 66, 83; Joh'es, 144; Nicholaus, 65, 66; Rogerus, 82.
 Lame, Michaela, 63; Richardus, 113.
 Lampkin, Joh'es, 137.
 Lamsden, Wilhelmtes, 173.
 Lamys, Gulielm', 113.
 Lancey, Jana, 178.
 Lancton, Agnis, 141; Anna, 81; Joannes, 23; Maria, 25.
 Landman, Samuel, 45; Will'mus, 47.
 Lane, Agnet, 95; Agnis, 135; Anna, 27; Anne, 86; Edwardus, 22, 28, 78, 89, 94, 135, 180; Eliz., 94, 160; Elizabeth, 162; Ely, 89; Franc', 52; Franciscum, 90; Gartride, 148; Gulielmus, 37; Helena, 46; Henricus, 160; Isaacke, 21; Jacobus, 34; Jana, 78; Jane, 154; Joana', 101; Joanna, 81; Joannes, 84; Joh'es, 31, 32, 107; John, 49, 166; Josephus, 101; Katherina, 90, 115; Laraunce, 33; Laurentius, 154; Margareta, 29, 180; Martinna, 42; Rebecca, 84; Richardus, 152; Sara, 86; Susan, 160; Susanna, 26, 28, 35, 144, 152; Theodocia, 38; Thomas, 90; —, 160.
 Lang, Richard, 179.
 Langde, Rose, 60.
 Langford, Anna, 100; Georg', 100.
 Langhton, Joh'es, 136, 140; Thomas, 152; Thomasina, 12.
 Langley, Anthonius, 55; Eliz., 98; Johan'es, 115; Rob'tus, 140; Susanna, 172.
 Langon, Alicia, 58.
 Langthon, Elizab., 164.
 Langton, Rogerus, 108; Thomas, 103.
 Lapde', Elyz., 64.
 Larder, Anna, 161; Christiana, 38; Joh'es, 161; Maria, 161, 173; Martha, 45; Richard, 176.
 Lardge, Edwardus, 76; Elyzab., 76.
 Large, Rogerus, 103.
 Larke, Anna, 48, 171.
 Larkin, Margareta, 147; Tho., 143.
 Larkine, Edward, 178.
 Laron, Guliel', 180; —, 180.
 Lashe, Christian, 94; Guliel', 94.
 Laske, Joanna, 177.
 Lassell, Anna, 165.
 Latham, Allen, 37; Arthur', 53; Bridgetta, 93; Dorothea, 35; Elizab., 179; Gulielmus, 49; Margarettam, 90; Will'm, 175.
 Lathame, Johannes, 42; John, 42; Thomas, 42 (2).
 Lathem, Johannes, 88; Margareta, 88; Thomas, 166.
 Lathom, Joh., 39; Johannes, 39, 161.
 Lathrop, Jan., 171.
 Latimer, Anna, 56; Brianus, 50, 177.
 Laues, Joh'nes, 43; Symon, 43.
 Laughlen, 110.
 Laughtisse, Margareta, 68; Thomas, 68.
 Loughton, Dorcas, 93; Thomas, 93.
 Laurence, Elinora, 56; Georgius, 177; Jana, 165; Juditha, 53; Thomas, 168; Will'm, 175; —, 175.
 Laurret, Elizab., 102; Stephan', 102.

- Lawde, Rastell, 5.
 Lawe, Guilielmus, 64; Helena, 168; Margareta, 64; Thomas, 44.
 Lawes, Anne, 9.
 Lawghto', Jana, 69; Thomas, 69.
 Lawghton, Georgius, 145.
 Lawles, Guilielm', 108; Jeronymo, 4.
 Lawley, Rog', 169; —, 172.
 Lawnders, Joanna, 108.
 Lawraunce, Marian, 73; Thomas, 73.
 Lawre'ce, Winifride, 2.
 Lawrence, Anna, 19; Daniell, 3; Eliz., 74, 77; Helena, 58; Johannes, 109, 173; Judoea, 60; Margareta, 82, 119; Maria, 4; Matheus, 147; Randall, 111; Thomas, 74, 111, 173.
 Lawrencius, 105, 134.
 Lawrens, Agnete, 62; Margareta, 60.
 Laurentius, 143.
 Lawse, Judith, 13.
 Lawsom, Barthol', 169.
 Laybonner, Edwardus, 87; Elisa, 87.
 Layghte, Samuell, 133.
 Layton, Alicia, 78; Will'm', 78.
 Lazenbie, Jacob, 38; Wm., 38.
 Lazenby, Anna, 34; Gracia, 37.
 Lea, Alicia, 77; Elyzab., 73; Franciscus, 122; Gratia, 78; Guilielmus, 19; Johannes, 22, 32, 149; Robert, 150; Tho., 73; —, 132.
 Leache, Johannes, 132; Margareta, 79.
 Leader, Katherina, 145.
 Leake, Jeffry, 33, 154; Mary, 32; Robertus, 33; Xpi'na, 78.
 Learred, Guliel', 167.
 Leasure, Elizabetha, 155; Maria, 139.
 Leather, Antonius, 67; Maria, 67.
 Leathwoode, Johannes, 151.
 Leceter, Richoarda, 27.
 Ledal, Katherina, 33.
 Ledes, Susa', 92.
 Ledforde, Margareta, 84.
 Lee, Agnete, 72; Alicia, 16, 58, 81; Amia', 97; Anna, 16, 59, 75; Barbara, 33; Edwardus, 18, 129; Elizabeth, 14, 19, 54, 76, 148 (2); 176; Franciscus, 86; Georg', 43; Guilielmus, 60, 73; Isabel, 95; Joanna, 107; Johan'es, 21, 43, 97; Judoea, 11; Katherina, 59; Laur., 167; Lucas, 88; Margareta, 60; Margeria, 73; Margerie, 19; Margerye, 137; Maria, 17, 31; Mariana, 54; Pawlus, 19; Petrus, 31; Richardus, 20, 154; Rob'tus, 17, 20, 72; Rogerus, 107; Sibillam, 88; Symo', 65; Thomas, 21, 55, 76, 105, 179; Will'm, 49, 174.
 Leech, Gregorie, 33.
 Leech, Elyz., 63; Joh'nes, 43 (2).
 Leedale, Anna, 77; Georgius, 77.
 Leedall, Anna, 25; Bridgetta, 28; Rehecca, 25.
 Leedell, Joanna, 83.
 Leeden, Edward, 168.
 Leedes, Abraham, 69, 143; Alicia, 14, 84; Amy, 24; Anna, 78, 136; Elyzabetha, 82; Felix, 4; Francis, 2; Guy, 78, 139; Katherina, 16; Margareta, 103; Thomasina, 69, 82.
 Leeds, Cassandra, 34; Katherinam, 90.
 Leeke, Joana, 45; Joh'nes, 54.
 Leere, Will'mus, 44.
 Leeson, Joycea, 54, 178.
 Leeth, Joh'nes, 54.
 Legat, Rob'tus, 116.
 Legatt, Elyzab., 145.
 Leggarde, Joana, 153.
 Legge, Elyzab., 78.
 Leicester, Guilielm', 114.
 Leigh, Alicia, 31; An', 95; Elizab., 99; Franciscus, 27 (2), 29; Maria, 29; Robertus, 28, 99; Will'm, 179.
 Leighe, Andrews, 178; Anna, 178; Franciscus, 31.
 Leister, Edward, 163; Guilielmus, 22.
 Leland, Maria, 156.
 Leloyde, Elyz., 79; Johan'es, 79.
 Le Mayhorn, Louys, 169.
 Lemon, Alica, 175.
 Lemootte, Dorothea, 164.
 Lenaker, Joannes, 143.
 Lenderston, Charole, 43; Johu, 43.
 Leneger, Joannes, 27.
 Leniston, Margaretam, 90; Robertus, 90.
 Lennard, Anna, 49.
 Lennys, Joanna, 141.
 Lenthrop, Elisabetha, 34.
 Lenwoode, Rob'tus, 123.
 Leoman, Rob'tus, 143.
 Leonard, Gulielm', 157; Henric', 159; Matheus, 39; Michael, 39; Penelop, 163; Philippa, 84; Thomas, 84.
 Leonarde, Bridgetta, 130; Elizabeth, 12, 69, 126; Helena, 13; Henricus, 14, 67; Isabella, 67; Joannes, 57; Katherina, 13, 85; Lucke, 121; Margareta, 57; Michael, 17; Mighell, 129; Petrus, 12; Sara, 14, 87; Susanna, 18, 132; Zacha., 126; Zacharius, 69.
 Leopard, Francisca, 158.
 Leping, August, 100; Sara, 100.
 Leping, Anna, 56.
 Lesarde, Elyzabetha, 103.
 Lessens, Joan'em, 98.
 Lessitt, Maria, 135.
 Lester, Frances, 95.
 Lethor, Joh'nes, 164.
 Leuer, Guilielmus, 154.
 Leteridge, Guilielmus, 179.
 Leuerige, Joh'nes, 166.
 Leniston, Elisabetha, 155; Joh'nes, 48.
 Levell, Richardus, 9.
 Levermore, Sara, 84.
 Leveth, Elizab., 98.
 Levinge, Agnes, 112.
 Lewes, Agnes, 39; Alicia, 118; Anna, 82, 84; Dermount, 30; Eliz., 98; Elizabeth, 20; Henry, 38; Joan', 95; Joanna, 155; John, 95; Judith, 89; Katherina, 160; Mabella, 81; Marcus, 34; Maria, 83; Richardus, 154; Thomas, 39, 84, 161.
 Lewis, Agnis, 86; Alicia, 58; Anna, 97, 175; Arthurus, 32; Davidus, 61; Editha, 128; Elizab., 51, 70, 146, 174; Florencia, 61; Gull., 166; Hugo, 132; Jane, 149; Jenkin, 171; Joana, 56, 100 (2); Joannem, 98; Joh'nes, 55, 180; Katherina, 68, 102; Margareta, 60; Maria, 100; Morgan, 102; Peircius, 129; Petrus, 179; Radulf', 175; Rice, 136; Richardus, 31, 58, 100, 126; Robertus, 175, 178; Rogerus, 39, 161; Sara, 49, 172; Thomas, 31, 39, 98; Thomazina, 51; Valentine, 171; —, 171.
 Lewkner, Joannes, 23.
 Lewknor, Antonius, 67; Elizab., 146; Jana, 67.
 Lewsam, Doroth., 95; Nichol', 95.
 Lewse, David, 108; Edmundus, 116.
 Lewssas, Guilielm', 116.
 Lewys, Magdalena, 65.
 Ley, Agnete, 84; Barnardus, 5; Charolus, 100;

- Elyzabethe, 109; Frauciscus, 5; Frideswith, 82; Galfridus, 113; Helen, 98; Joanna, 64, 100; Joannes, 145; Maria, 60, 111; Richardus, 30, 143; Rob'tus, 28, 29; Thomas, 60, 82.
- Leylande, Rob'tus, 108.
- Leyssare, Augusta, 156.
- Leyssure, Edwardus, 26, 141; Maria, 78; Stephanus, 27, 78.
- Lezarde, Joanna, 105.
- Libb, Elizabeth, 146; Elyzabetha, 24.
- Libbe, Elyz., 75, 138; Johannes, 75.
- Liche, Elizabetha, 162; Helena, 179.
- Liddall, Joannes, 24.
- Lide, Henricus, 31, 147.
- Lidgoale, Thomas, 154.
- Lidgold, Anna, 96; Eliz., 44; Elizab., 175; Gualielm, 97; Henricus, 40 (2); Nichol., 46; Rafuel, 45.
- Lidgolde, Alicia, 58.
- Lidowes, Elizabeth, 1.
- Lidsley, Ellenora, 78; Johan'es, 78.
- Lighe [?], Elizab., 178.
- Light, Elizabeth, 13.
- Lighte, Edwardus, 11, 120; Trewe, 122.
- Lightfoote, Margery, 88.
- Lightwoode, Tho., 26.
- Lightfoote, Alicia, 154; Jone, 154; Katherina, 85.
- Lightforde, Ursula, 66.
- Lightley, —, 121.
- Lightwoode, Elyzab., 78; Henricus, 28; Patience, 23, 144; Randall, 78.
- Lillow, Hugo, 160.
- Lilly, Elizabeth, 147; Elyz., 78; Guilielm', 78.
- Linaker, Katherina, 28.
- Lincey, Andreus, 178.
- Linche, Joh'nes, 169.
- Lincolne, Joh'nes, 51; Maria, 54.
- Lincow, Walter, 164.
- Lindsey, Jana, 54; —, 172.
- Lines, Gregorius, 91; Margaret', 91.
- Lingarde, Joannes, 122.
- Lingham, Elyzab., 66.
- Linn, Jane, 90.
- Linsey, Gratia, 174; Jana', 100; Matheias, 41; Robert, 100; Stephan, 165; Stephen, 41.
- Lionell, Margeria, 70.
- Lipney, Guilielm', 157.
- Lipsit, Annam, 88; Antonius, 88.
- Lipsith, Eliz., 35.
- Lipsye, Maria, 71.
- Lirton, Anna, 49.
- Lister, Mabella, 75.
- Litle, Joyce, 49; Joycca, 173; Thomas, 175.
- Littleton, Gualterus, 90; Katherina', 90; Suzanna, 47.
- Little, Anthonius, 137; Chidlocke, 19; Edwardus, 104; Elizabetha, 40, 162; Fran., 40.
- Littleboye, Anna, 133.
- Littlecote, Eduard, 160.
- Littlejohn, Margery, 87.
- Littleton, Elizabeth, 16; Maria, 78.
- Liueson, Thomas, 163.
- Lizarde, Agnes, 5; Christiana, 7; Eliuora, 8; Elizabeth, 1; He'ricus, 8; Jeronna, 61; Johan'es, 6; Juditha, 62; Rob'tus, 6; Thomas, 7.
- Lloyd, Margeria, 92; Rob'tus, 92.
- Lloyde, Alicia, 83; Elizab., 25, 82; Georgius, 26; Gryffen, 106; Humfrey, 147; Joana, 66; Lodovicus, 117; Magdalena, 64; Richardus, 83, 131; Tho., 82.
- Lluellin, Johannes, 147.
- Loadar, Joanna, 13.
- Loade, Dorothea, 53.
- Loder, Joanna, 79; Joannes, 125; Johan'es, 121.
- Locke, Christiana, 62; Gualterus, 7; Joannes, 62, 142; Joh'nes, 171; Margareta, 49; Simo', 51; Thomas, 170; —, 167.
- Locko, Joan', 95; Raphuel, 95.
- Locky, Godfry, 35.
- Lockyer, Joh'es, 116.
- Lodder, Bridgetta, 75; Christoferus, 75.
- Loder, Hanna', 48; Maria, 11.
- Lodonicus, 47.
- Lodovicus, 106, 108.
- Loe, Anna, 152; Christopherus, 152; Dorothy, 98, 152; Edward, 98; Ellin, 88; Guilielm', 129; Hester, 18; Margar', 49.
- Loge, Thomas, 36.
- Logge, Elyz., 172.
- Logrins, Eliz., 74.
- Lomach, Eliz., 100; Laurent, 100.
- Lomesdon, Dorothea, 49.
- Lomly, Guilielmus, 154.
- Long, Richard', 54.
- Longe, Anna, 114; Elyz., 61; Helena, 73; Henricus, 82; Johan'es, 13, 127; Katherina, 28; Maria, 66; Richardus, 61; Rob'tus, 129; Sara, 82; Valentyn, 66; Woolstone, 142; —, 127.
- Longflore, Jeffry, 151; Thomas, 150.
- Longheire, Barbara, 76.
- Longslawe, Tho., 29.
- Longslow, Dermot, 40; Jeffery, 32, 40; Marie, 34; Rebecca, 30.
- Longslowe, Thomas, 36.
- Longstowell, Rebecca, 147.
- Lonnill, Josias, 171.
- Loe, Katherina, 59.
- Loe, Richardus, 14.
- Loe, Barnardus, 125.
- Lookes, Guilielmus, 67, 164; Margareta, 67.
- Looketotke, Janc, 86; Robertus, 86.
- Loopes, Margaret, 180.
- Lorde, Elisabeth, 72, 147; Symonis, 72, 136.
- Lordinge, Joannes, 65; Magdalena, 65.
- Lorence, Anna, 43; Henr', 45; Humfrid', 51; Thomas, 48.
- Lorkin, Eduard', 54; Will'm, 46; X'pfe, 46.
- Lot, Arnold, 150.
- Louch, Francisc', 156.
- Louche, Thomas, 163.
- Loudesly, Will'mus, 55.
- Louelace, Aueria, 174.
- Louell, Fran., 171; G'ace, 35.
- Louisous, Joh'nes, 174; —, 174.
- Louries, Maria, 48.
- Love, Agnes, 14, 124; Edwardus, 13; Eliz., 16; Elyzab., 130; Gratia, 69, 73; Richardus, 69, 128.
- Lovedon, Rogerus, 17.
- Lovelace, Anna, 175; Leonard, 174; Marg., 99.
- Lovelacke, Xpiana, 112.
- Lovelake, Joh'es, 110.
- Lovledge, Anna, 85; Joh'es, 85.
- Loveles, Aueria, 59.
- Lovell, Audreie, 91; Florencia, 83; Joannes, 91; Nicholaus, 83.
- Lovet, Susanna, 71.
- Lovett, Gualterus, 77; Margeria, 77.

Low, Alicia, 59; Chr'opherus, 29; Dorothea, 84; Joannes, 84; Johannes, 152.
 Lowe, Barbara, 76; Edwardus, 16, 130; Guilielmus, 17; Guliel', 169; Hercules, 53; Margeria, 73; Susanna, 79.
 Lowes, Katherina, 38.
 Lowgher, Alicia, 155; Henricus, 142.
 Lowicke, Marg., 98; Sampson, 165.
 Lowtche, Franciscus, 82; Thomasina, 82.
 Loyde, Franciscus, 37.
 Loyser, Gedeon, 85; Maria, 85.
 Lucas, Alicia, 79; Guilielm', 79; Katherina, 160; Tho., 143.
 Luce, Anna, 51.
 Lucia, 14.
 Lucie, Franciscus, 55.
 Luckins, Alicia, 172.
 Ludar, Georgius, 117.
 Ludford, Elyza., 70; Richardus, 70.
 Ludforde, Elyzab., 134; Heuricus, 2; Jana, 57; Joanna, 3, 124; Joh'es, 5, 108, 110; Margareta, 4; Maria, 6, 8, 111, 115; Richardus, 57, 135; —, 109, 117.
 Ludgold, Elizab., 174.
 Ludgoll, Audrye, 124.
 Luffe, Henricus, 130.
 Luggar, Guilielmus, 84; Jana, 84.
 Luke, Thomas, 167.
 Lumkin, —, 135.
 Lun, Edwardus, 90; Jane, 90.
 Luncombe, Helenora, 138.
 Lund, Anna, 92; Richardus, 92.
 Lune, Guilielmus, 69; Helena, 62; Jana, 69.
 Lunsdell, Isabell, 48.
 Lunsden, Alexand', 53.
 Lunt, Margareta, 70.
 Lupton, Barbara, 34.
 Lusam, Joh'es, 111.
 Luttrell, Andreas, 71; Prudentia, 71.
 Luxforde, Edwardus, 129.
 Luxton, Barnardus, 83; Joanna, 83.
 Lyche, Thomas, 39.
 Lyddosse, Petrus, 105.
 Lyde, Hen., 38; Johannes, 38.
 Lydes, Jacob', 35; Johannes, 159; Myles, 155.
 Lydgold, Anna', 92; Henry, 92.
 Lye, Franciscus, 172; Joh'es, 52.
 Lye, Guliel', 50.
 Lyes, Dorcas, 89; Johannes, 89.
 Lyfeley, Guilielm', 143.
 Lylye, Guilielm', 137.
 Lyming, Sara, 175.
 Lyminge, Robertus, 176.
 Lynbye, Jeronna, 61; Thomas, 61.
 Lynch, Elizab., 94; John, 45 (2), 94.
 Lynche, Agnete, 67; Richardus, 67.
 Lyncolme, Maria, 179.
 Lyne, Barseba, 61; Eliz., 92; Humfridus, 92; Maria, 9.
 Lyneall, Richardus, 62; Xpiana, 62.
 Lyufies, Andreas, 117.
 Lynforde, Christopherus, 24.
 Lyngha, Jacobus, 59; Plesans, 59.
 Lynmitt, Joh'nes, 100; Kath., 100.
 Lynsey, Gracea, 50.
 Lyon, Anna, 179; Anne, 55; Humfridus, 72; Katherina, 72; Maria, 177; Rebecca, 18, 131; Richardus, 19.
 Lyptor, Dennis, 98.
 Lysan, Margareta, 58.
 Lyster, Margareta, 113.

Lythbye, Nicholaus, 139.
 Lyttleton, Elizabeth, 23.
 Lyvingston, Marian, 87.
 Lyvinge, Elyza., 70; Gualfridus, 69, 70; Johan'es, 14; Lucia, 69, 123; Mathias, 13.
 Lyzarde, Bowes, 112; Margareta, 60; Nicholaus, 60, 116.
 Lyztslye, Eliz., 60; Guilielmus, 60.

M

Mabb, Guliel', 180.
 Mabbles, Christopher, 91; Francisca, 91.
 Mabella, 134, 137.
 Mables, Thomas, 56.
 Mabs, Guliel', 52.
 Maby, Susanna, 78.
 Macab, Patricke, 136.
 MacDirmac, John, 44.
 MacDirmod, Anna, 38; Corn., 38.
 Macgoan, Daniel, 88; Isabel, 88.
 Machan, Agnete, 57; Anna, 44, 158; Dorothea, 156; Edwardus, 39, 154; Franne, 175; Judith, 93; Robert, 39, 159; Thomas, 39; —, 39, 154.
 Machame, Mabell, 20.
 Machin, Anna, 37; Dorothee, 33; Edwardus, 173; Elizab., 50; Honor, 47.
 Machon't, Georgius, 31.
 Mackai, Elene, 157.
 Mackall, Anna, 180.
 Mackassy, Neal, 175.
 Mackdermoote, John, 167.
 Mackdonill, Terrill, 128.
 Mackdurmack, Jana, 158.
 Mackdurmuck, Anna, 37.
 Mackdurmucke, Johannes, 35.
 Mackemorris, Sheven, 129; Thomas, 129.
 Mackendale, —, 141.
 Mackende, Alicia, 57; Joannes, 57.
 Mackew, Edmund, 170.
 Mackewilliams, Joh'nes, 109.
 Mackewill'ams, Henricus, 8.
 Mackey, Allea, 167; Cornelius, 157; Ellena, 157.
 Mackfeild, Elisabetha, 87; Johannes, 87.
 Macklinbrucke, Hawnce, 82; Margareta, 82.
 Macknock, Editha, 59; Joannes, 59.
 Macksey, Edward, 167.
 Macktege, Derby, 162.
 Mackugan, Edward, 37.
 Mackwall, Agnete, 82; Joannes, 82.
 Mackwilliams, Morris, 128.
 Mackwill'ams, Henricus, 145.
 Mackworth, Maria, 67.
 Maclam, Robert, 36.
 Macugon, Izabell, 164.
 Madlake, Guilielm's, 31.
 Madder, Tho., 116.
 Maddock, Katherina, 158; Richardus, 158.
 Maddocks, Hester, 29.
 Maddox, Elinor, 46; Helen, 171; Henricus, 107; Katherina, 37; Richardus, 36, 37, 157, 176; Robert, 43, 165; Rowlaud, 37, 43; Susan, 35; Susanna, 152; Thomas, 37, 157; —, 157.
 Maddoxe, Elisabetha, 35; Mariam, 91; Richardus, 91; Susanna, 28.
 Mader, Agnete, 65; Joanna, 64, 110; Rob'tus, 113.
 Madock, Gilbert, 88; John, 40; Roland, 39, 40; Tho., 38; —, 39.

- Madox, Joh'nes, 163.
 Madoxe, Anna, 56.
 Ma'feilde, Richardus, 114.
 Magdalena, 153, 162.
 Magon, Margaretta, 87; Robert, 87.
 Magra', Garrett, 73; Rebecca, 73.
 Magrave, Danyell, 129.
 Mahowne, Richardus, 17.
 Mainson, Susana, 161.
 Major, Bernard, 154; Edward, 45; Maria, 51, 90, 146.
 Maisters, Chr'oferus, 30; Thomas, 35.
 Makell, Joh'nes, 174.
 Makendar, Dorothe, 3; Rob'tus, 7.
 Makende, Alicia, 63.
 Makeonell, Alexand'r, 95; Marg., 95.
 Maknett, Alicia, 105.
 Maknot, Johannes, 105.
 Makyn, Elyz., 73; Nicholaus, 73.
 Malbie, Thomasina, 142.
 Maldin, Aliciam, 92.
 Maleporte, Katherina, 140.
 Maletratt, Rossa, 85.
 Malliard, Anna, 145; Joh'es, 143.
 Malkin, Carol, 47.
 Malkyn, Helena, 72; Lawrencius, 72.
 Mallah, Sara, 173.
 Malliarde, Anna, 27, 83.
 Mallowe, Margaretta, 53.
 Maltows, Richardus, 146.
 Maltravers, Giliaoa, 63; Guilielmus, 63.
 Maltus, Rebecca, 35.
 Malyn, Tho., 124.
 Man, Edwardus, 80; Eliz., 91; Margaret, 33, 53, 154; Milesenta, 80.
 Manckfeild, Barbara, 157.
 Mandett, Elizab., 167.
 Manfeilde, Agnes, 4, 107; Elenora, 14, 125; Eliz., 10; Elizabeth, 12, 134; Guilielmus, 12, 23, 120; Jacobus, 20; Jana, 81; Katherina, 21, 139; Lucia, 69; Maria, 65, 140; Moses, 150; Moyses, 24; Petrus, 11; Rachell, 10, 82; Richardus, 18, 131; Rob'tus, 65, 142; Susanna, 16; Tho., 10, 81, 116.
 Manfield, Petr', 167.
 Man'inge, Joh'nes, 103.
 Manlaw, Dungam, 97; Hestor, 97.
 Mann, Gregorie, 130; Maria, 66.
 Manneringe, Francisus, 29.
 Manninge, Thomas, 56.
 Mannings, Aliciam, 92; Ellena, 82.
 Mansell, Alicea, 164.
 Mansfeilde, Guilielm', 136; Jacobus, 136; Johannes, 154.
 Mansfield, Mariam, 90; Petrus, 90; Will'm, 178.
 Maparle, Barbara, 71.
 Mapleton, Elizab., 176.
 Maqu'gau, Isabella, 34; Thamar, 34.
 Maquogau, Isabella, 154; Thamar, 154.
 Maragareta, 180.
 Marbery, Auna', 90.
 Marbouroughe, Christina, 29.
 Marce, Elyz., 65; Richardus, 65.
 Marche, Joh'nes, 171; Rob'tus, 10.
 Marchman, Robertus, 147.
 Marcie, Elizab., 101; Will'mus, 101.
 Mareks, Katherina, 142.
 Marcrosse, Elizab., 171.
 Mardent, Anna, 155.
 Mardett, Joanna, 84.
 Mare, Agnis, 76, 106; Jacobus, 75.
 Margam, Gracea', 93.
 Margar, Maria, 105.
 Margareta, 3, 8, 36, 48, 64, 66, 78, 111, 114, 116, 118, 119, 124, 125, 127, 132, 138 (2), 146, 148, 158, 166.
 Margerie, 15, 119, 134.
 Margetts, Katherina, 78.
 Margo, Agnete, 58; Stephanus, 58.
 Maria, 4, 38, 46, 48, 79, 122, 126, 154, 163, 165, 172 (2).
 Markam, Rogerus, 30.
 Markes, Joanna, 66; Johannes, 5; Katherina, 21; Rob'tus, 2.
 Markett, Francis, 56; Jona', 56.
 Markham, Hen., 161.
 Marks, Christina, 126.
 Markwell, John, 42; Sarai, 42.
 Marleble, Olivia, 78.
 Marlevile, Guilielmus, 22, 134, 136.
 Marlo, Maria', 101; Thomas, 101.
 Maroule, Margar., 102.
 Marr, Guilielmus, 56.
 Marrett, Elizab., 53; Maria, 80.
 Marriot, Robert, 159.
 Marsh, Eliz., 95; Izabell, 98.
 Marshall, Alicia, 85; Anna, 24, 140; Dorothea, 158; Elizabeth, 22, 33, 137, 151; Guilielmus, 85, 147, 159; Henricus, 77; Jana, 160; Joanna, 25, 82; Johan'es, 21, 137, 139; Katherina, 109; Margareta, 83; Margeria, 77; Margerye, 29; Richardus, 142, 143; Susanna, 34; Tho., 83, 110; X'piana, 65; —, 143, 147.
 Marsham, Elisabetha, 153; Thomas, 165.
 Marshe, Anna, 107; Edw., 171; Elizabeth, 25, 80; Henricus, 80; Joanna, 125; Joh'n', 47; John, 168; Marg., 98; Tho., 117.
 Marshean, Margaret, 51.
 Marshema', Margareta, 142.
 Marsheman, Rob'ts, 31.
 Marshma', Faith, 27; Margareta, 26; Sarah, 157.
 Marshman, Edmundus, 40, 80, 159, 172; Edwardus, 91; Elisabetha, 33; Faith, 148; Grizzell, 91; Johannes, 34, 154; Martinus, 30, 146; Paul', 36; Sara, 80; Susanna, 25; Thomas, 40; —, 159.
 Marshnet, John, 41; Owine, 41.
 Marsingale, Guilielm', 141.
 Marten, Ann, 94; Anna, 169; Christiana, 112; Dorothea, 94; Elizab., 48; Georgius, 50, 164; Helena, 63; Jacob, 95; Joan', 95; Joh'es, 113 (2), 122, 132; John, 48; Margareta, 113; Maria, 54; Martha, 163; Petrus, 63; Round, 54.
 Marteu, Anna, 43; Petrus, 43.
 Martha', 91.
 Martiall, Anna, 165; Stephan, 175.
 Martin, Agnes, 132; Alicia, 84, 87, 89, 136; Amia', 99; Barbara, 16; Cissy, 33; Diana, 24; Editha, 121; Elizabeth, 9, 131; Helena, 36, 78; Henricus, 141, 143; Humfry, 32, 148; Jennener, 151; Joannes, 61, 84; Johannes, 12, 150, 177; Katherina, 101, 177; Leonarde, 11; Margareta, 7, 61, 68; Maria, 6, 11, 78; Martha, 37; Nicholaus, 14, 137; Peter, 87; Phillipa, 134; Rachael, 122; Richard, 55, 139; Sara, 8, 80; Susanna, 19; Thomas, 8, 68, 133; X'piana, 7; —, 132, 134, 148.
 Martins, Francis, 54; Richardi, 174; —, 116.
 Martne, Alicea, 40; Peter, 40.
 Martyn, Bartholmeus, 127; Elyzab., 136; Francisus, 13; Guilielm', 127; Isabella', 92;

- Joanna, 115; Joannes, 126; Joh'es, 126; Margareta, 130; Martinus, 126; Susana, 130; Thomas, 12.
- Marys, Guilielm', 115.
- Mascall, Margareta, 71; Thomas, 71.
- Mascoll, Anna, 54.
- Mascoll, Sara, 70; Thomas, 166.
- Maskall, Anna, 85; Elyzab., 145; Franciscus, 116; Tho., 116.
- Mason, Anna, 63, 79, 89; Barbara, 52; Cutbertus, 98; Edwardus, 127; Eliz., 91; Elyzab., 63, 80, 103; Henricus, 86, 89; Ismaell, 91; Izabell, 98; Jana, 47, 83; Joan, 88, 95; Joanna, 64; Joh'nes, 44, 52, 99, 179; John, 167; Juditha, 52; Margar', 46, 171; Maria, 46, 153; Mary, 86; Matheus, 140; Parnell, 47, 170; Radolphus, 135; Rebecca, 99; Richardus, 172; Rob'tus, 49; Thomas, 95.
- Masse, Alicia, 68; Cecilia, 68; Hugo, 68; Joh'es, 110.
- Massom, Maria, 169; Robert, 179.
- Masson, Barbara, 176; Joh'nes, 170; —, 170.
- Master, Christof', 172; —, 172.
- Masters, Chr'oferus, 146; Elyzab., 82, 174; Jane, 32.
- Masy, Elizab., 93; Georg', 93.
- Matchewson, Elizabetha, 90.
- Matha, Barbara, 73.
- Matham, George, 149.
- Mather, Jacobus, 126; Johan'es, 126.
- Matheus, Johannes, 158; —, 158, 161.
- Mathew, Abigal, 90; Agnis, 86; Anna, 93, 95; David, 100; Gualterus, 90; Guliel', 93; Johannes, 36, 161, 170; John, 47; Katherin', 92; Marg., 97; Margaret, 51; Maria, 54, 100; Rowland, 95; —, 161.
- Mathewe, Agnes, 8, 113; Alicia, 63; Arthurus, 1, 120; Colbrandus, 25; Elizabeth, 1; Ellenora, 82; Elynora, 76; Evans, 116; Fran., 49; Guilielm', 63, 114; Hestar, 134; Joannes, 23, 82; Joh'es, 111, 117; Katherina, 117; Margareta, 65; Maria, 2, 104; Richardus, 72; Rogerus, 121; Sara, 49; Susanna, 72; Thomas, 26, 142.
- Mathewes, Joh'nes, 165; Thomas, 160; —, 165.
- Mathews, Joh'nes, 170, 174; Margar', 101; —, 170, 174.
- Mathonye, Darbye, 128.
- Matson, Thomas, 36.
- Matter, Ely, 90; Richardus, 90.
- Mattocke, Eliz., 96.
- Mattresse, Guilielm', 120.
- Mattrevers, Giliiana, 113.
- Maudett, Anna, 98.
- Maule, Anna, 53; Jana, 50.
- Maultus, Richardus, 28.
- Mauncheater, Cecilia, 82.
- Mausell, Barbara, 81; Joannes, 81.
- Maure, David, 50; Guilielmus, 35; Joh'nes, 44, 170; Thomas, 167; —, 170.
- Mausell, Guilielm', 111.
- Mawdesley, Christophorus, 61; Joana, 61.
- Mawdet, Amya, 70.
- Mawdett, Eliz., 75; Otho, 75.
- Mawly, Hastings, 30; Nathaniell, 147; Tho., 147.
- Mawle, Maria, 69; Richardus, 142; Thomas, 69.
- Mawre, Joh., 38; Rob'tus, 162; Thomas, 38, 167; —, 162.
- Maxeilde, Joanna, 63; Rob'tus, 63.
- Maxey, Anthony, 176.
- Maxsye, Hen', 76; Mildreda, 76.
- Maxwell, Elizabeth, 9; Janna, 8; Maria, 8.
- May, Elizab., 26, 145, 149; Maria, 60.
- Maycocke, Cecilia, 76.
- Mayden, Joh'es, 107.
- Maydy, Alicia, 153.
- Maye, Dorothe, 139; Jacobus, 23, 138; Maria, 75; Mgareta, 77; Salomon, 22, 138.
- Mayer, Guilielmus, 4; Humfrey, 3; Thruston, 104.
- Mayhome, Thomas, 51.
- Mayhorn, Jacob, 44; *see also* Le Mayhorn.
- Mayhourd, Joan', 172.
- Maynard, Nicholas, 7.
- Maynarde, Anthonius, 12; Arthurus, 60; Coniarde, 69; Forman, 130; Harmon, 65; Henricus, 8, 118; Joana, 60; Joanna, 114; Margareta, 120; Maria, 131; Symo', 65; Vidua, 118.
- Mayne, Geo., 42; Susan', 36, 158; Willielmus, 42.
- Mdock, Richardus, 33.
- Meacoorke, Joannes, 145.
- Meade, Bridgetta, 73; El'sabeth, 33; Elyz., 76; Joan'es, 82; Joanna, 82; Maria, 27; Tho., 73.
- Meadehurst, Johannes, 148.
- Meadhurst, Elyzab., 84; Guilielmus, 84.
- Meake, Georg', 170.
- Meakin, Margeria, 51.
- Meakinge, Margar', 169.
- Meakins, Agnes, 132; Edwardus, 141; Elisabetha, 87, 148; Johan'es, 122; Marger', 180; Thomas, 87, 131.
- Meale, Joh'nes, 54.
- Meane, Joanna, 173.
- Meare, Lucia, 74.
- Meares, Alex., 16; Anna, 133; Dorothea, 74, 83; Guilielmus, 21, 138; Joanna, 16, 19, 138; Phillippus, 136; Rob'tus, 74, 120, 142.
- Meason, Cecilia, 145.
- Medarte, Samuell, 12.
- Medcalfe, Ellena, 80; Joannes, 80.
- Medgate, Tho., 116.
- Medina, Joanna, 58; Joannes, 58.
- Medley, Anna, 80; Edmundus, 80.
- Medsin, Fitt, 62; Joanna, 62.
- Meekenes, Eliz., 159.
- Meekinson, Guliel', 165.
- Meeres, Eliz., 69.
- Meetson, John, 40; Tho., 40.
- Meires, Judoea, 72.
- Mekins, Carolus, 172; Gulielm., 157.
- Meland, Thomas, 156.
- Melcher, Melcher, 5.
- Melebecke, Andreas, 130.
- Mellis, Henricus, 140.
- Melton, Nicholas, 109.
- Memell, Humfridus, 26.
- Men, Joh'nes, 43.
- Mendick, Anna', 100.
- Mennell, Margareta, 80.
- Menserada, Maria, 2.
- Menton, Anna, 121.
- Mercer, Elyzab., 84; Maria, 156.
- Meriall, Janna, 137.
- Mericke, Bridgitt, 96; Fran., 95; Henricus, 103; Rebecca, 24; Roger, 166.
- Merrickus, Knowles, 146.
- Meritrix, Giliiana, 112.
- Merley, Joh'es, 114.
- Merrey, Bridgetta, 93.
- Merrick, Helena, 14.
- Merricke, Anna, 69; Elizabeth, 12, 81; Guiliel-

- mus, 15; Helena, 72, 124; Isabella, 22, 140; Joan'es, 69; Joh., 18; Margareta, 18 (2); Petrus, 21, 134; Ro., 18; Sabyne, 16; Susan, 169; Thomas, 13, 123; —, 147.
- Merricks, 126.
- Merryll, Joanna, 71.
- Mersom, Johannes, 154.
- Mersome, Johannes, 34.
- Merydaye, Elyzab., 59.
- Meslicke, Jacobus, 116.
- Messege, Barbara, 3.
- Messenger, Joh'es, 113.
- Metcalfe, Agnete, 103.
- Methon, Patric', 165.
- Methuish, Alicia, 92; Johannes, 92.
- Meyrick, Margaret, 92.
- Michael, Anna, 97; Eliz., 95; Joh'nes, 97, 177; John, 46; Robert, 95; Will'm, 46; —, 52.
- Michael, Henricus, 173; Maria, 51; Will'm, 44.
- Michaelsou, Annam, 89; David, 89; Guilielmus, 36.
- Michal, Johannes, 153.
- Michell, Antonius, 145; Edmondus, 57, 104; Guilielm', 109; Joh'es, 109; Judocce, 57; Maria, 74; Thom's, 122.
- Michelson, Dan., 39; Dauied, 42; Elyz., 67; Johannes, 42; Susanna, 39.
- Micholseu, Guliel', 169; John, 169.
- Middleton, Georgius, 120; Marg., 94; Thomas, 146.
- Midleto', Agnete, 66; Elyz., 64.
- Midleton, Eliz., 96; Georgius, 122; Joana, 100; Joh'nes, 170; Margar', 94; Rogerus, 106; Thomas, 52, 100, 175.
- Midton, Joannam, 89.
- Mildmay, Elizab., 173.
- Miles, Elizab., 56; Robertus, 153; Thomas, 179.
- Milkemayde, Margerie, 139.
- Mill, Will'mus, 40.
- Millan, Kath., 100.
- Millar, Anna, 25; Maria, 84.
- Millard, Eduard, 158.
- Millarde, Leuce, 33.
- Millen, David, 165.
- Miller, Agnes, 63, 110, 130; Alicia, 3, 74; Anna, 149; Antonius, 173; Aurthurs, 42; Aven'ella, 4; Cornelius, 152; Dorothea, 29; Edith, 136; Eliz., 28; Elizab., 55, 72, 78, 123; Griffill, 16; Guilielmus, 123, 151; Guilielmus, 33, 164; Helena, 69; Henricus, 118; Hester, 32; Jacobus, 87; Joannes, 23; Joh'es, 142; Margareta, 26, 142 (2); Marian, 87; Marth', 94; Michell, 42, 44, 171; Rob'tus, 120; Susanna, 37; Thomas, 116; Will'm', 47.
- Millers, Thom., 163; —, 163.
- Milles, Alicia, 83; Joh'nes, 99; Katherina, 177; Susan, 99; Thomas, 177.
- Millett, Cecilia, 143; Isabella, 74.
- Millicent, Eldredus, 177.
- Millington, Henricus, 42 (2), 165.
- Millon, *see* De Millon.
- Milloywaye, Susa'na, 74.
- Mills, Ciscley, 85; Maria, 129; Rob'tus, 122; Sibilla, 63; Tho., 132.
- Millward, Christopherus, 40; Elyzab., 145; Will'm, 40.
- Milner, Antonius, 90; Jane, 90; Jerrome, 22.
- Milton, Alicia, 112; Eliz., 2, 106; Elizabetha, 106; Henricus, 67; Joanna, 67; Johan'es, 5.
- Milward, Edward, 36; Elyzabetha, 29; Geordgius, 144; Sarah, 39, 160; W'm, 39.
- Milwarde, Georgius, 27; Guilielm', 80; Letticia, 30; Susanna, 80.
- Milwarde, Christof', 165.
- Minarde, Gratia, 123.
- Minchen, Janam, 93; Thomas, 93.
- Miuter, Bridgetta, 78; Guilielm', 78.
- Miord, Gabriel, 164.
- Missonton, Henricus, 146.
- Mitten, Marg., 97; Richardus, 97.
- Mittens, Humfridus, 78; Judetha, 78.
- Mittins, Thomas, 150.
- Mitton, Will'm, 174.
- Moate, Agnes, 6; Anthonius, 29, 145; Christiana, 1, 120; Cornelius, 5, 75; Dorothee, 21; Elizabeth, 22, 118, 135; Ellenora, 136; Francisca, 25; Guilielmus, 8; Helena, 75; Humfridus, 120; Joan'a, 110; Johannes, 8, 113, 114, 115 (2); Randall, 24; Richardus, 26.
- Mochown, Helena, 18.
- Modd, Johannes, 157.
- Moggalston, Richardus, 116.
- Mo'kaster, Guilielmus, 60; Jeliana, 60.
- Molde, John, 155.
- Molinaxe, Elenora, 64.
- Molley, Guilielmus, 172.
- Mollinoux, Joh'nes, 169; —, 169.
- Molson, Guilielmus, 8.
- Molynaxe, Editha, 63.
- Monckesfeilde, Agnete, 77; Edwardus, 139; Elyzabeath, 31; Guilielmus, 77; Hugo, 28.
- Monday, Alicia, 71; Judith, 13.
- Mondaye, Franciscus, 138; Joh'es, 131.
- Mondsfeild, Christina, 92.
- Mone, Garrett, 115.
- Mong'ery, Thom., 153; —, 153.
- Mongham, Henricus, 123.
- Monksfeilde, Sara, 153; Thomas, 153.
- Mono', Bartholmeus, 64; Gartruda, 64.
- Monom, Garrett, 9.
- Monon, Gartruda, 68.
- Monrkesfeilde, Christina, 23.
- Montague, Guilielmus, 90; Mariam, 90.
- Monteth, Joanna, 55.
- Montfort, Guilielm', 159.
- Monton, Richardus, 103.
- Monye, Guilielm', 112.
- Moobery, Alexandrius, 32.
- Moode, Margaret, 133.
- Moody, Katherina, 85.
- Moodye, Thomas, 17, 116.
- Moone, Abraham, 116; Dorothea, 116; Elyzab., 125; Joanna, 72; Petrus, 10; Susan, 90.
- Moony, Hylykyna', 70.
- Moore, Agnes, 110, 125; Agnete, 70, 75; Alicia, 5, 15, 16, 74 (2), 110; Anna, 20, 28, 46, 73, 136, 141, 175; Christiana, 8, 117; Chr'oferus, 124; Edward, 163; Eliz., 98; Elizabeth, 6, 30, 61, 78, 113, 146; Florencia, 57; Fran., 45; Franciscus, 28, 30, 128; George, 45, 98; Guilielmus, 10, 117, 120; Guilielm', 155; Helena, 61; Henr', 44; Joanna, 16, 132, 137, 146; Joannes, 57, 61, 75; Johanna, 39; Johannes, 18, 22, 52, 78, 116, 131, 135, 146, 171; John', 94; Margaret, 87, 137; Margerie, 135; Maria, 28, 51; Marth', 94; Richardus, 11; Robertus, 87, 173; Sara, 52, 54; Thomas, 70, 120, 123, 141.
- Moorcrofte, Joanna, 17; Rob'tus, 22.
- Moorfitt, Richardus, 17.
- Moori, Franc., 174.
- Moorphey, Emma, 73; Joannes, 73.

- Moorto', Alicia, 60, 72; Elyzabetha, 71; Joanna, 111; Rob'tus, 60.
- Moorton, Franciscus, 141; Helena, 10; Joannes, 25; Johannes, 7, 9; Mary, 150; Richardus, 10; Rob'tus, 126; Rogerus, 146; Thomas, 15.
- Moote, Cornelius, 173; Elizabeth, 10.
- Mootes, Humfridus, 10.
- Mooth, Guilielmus, 146.
- Morberry, Guilielmus, 147.
- Mordant, Jacob, 142.
- Mordaunte, Joh'es, 139.
- More, Alicia, 58; Francisca, 40; Jane, 156; Johan'es, 9; Lawncelott, 58; Maria, 33; Thomas, 40.
- Moreant, Richard, 159.
- Morecocke, Cecilia, 120.
- Morga', Joan'es, 67; Margareta, 65, 67.
- Morgaine, Katherina, 33.
- Morgan, Anna, 75; Daniel, 156; David, 51; Dorothea', 102; Edward, 179; Elizabeth, 31, 143; Ellenora, 84; Fran., 170; Francisca, 42; Guilielm', 143; Guliel', 168; Hopking, 102; Hugo, 143; Jana, 160; Jane, 38; Lince, 92; Margareta, 32; Maria, 55 (2); Rice, 75; Richardus, 118, 134; Rogerus, 31, 40, 42, 84, 164; Rowland, 47; Susanna, 40; Thomas, 35, 92; Walter, 179; —, 126, 156.
- Morgins, Agnes, 113.
- Morino, Thom's, 137.
- Morley, Agnis, 108; Joh'es, 130; Katherina, 55, 104, 113; Susanna, 4; Thomas, 2, 104.
- Morly, Elisabetha, 89; Georgius, 155; Jacobus, 89.
- Morlyn, Samuel, 173.
- Morrant, Edwardus, 38; Maria, 39; Ricci, 38.
- Morre, Sara, 179.
- Morren, Guliel', 95; Marg., 95.
- Morrent, Elizabetha, 37.
- Morrey, Carolus, 49.
- Morrice, Ellic', 172; Henricus, 121; Humfery, 41; Jana, 172; Jarman, 176; John, 169; Margareta, 19; Ric., 39; Rich', 41, 42; Robertus, 41, 42; Sara', 99; Sather, 91; Susanna, 39; Will'mus, 41; —, 22.
- Morris, Alicia, 60; Anna, 77, 139; Eliz., 35; Elizab., 102; Ellena, 79; Ellin, 80; Ellis, 117; Gualterus, 102; Guilielmus, 80; Helena, 47; Humf., 38; Jana, 44; Jane, 33; Janna, 120; Jhon, 32; Joanna, 160; Joh'es, 120; Katherina, 140; Lodowicus, 140; Mabella, 26; Mable, 148; Margaret, 148; Margareta, 29, 38, 128; Margerie, 157; Preteza, 27; Pretezey, 148; Prudence, 136; Prudentia, 23, 46; Richard, 180; Rob'tus, 109, 110; Sara, 24; Susanna, 23, 137; Thomas, 12, 34, 97, 113; —, 110, 160.
- Morrys, Jana, 156; Will'm, 43.
- Morsley, Susan, 96.
- Morto', Alicia, 63; Rob'tus, 63.
- Morton, Agnetem, 88; Alicia, 111; Dorothea, 113; Elizabeth, 11; Guilielmus, 6; Guilielm', 120; Jhon, 32; Johannes, 5, 6, 111, 151; Julyana, 8; Samuell, 9.
- Morrys, Helena, 108.
- Mosage, Barbara, 4.
- Mosatar, Anna, 1.
- Mosdall, Elyzab., 75.
- Mosege, Barbara, 105.
- Moss, Isabella, 92.
- Mossage, Isabella, 4.
- Mosse, Annam, 91; Richardus, 91.
- Mossye, Johan'es, 14.
- Mostian, Cornelius, 57; Elyzabetha, 57; Margareta, 103.
- Moswitche, Joh'es, 105.
- Mote, Cornelius, 78; Elyz., 78.
- Mo'ten, Margareta, 57; Richardus, 57.
- Mott, Johannes, 34.
- Motte, El'abeth, 151; Francis, 150; Guilielm', 155.
- Mouett, Margar', 165.
- Moule, Franciscam, 89.
- Mouley, Guliel', 171.
- Mounckesfeilde, Maria, 27; Tho., 25.
- Mountany, Elyzab., 84.
- Mounteth, Joana, 180; Rebecc, 101; Robert, 101.
- Mountney, Georgius, 175; Maria, 55.
- Mountsfelde, Richardus, 30.
- Mou'tioye, —, 117.
- Moutt, Charles, 42; Marg'eta, 42.
- Mowbery, Auts, 161.
- Mowbery, Alicia, 83; Joanna, 137.
- Mowbray, Jane, 86.
- Mowbury, Anne, 85.
- Mowe, Anna, 168; Gartwright, 42, 164; Hanna, 39; Joh'nes, 43; Mariam, 89; Robertus, 39, 42, 89.
- Mowha', Katherina, 65; Richardus, 65.
- Mowlsale, Bennetta, 137.
- Mowison, Agnes, 119; Guilielmus, 119; Joh'es, 115; Margareta, 10; Richardus, 119.
- Mowna', Bartholmeus, 119.
- Mownstowe, Joannes, 64; Juditha, 64.
- Mowrley, Katherina, 1.
- Mowyer, Margareta, 133.
- Moyners, Margareta, 63.
- Moyse, Agnetem, 88.
- M't D'mod, Cormock, 40; Jana, 40; Marg., 40.
- Mugge, Richardus, 27, 147.
- Mullard, Elizab., 50, 177; Franc., 96; Franciscus, 53; Georgius, 49; John, 49, 96; John's, 171; Julian, 97; Robert, 97.
- Mullens, Will'm, 40 (2).
- Muller, Mariam, 101.
- Mullington, Joanna, 82.
- Mullins, Elizab., 174.
- Mulson, Johan'es, 9.
- Mumes, Anna, 77.
- Mumpersons, Barbara, 56; Homer, 176.
- Muncas, Elizab., 95.
- Muncksfeilde, Edwardus, 24.
- Mungha', Katherina, 144.
- Mungumber, Gulielm', 53.
- Mungumby, Agnes, 179.
- Munkfield, Anna, 169.
- Munmoth, Marg., 98.
- Mures, Clement, 115.
- Muries, Henricus, 66; Thomasina, 66.
- Murley, Henricus, 103; Hugo, 103.
- Murray, Helena, 178.
- Murre, Eliz., 11; Thomas, 53.
- Murres, Katherina, 66; Thomasina, 117.
- Murrey, Jana, 172; Katherina, 173.
- Murrin, Fran., 100; Thomas, 100.
- Murs, Henricus, 121; Sara, 121; —, 121.
- Murse, Editha, 60; Philippus, 60.
- Murton, Anna, 114.
- Musam, Joanna, 103.
- Musarde, Gratia, 136; Joannes, 78; Margareta, 78.
- Musgraue, Margareta, 28; Margrat, 151.
- Mustarde, Elyz., 58; Joannes, 58.
- Mustian, Guilielm', 129.

Muswitche, Rob'tus, 2.
 Myles, Gulielm', 158; Katherina, 53; Mathewe, 114; Thomas, 53, 113.
 Myll, Margareta, 92; Thomas, 92.
 Myller, Johan'es, 6.
 Mylles, Gualterus, 15.
 Mylls, Edmundus, 116.
 Mylton, Katherina, 6.
 My'me, Agatha, 141.
 Mynton, Elizab., 101; Josephus, 101.

N

Nasarke, Thomas, 30.
 Nashe, Agnete, 77.
 Natrice, Margareta, 56.
 Natridge, Helena, 47.
 Nayler, Jana, 179; Joan, 96; John, 96; —, 179.
 Neadler, Henr', 171.
 Neale, Alicia, 4, 57, 120; Anna, 130; Brigitta, 43; Darbyshire, 167; Elyzab., 122; Garrett, 116; Jo., 15; Joannes, 57; Johannes, 6, 15, 112, 130, 139; Katherina, 64; Margareta, 13; Margeria, 74; Phillippus, 18, 131; Rebecca, 5, 120; Thomas, 130; —, 124.
 Nealea, Tho., 16.
 Neasmith, Fredericke, 34.
 Neatsley, Jana, 144.
 Neatsmyth, Henric', 35.
 Neave, John, 46; Will'm, 46.
 Nebett, Katherina, 63.
 Nedam, Alicia, 65; Joannes, 65; Maria, 2.
 Needa', Dorothea, 58.
 Needler, Alexander, 135; Alexandrius, 69; Eliz., 69, 78; Elizabeth, 147.
 Neighbor, Clare, 111.
 Nell, Elizab., 164.
 Nellam, Thom's, 30.
 Nelsam, Hugo, 131.
 Nelson, Agnes, 125; Amy, 155; Anna, 28; Ester, 153; Frideswide, 32; Helen, 94; Hester, 30; Joanna, 133; Joannes, 132; Joh'es, 107, 162; Josephus, 34; Katherina, 26, 153; Richard, 94; Thomas, 52.
 Netherboue, Johannes, 154; —, 154.
 Netherchest, Maria, 36.
 Nethercleft, Gulielmus, 50.
 Nethercliff, Allen, 164; Barbarow, 43; Will'm's, 174.
 Nethercliffe, Amias, 47; —, 178 (2).
 Netherclift, Johannes, 34.
 Nethercrest, Alicia, 87; Johannes, 87.
 Netherdisse, Allan, 39; Joh., 39.
 Netherspon, Joh'n', 98; Rachaël, 98.
 Netherspoone, Henricus, 52.
 Netsley, Wolrick, 165.
 Netsly, Anna, 166.
 Neve, Joh'nes, 52.
 Nevell, Anna, 60; Bettercia, 140; Galfridus, 140; Gratia, 61; Jervis, 60; Johan'es, 117, 142; Richardus, 143.
 New, Clare, 86; Johannes, 86; Kathcr., 43; Will'm, 177.
 Noway, Margaret, 92.
 Newby, Christof', 178.
 Newcomb, Jacobus, 157.
 Neve, Elizab., 46; Robertus, 55.
 Newell, Anthonius, 70; Margareta, 70.
 Newen, Agnete, 62; Thomas, 62.
 Newenham, Gulielmus, 118; Margareta, 118.

Newes, Andreus, 173; Lucia, 65; —, 173.
 Newland, Alexand., 45; Amias, 54; Joh'nes, 61; Marg., 99.
 Newma', Agnete, 70; Anna, 67, 144; Fra'cisca, 83; Gulielmus, 16, 65; Jan, 44; Margareta, 65; Richardus, 19, 142; Tho., 67.
 Newman, Cicilia, 14; Joa'ne, 88; Joanna', 101; Johannes, 88, 101, 120; Mary, 96; Roger, 96; Susanna, 10; Thomas, 129, 133.
 Newporte, Johan'es, 105.
 Newrome, Anna, 167.
 Newsa', Edmund, 156; Susanna, 3.
 Newsam, Daniel, 37, 158; Ed., 39; Edm., 41; Jermen, 1; Jeryelis, 52; Katharina, 39; Kather., 46; Maria, 41; Rob'tus, 105; Thomas, 37.
 Newsame, Kath., 167.
 Newsome, Margareta, 34.
 Newtall, Edward, 179.
 Newto', Alicia, 68; Elizab., 81; Georgius, 81; Joanna, 144; Rogerus, 18.
 Newton, Anna, 15, 28, 101, 127, 156, 172; Eliz., 38; Elizabetha, 88; Fraunciscus, 15; Hen., 15; Jana, 177; Joh'es, 135; Lauant, 101; Rob'tus, 144; Rogerus, 130; Tho., 137.
 Neybor, Joh'es, 111.
 Neyghbour, Isaack, 6, 110.
 Nicho., 48.
 Nicholas, Alicia, 70; Elizab., 98, 111; Griffith, 114; Helena, 140; Joh'es, 138; Nich'aus, 161; Thomas, 136; —, 172.
 Nicholaus, 106, 110 (2), 126.
 Nicholl, Mary, 172.
 Nicholls, Elizabeth, 13, 134, 138; Gulielm', 158; Gylvana, 67; Henricus, 144; Jana, 117; Julyana, 68; Margeriam, 66; Rebecca, 13, 123; Rob'tus, 67, 68; Rogerus, 132; Tho., 66.
 Nichols, Alicea, 180; Christian, 50; Eduard, 56, 180; Ester, 176; Gulielm', 126; Gulielmus, 50; Hester, 52, 176; Joanna, 24; Richa', 180; Thomas, 53, 178; —, 180.
 Nicholso', Agnete, 59; Gulielmus, 53, 117.
 Nicholson, Agnes, 115; Agnete, 70, 96; Alicia, 64, 83, 136; Anna, 9, 77; Arthur', 37; Beniamine, 41; Edwardus, 8; Ellinna, 42; Elyzabeth, 32; Georgius, 70; Gulielmus, 12; Gulielmus, 56, 167; Henricus, 26; Jacobus, 112; Jana', 101; Joh'es, 136; John, 40, 164, 168; Katherina, 108; Lucretia, 46; Margeria, 115; Maria, 12, 66; Peryn, 110; Petrus, 114; Richard, 46; Rogerus, 66; Rowland, 101; Sara, 119; Sibella, 82; Susanna, 37, 164, 168; Thomas, 42 (2), 96, 175; Will'm, 40, 41, 42.
 Nickson, Nicholaus, 23; Richardus, 133.
 Nicolas, 152; Maria, 33.
 Nicolls, Maria, 118.
 Nicolson, Katherine, 148.
 Nicolus, Maria, 33.
 Nidam, Christoferus, 57; Janna, 2; Maria, 67.
 Nightingale, Alicia, 9, 74; Anna, 25; Bridgetta, 78; Brigetta, 9; Elizabeth, 10, 84, 117, 136; Elyz., 63; Faythe, 67; Fra'cisca, 80; Francisca, 145; Franciscus, 118; Francis, 10; Joyce, 62; Richardus, 63, 80, 145; Rob'tus, 67; —, 125.
 Nixon, —, 135.
 Nobell, Robert, 180.
 Noble, Maria, 74; Tho., 74.
 Noblett, Elyzab., 131.
 Nobull, Elyzab., 57.
 Nobutt, Fabyan, 104.

- Nockshall, Elizabeth, 9.
 Noddinson, Johannes, 150.
 Noeton, Elisabetha, 154.
 Nootbrun, Elinor, 97; Gulielm', 97.
 Noote, Guilielmus, 169.
 Norgate, Edward, 177; Judithea, 176; —, 169.
 Noris, Richard, 50.
 Norma', Abraham, 73; Guilielm', 144; Isabella, 70; Katherina, 73; Richardus, 70.
 Norman, Amy, 88; Thomas, 122.
 Normanton, Guilielm', 160.
 Norrice, Margaretta, 34, 154.
 Norris, Alexander, 31, 147; Anna, 69; Barbara, 13; Edmondus, 67; Elyz., 67; Gualterus, 29, 147; Jacobus, 69; Joanna, 107; Margeria, 145; Radolphus, 137; Thomas, 178.
 North, Anna', 100; Edouardus, 118; Henricus, 32, 147; Hieronimus, 100.
 North', —, 157.
 Northe, Helena, 59, 109.
 Northgate, Thomas, 48.
 Northiver, Guilielm', 123.
 Northover, Judocca, 125.
 Norto', Anna, 61; Charolus, 85; Friswide, 64; Katherina, 85; Thomas, 61, 64.
 Norton, Charles, 152; Dorothis, 41; Edwardus, 32, 153; Elisabetha, 33, 85; Gulielm', 100; Harding, 172; Margaretta, 147; Rebecca, 100; Rob., 44; Thomas, 41.
 Norwich, Elisabetha, 156.
 Norwood, Maria, 74; Richardus, 74.
 Norwoode, Susanna, 12; Thomas, 139.
 Nost, Dorothea, 99.
 Note, Abell, 122; Eliz., 96.
 Nottingham, Annam, 59; Thomas, 59.
 Nowell, Agnis, 143; Edwardus, 22.
 Nowland, Maria, 47.
 Nowton, Kather., 45.
 Nullard, Joh'nes, 46.
 Numan, Jacobus, 104.
 Nurse, Dorothea, 47.
 Nurscy, Dorothea, 170.
 Nurton, Jane, 90; Johan'es, 37; Ni., 40; Nicholias, 90, 162; Thomas, 40.
 Nusam, Helena, 59.
 Nuse, Christof', 94; Eldred, 94.
 Nuson, Joanna, 1; Susana, 169.
 Nuton, Elizab., 51.
 Nutt, Elizabeth, 18, 86; Guilielmus, 22, 131, 139, 147; Thomas, 19; Wm., 131.
 Nutte, Jacobus, 150.
 Nycanus, Susan, 94.
 Nyda, Agnete, 59.
 Nydam, Jana', 104.
 Nyn, Georg', 169.
 Nynn, Georgius, 46 (2).
 Nynne, Georgius, 174.
- O
- Oaston, Bonney, 142.
 Oblyn, Leonardus, 11; Maria, 67; Pawle, 121 (2); Vidua, 121.
 Obson, Carolus, 106.
 Obulyn, Saray, 11.
 Ocoleson, Anna, 83; Elyz., 21; Elyzab., 134; Joanna, 67, 132; Rob'tus, 67, 143.
 Ockeley, Alicia, 77; Tho., 77.
 Ockston, Henricus, 67; Katherina, 67.
 Oconelowe, Darbye, 67; Katherina, 67.
 Odell, Cisley, 87; Johannes, 87; Richardus, 174; —, 174.
 Ofboster, Guilielm', 104.
 Ofturner, Cornelius, 158.
 Ofturnup, Katherina, 34, 154.
 Ogell, Anna, 8, 114; Elizabeth, 3; ffeancis, 1; Gracia, 3; Katherina, 1, 8; Saray, 7; Thomasina, 2.
 Ogle, Anna, 39; Edmundus, 118; Fra', 39; Francisca, 120; Gratia, 69; Katherina, 120; Sara, 12.
 Ogyll, Guilielmus, 4; Katherina, 108; Thomasina, 107.
 Okeley, Georgius, 7; Margaret, 102.
 Okell, Johannes, 34.
 Okey, Anna, 38, 161; Will., 38.
 Oldesworth, Brigetta, 54; Thomas, 162.
 Oldisworthe, Edwardus, 20; Michael, 22; Nathaniell, 25, 141.
 Oliffe, Aroidus, 111.
 Oliuer, Anna, 179.
 Oliver, Agnes, 55; Agnete, 66; Joh'nes, 109.
 Oliverus, 120.
 Olliver, Elizabetha', 91.
 Olsworth, —, 142 (2).
 Olsworthe, Alicia, 61.
 Olync, Joh'nes, 161.
 Olyuer, Joycea, 173.
 Olyver, Joanna, 107; Rob'tus, 27; —, 118.
 Onge, Jacobus, 153.
 Orlof, Garrett, 165.
 Orluffe, Barbara, 20, 137; Garrett, 75; Lucia, 75, 137; Petrus, 21.
 Orme, Gulielm', 170.
 Orpe, Lodovicus, 126.
 Orrell, Anna, 16; Elyz., 64; He', 16; Hen., 131; Joanna, 18; Katherina, 75; Rob'tus, 64, 142.
 Orton, Margareta, 85; Richardus, 85.
 Osborn, Stephan, 46.
 Osborne, Agnete, 64; Alicia, 74, 175; Edmundus, 74; Elizabeth, 33, 55; Franc., 163; Henricus, 64; Joane, 86; Maria, 66; Richard, 86; Thomas, 66.
 Osburne, Edwardus, 79; Joanna, 81; Joannes, 81; Maria, 79.
 Osmud, Cosma, 106.
 Otkerson, Katherina, 150.
 Ottlande, Alicia, 103.
 Otus, Agnis, 105.
 Ouerin, Henricus, 150.
 Oughtone, Henr., 163; —, 163.
 Ovarner, Richard, 45.
 Owen, Agnes, 123; Agnet, 96; Amya, 76; Guilielm', 160, 169; Hugo, 175; Joh'nes, 96, 123; Judith, 169; Margery, 89; Maria, 46; Michael, 177; Thomas, 44, 166; *see also* Up Owen.
 Owlin, 162.
 Owsey, Thomas, 166.
 Owyn, Anna, 16; Fowke, 130; Gracia, 85; Petrus, 16; Ralf., 16; —, 115, 130.
 Oxe, Richardus, 117.
 Oxford, Eliz., 160; Hen., 39; William, 39.
 Oxtton, Margeria, 79.
 Oyle, Johan'es, 5.
- P
- Pace, Richard, 170.
 Pachett, Joh'nes, 52.
 Pack, Henr', 171.

- Packer, Anna, 74; Joanna, 5; Sara, 46; X'piana, 6.
 Packsforde, Joanna, 82; Lucas, 82.
 Page, Anna, 81; Cecilia, 63; Dowsabell, 97;
 Faella, 52; Hugo, 179; Joh'n, 97; Katherine, 86;
 Petrus, 48; Richarde, 86, 175; Tho., 111.
 Pagett, Joh'es, 140; Margeria, 58; Maria, 78;
 Martin, 58; Thomas, 23.
 Pagott, Tho., 135.
 Paine, Anna, 40; Annis, 33; Dorothe, 86;
 Henricus, 74; Jacobus, 86, 154; Margareta,
 74, 86; Robert, 40; Robertus, 154; Sisley, 152.
 Pake, Gregorie, 130.
 Pala, Thomas, 113.
 Palin, Elizab., 102; Thomas, 102.
 Pallandyn, Gilliana, 129.
 Palmer, Agnes, 146; Agnete, 71; Alicia, 3, 94;
 Ambrose, 150; Ambrosius, 26; David, 139;
 Dorothea, 84; Edwardus, 42, 76, 138; Ellenora,
 28; Ellin, 150; Elyzab., 139; Frideswid, 21;
 Henricus, 121; Hestor, 93; Jana', 99; Jo-
 hannes, 22, 91, 99, 138, 148, 160; Katherina,
 22; Laur., 173; Maria, 16, 23, 31, 76, 85, 93,
 173; Martin, 131; Mary, 150; Michael, 132;
 Petrus, 42, 164; Phillis, 91; Richardus, 18,
 27, 81, 132, 141, 150, 165; Susanna, 23, 81, 140,
 147; Thomas, 16, 71, 140.
 Palton, Joh'es, 132.
 Panceouer, Cornel, 100; Paul, 100.
 Panfeilde, Guilielm', 122.
 Panie, Robertus, 153.
 Pannicooke, Joh'nes, 52.
 Pantyn, Guilielm', 116.
 Par, Joana', 101; Joh'nes, 101; Robert, 48.
 Paramor, Elisabetha, 153.
 Paramore, Joanna, 23; Susanna, 18.
 Paramour, Joanna, 136; Margerye, 136.
 Parbury, Helena, 176.
 Pare, Mariam, 88.
 Parie, Mariana, 130.
 Parkar, Anna, 45; Eliz., 18; Elyzab., 130; Hel.,
 95; Isabella, 71; Joanna, 109; Johan'es, 22,
 130; Rebecca, 20; Tho., 144; —, 144.
 Parke, Kather., 163; Thomas, 114.
 Parker, Anna, 99; Joana, 173; Johannes, 42,
 175; John, 42, 164; Margar', 48; Nathan,
 39; Sara, 169.
 Parkes, Fran., 169; Isabell, 161; Jacobus, 102;
 Richardus, 113; Rob'tus, 113.
 Parkins, Agnete, 58; Anna, 46; Ellenora, 80;
 Joannes, 58; Maria, 46.
 Parkinson, Anna, 177; Elizab., 52; Maria, 118.
 Parkinton, Jana', 93; Stephan', 93.
 Parks, Margareta, 25; Sara, 80.
 Parkynson, Maria, 72; Mariona, 66; Thurston,
 72.
 Parlor, Anna, 84; Hugo, 84.
 Parr, Robert, 174; Samuel, 179.
 Parramore, Elizabeth, 20; —, 135.
 Parrant, Margaret, 173.
 Parratt, Henricus, 4; Joanna, 104.
 Parre, Edmundus, 138; Ellenora, 78; Joanna,
 137; Joh'es, 78.
 Parret, Samuel, 154.
 Parret', Georgius, 33.
 Parrett, Rob'tus, 22; Tho., 22.
 Parris, Garrett, 122.
 Parrot, Dorothea, 68; Joannes, 68.
 Parrott, Dorothea, 120; Helena, 66; Jasper, 12;
 Joh'nes, 177; Katherina, 3; Maria, 37, 163;
 Nicholaus, 161; Tho., 66.
 Parry, Joh'n, 97; Maria, 97.
 Parrye, Daniell, 136; Elyzabeth, 17; Marian,
 18; Tho., 136.
 Parson, Henricus, 93; Hester, 93; Joanna, 82.
 Parsons, Daniel, 165; Elizab., 51; Henr', 171;
 Maria, 49.
 Partington, Tho., 136.
 Partridge, Bettrice, 110; Fra'ciscus, 106; Gu-
 lielm', 105; Joanna, 128; Johannes, 2, 105.
 Partrige, Jana, 106; Margareta, 57, 107.
 Partryge, Alicia, 58.
 Pase, Joanna, 73.
 Pashley, Dewdatus, 117.
 Pasmar, Annam, 89.
 Pasmore, Maria, 128.
 Passe, Anna, 74; Tho., 74.
 Passon, Joh'es, 113.
 Pate, Edwardus, 139.
 Patherick, Agnet, 96; Petrus, 96.
 Patricke, 110; Johan'es, 20.
 Patridge, Thomas, 56.
 Patrige, Rob'tus, 116.
 Patten, Elyzabeth, 25, 141.
 Pattenson, Elyzab., 121.
 Patteny, Annam, 90.
 Pattinson, Elyz., 70.
 Patricke, 117; Joh'es, 132; Will'm, 177.
 Pattyson, Georgius, 7; Joanna, 62; Joannes, 62.
 Patyson, Georgius, 113.
 Pauey, Francisus, 157.
 Paul, Anthonias, 49.
 Paule, Georgius, 55; Maria, 52.
 Paulinge, Thomas, 171.
 Paulus, 146.
 Pavior, Isacke, 124.
 Paye, Oswarde, 13.
 Pawcke, Thomasina, 129.
 Pawke, Gregorie, 17.
 Pawle, Judith, 14.
 Pawleoblyn, Edmondus, 121.
 Pawlett, Guilielm', 74; Lucia, 74.
 Pawlett, Guilielmus, 20.
 Paxeford, Joh'es, 31.
 Paxeforde, Guilielm', 133.
 Paxford, Joannam, 90; Thomas, 29, 145.
 Paxforde, Jhon, 151; Luke, 151; Maria, 26.
 Payn, Georg', 48.
 Payne, Agnet, 92; Alicia, 60; Anna, 138;
 Dennissa', 71; Eliz., 22; Elizabetha, 37, 100;
 Emme, 137; Georgius, 68, 171; Guilielmus,
 63; Guiliel', 145; Hanna, 179; Henricus, 22,
 143; Humfridus, 92; Jana, 63; Joanna, 35;
 Joannes, 71; Johan'es, 21, 52, 138; Marg.,
 163; Margarettam, 89; Margeria, 68; Nicho-
 laus, 118; Rogerus, 135; Thomas, 136; —,
 121, 138.
 Peacham, Sara, 43.
 Peacher, Eliz., 93; Jacobus, 176; Maria, 173;
 Reuben, 93; Sara, 165.
 Peachie, Elyzab., 75; Henricus, 84; Hugo, 75;
 Sara, 84.
 Peacocke, Cecilia, 23, 140; Francisus, 2; Henr.,
 169; Humfridus, 22, 134; Rob'tus, 129.
 Peake, An, 86; Diana, 167; Dina, 42; Guiliel-
 mus, 86; Humfrid', 100; Jhon, 33; John, 40,
 42; Johnnes, 40; Mariam, 100; Thomas, 172.
 Peaney, Francisus, 56.
 Pearce, Editha, 76.
 Pearce, Francis, 180.
 Pearcy, Elizabetham, 89.
 Pearcy, Guilielm', 104.
 Peare, Guilielmus, 18.

- Pearse, Joanna, 75; Tho., 75.
 Pearson, Anna, 35; Eliz., 18, 139; Jana, 34;
 Jane, 90; Janna, 21; Johannes, 28, 156;
 Thomas, 35; Wm., 133; —, 133.
 Peart, Agnete, 58; Joannes, 58; Judith, 171.
 Peasby, Joan'a, 99.
 Peasley, Rebecca, 29; Saray, 145.
 Peasly, Helen, 94.
 Pebbedy, Elizab., 51; Richard, 95; Sara', 95.
 Pebbody, Thomas, 45.
 Pebedy, Joan, 46.
 Pebledy, Elizab., 55.
 Pecher, Elianor, 48; Maria, 45.
 Pecke, Joh'nes, 176.
 Pecocke, Franciscus, 104.
 Peckley, Rob'tus, 63; Winifrida, 63.
 Peele, Anna, 29; Elizab., 52; Joannes, 143;
 Leonardus, 82; Margareta, 82.
 Peeles, Joannes, 27.
 Peelye, Francisca, 146; Henricus, 32.
 Peerce, Rob'tus, 138.
 Peercy, Peerce, 31.
 Peeres, Isabella, 92; Symon, 92.
 Peerson, Alexander, 135; Alicia, 66; Margareta,
 23; Radolphus, 26; Rob'tus, 30; Thomas, 66.
 Peert, Agnete, 59.
 Peesley, Francisca, 159.
 Peesse, Eliz., 2.
 Pecter, Jana, 40; John, 40.
 Pegge, Alicia, 93.
 Peirce, Guilielm', 125.
 Peirson, Anna, 162; Dorathea, 161; Joh'es, 161;
 Margareta, 39; Rad'us, 162; Rob't, 39, 161.
 Pekinginge, Johan'es, 8.
 Peldum, Marie, 1.
 Pelforde, Alicia, 127.
 Pellam, Elyzab., 78; Joannes, 78.
 Pelton, Amya, 74.
 Pemerto', Franciscus, 117; Jana, 74; Johan'es, 74.
 Pe'merto', Jana, 75; Joannes, 75.
 Pemerton, Katherina, 76; Thomas, 76.
 Pen, Alicia, 24; Joh'es, 108.
 Penavnt, Nicholaus, 109.
 Pendrid, Margaret, 146.
 Penderye, Elizabeth, 86; Joh'es, 119; Timothy,
 86, 147.
 Penington, Joana', 100.
 Penithor'e, Barnardus, 3.
 Penithorne, Anna, 73; Christianna, 68; Elyzab.,
 107; Franciscus, 4, 73; Fraunciscus, 135;
 Joana, 60; Joanna, 22, 59, 64, 79, 146; Kather-
 rina, 7; Richardus, 20, 134; Rob'tus, 2, 18,
 59, 106, 109, 122.
 Penketh, John, 169.
 Penn, Guilielm', 77; Isacke, 132; Joanna, 77.
 Pennar, Joanna, 84; Thomas, 84.
 Pennicooke, Anna, 177.
 Pennocke, Elyz., 67.
 Penson, Aliciam, 92; Petrus, 92.
 Pento, Elyz., 59; Guilielmus, 59; Harrold, 5.
 Pento', Harroldus, 110.
 Penton, Guilielmus, 10; Janna, 10; Johan'es,
 6, 110; Rob'tus, 5, 7, 109, 113.
 Penythorne, X'piana, 1.
 Peper, Elizabetha, 103.
 Peperdey, Thomas, 168.
 Pepp', —, 110.
 Pepper, Dugles, 95; Elizab., 175; Isabella, 5;
 Joanna, 63; Johan'es, 2; Lucea', 95; Radol-
 phus, 109; Radulfus, 3; Robert, 95.
 Perat, Alicia, 105.
 Percevall, Norris, 30.
 Percivall, Elizabetam, 89.
 Peregrina, 9.
 Perfect, Alicea', 101; Robertus, 101.
 Perie, Rob'tus, 109.
 Periman, Guilielmus, 153.
 Perking, Jacob, 169.
 Perkins, Elizab., 180.
 Perkinson, Henr., 170.
 Perros, Dionissias, 6.
 Perrouse, Elyzab., 66.
 Perrowse, Harvye, 119; —, 119.
 Perrye, Edwardus, 4, 109; Margareta, 121.
 Perryn, Cecilia, 81.
 Perse, Anna, 12.
 Perser, Gilliana, 57.
 Persevall, Gualterus, 29; Rob'tus, 114; Tho-
 mas, 104.
 Person, Anna, 121; Christopherus, 154; Doro-
 thie, 32; Grace, 32, 151; Guilielm', 129;
 Johaunes, 71; Margareta, 162; Maria, 71;
 Rachel, 34; Robertus, 148; Wm., 16; X'po-
 ferus, 16; —, 129.
 Perte, Jama, 3; Johan'es, 106.
 Pertt, Edovardus, 146.
 Pery, Eliz., 60.
 Per'y, Margareta, 110.
 Peryn, Elyz., 73; Elyzab., 60; Jacob, 60; Tho-
 mas, 73.
 Pesgrau, Richard, 177.
 Peter, Agnete, 66; Alicia, 2; Angell, 1; Anna,
 57; Doroth., 94; Eliz., 38; Elyzabetha, 65;
 Guilielmus, 3, 15, 166; Helena, 69; Isabella,
 76; Janna, 10; Joanna, 12, 61 (2), 133 (2);
 Joannes, 57, 61; Johannes, 5, 121; Richardus,
 11, 120; Rob'tus, 65, 127; Thomas, 13; —, 112.
 Peters, Cornel, 100; Eliz., 100; John, 42;
 Joh'nes, 100; Mildreda, 72; Richardus, 42;
 Robert, 171.
 Petersfeilde, Johan'es, 123.
 Peterson, Garrett, 59; Margareta, 59.
 Petifer, Elyz., 59.
 Petito, Joannes, 155.
 Petrus, 116, 122.
 Pett, Richardus, 30; —, 134.
 Petterson, Arnoldus, 104.
 Pettie, Alicia, 19; Anna, 21; Arth., 19 (2);
 Richardus, 19.
 Pettifer, Guilielm', 104.
 Pettit, Maria, 173.
 Petty, Joh'nes, 46; John, 169.
 Pettye, Barbara, 124; Johan'es, 10; Matheus,
 131; Richardus, 132; Susanna, 135.
 Petyfer, Alicia, 9; Thomasina, 58.
 Petyfere, Joh'nes, 104.
 Pewe, Eliz., 17.
 Pewer, Elyzab., 128.
 Pewey, Elinor, 86.
 Phan, Theophilus, 46.
 Phary, Dorothea, 140.
 Pheaser, Judoea, 77.
 Phenett, Lucea, 54.
 Phenix, Marian, 155.
 Phephes, —, 141.
 Phesy, Francis, 3.
 Phesye, Christoferus, 4; Henricus, 106.
 Philiffe, Anna', 96.
 Philipps, Joana, 168; Laurens, 43 (2).
 Philippus, 158.
 Phillips, Anna, 176; Letice, 87; Maria, 176;
 Natiluor, 101.

- Phillipps, Elizabetha, 41; Law', 41.
 Phillipps, Agnes, 10; Anna, 120; Aveyre, 77;
 Brian, 128; Editha, 64; Elizabeth, 9, 27, 31,
 120, 145; Guilielmus, 26, 64, 78, 150; Huckel,
 25; Hugo, 143; Humfridus, 116; Jacobus,
 23, 151; Joana, 168; Joanna, 78; Job'es, 117,
 122, 138, 144, 146; Margareta, 77; Maria, 87;
 Nathaniell, 136; Nicholaus, 114; Richardus,
 14, 124, 143; Rob'tus, 18, 130; Susanna, 142;
 Thomas, 28, 105, 147, 150.
 Phillippus, 130, 137.
 Phillips, Christiana, 162; Edith, 163; Eliz., 96;
 El'sabeth, 149; Guilielmus, 90, 154; Huckell,
 151; Isabella, 21, 101; Joannam, 90; Kather-
 rina, 79; Lawrance, 88; Lawrentius, 158;
 Margareta, 34, 88, 158; Margeria, 79; Na-
 thaniell, 23; Rachell, 90; Richard, 96; Robert,
 157; Thomas, 90; Wilhelmus, 172; —, 158.
 Phillipson, Elizabetha, 68; Joannes, 68.
 Phillipott, Alexander, 44; Anna, 166; Jana', 100;
 Margareta, 137; Michael', 47; Thomas, 53.
 Phipps, Agnes, 15; Edwardus, 17, 136; Guiliel-
 mus, 14, 127; Saray, 5; Susanna, 12, 126.
 Phips, Adam, 11.
 Phyl'a, Margeria, 68.
 Phyps, Frideswide, 118.
 Pibbles, Guilielmus, 37.
 Pibecke, Anna, 40.
 Pibles, Elizab., 43; Guliel', 51; John, 46.
 Picher, Katherina, 9.
 Pick, Susan', 96; Thomas, 96.
 Pickas, Peter, 121.
 Pickeringe, Guilielm', 75; Maria, 75.
 Pickyng, Barnardus, 57; Margareta, 57.
 Pierce, Izab., 96; Simon, 167.
 Pigeon, Rob'tus, 125.
 Pigge, Elyzabetha, 74; Joannes, 74.
 Piggot', Albion, 92; Martha, 92.
 Piggott, Agnete, 73; Henricus, 4; Joanna, 64;
 Rob'tus, 64.
 Pigott, Elyzab., 130; Franciscus, 108.
 Pike, Juliana, 21; Thomas, 18.
 Pilard, Dorothy, 86.
 Pildren, Joanna', 93; Will'us, 93.
 Pilkinton, Dorothea, 83; Edwardus, 77; Mar-
 garetta, 77; Tho., 83.
 Pill, Georg', 99; Mariam, 99.
 Pillington, Frauncisca, 16, 18; Henricus, 22,
 135; Joanna, 15; Johan'es, 125.
 Pinberye, Joannes, 58; Sybilla, 58.
 Pinchback, Francisca, 37.
 Pinches, Ann, 96; Edward, 42; Eliz., 38;
 Johannes, 40; Wm., 40, 42.
 Pinchia, Robert', 36.
 Pincke, Mathea, 68; Thos., 68.
 Pindar, Eliz., 98; Humfr', 98.
 Pinder, Robertus, 163.
 Pindor, Nazar, 99.
 Pineda, Joh'es De, 105.
 Pinfolde, Alicia, 16; Guilielmus, 16; Henricus,
 2, 103; Janna, 18; Maria, 103; Milesent,
 17; —, 125.
 Pinke, Henricus, 151.
 Pinner, Joanna, 59; Maria, 4; Thom's, 59.
 Pinocke, Helias, 77; Joanna, 77.
 Pinrose, Michael, 179.
 Piper, Thomas, 130.
 Pipkin, Francisca, 69; Rob'tus, 69.
 Pister, Anna, 72; Guilielm', 72.
 Pistor, Guilielm', 106.
 Pitchar, Susan, 86.
 Pitcher, Alicia, 17; Dorothea, 77; Elizabeth, 14;
 Hugo, 134; Katherina, 122; Margareta, 18;
 Matheus, 15, 20, 129; Susanna, 12 (2), 119.
 Pitma', Margareta, 76.
 Pitman, Johannes, 149; Radolphus, 133; Sy-
 meon, 27.
 Pistowe, Arnoldus, 155.
 Pitt, Alicia, 28; Arthurus, 24; Blanche, 21,
 134; Colleta, 73, 166; Guilielmus, 26, 73,
 173; Joh'es, 138; Margareta, 22; Maria, 19,
 133; Susanna, 20.
 Pittevell, Helena, 36.
 Pitts, Tho., 143.
 Pix, Antonius, 89; Margaretta, 89.
 Plaisterer, Rachael, 137.
 Plant, Jobannes, 159.
 Plante, Franciscus, 88; Jane, 88.
 Plastall, Guilielm', 110.
 Plasted, Ianna, 24.
 Plaster, Joanna, 73.
 Plastow, Edya', 97; Henr', 97.
 Platt, Aegiddius, 105; Richard, 176; Thomas,
 51.
 Pledge, Isaack, 143.
 Plennett, Francis, 168.
 Plessington, Vmfrey, 151.
 Plester, Jan, 96.
 Plombe, Eliz., 100.
 Plome, Helena, 60, 128; Joannes, 60.
 Plomer, Edward, 167; Magdalena, 111.
 Plome, Johan'es, 117.
 Plott, Richard', 56.
 Pluckett, Harman, 117.
 Plum'er, Nicholaus, 139.
 Plumpton, Edwardus, 144.
 Poocke, Anna, 99.
 Pointe, Florencia, 77.
 Pointham, Kather., 99.
 Poke, —, 50.
 Pole, Eliz., 98; Joh'n', 98.
 Pollard, Georgius, 173.
 Pollarde, Alicia, 107; Genevera, 71.
 Pollin, Jhon, 151.
 Pomfrite, Robert, 151.
 Pooker, Edwardus, 79; Jana, 79.
 Poole, Agnes, 131; Alexand', 50; Bennett, 70;
 Bennetta, 78; Brigetta, 179; Eliz., 96; Eli-
 zabeth, 18; Francisc', 157; Franciscus, 36;
 Henricus, 123; Jana, 65; Joannes, 70; Jo-
 hannes, 134; Katherina, 85; Maria, 117;
 Mercia, 56; Morgan, 11; Ralfe, 32; Rob'tus,
 85; Rodolphus, 151; Rosamunda, 141.
 Pooles, Joh'es, 133.
 Pooly, Annam, 91; Richardus, 91.
 Poorbyce, Helena, 72.
 Poore, Bridgetta, 29, 145; Elisabetha, 33, 80,
 165; Franciscus, 24, 149; Henricus, 26;
 Henry, 149; Hugo, 80; Joh'es, 107; Maria,
 29; Mary, 149; Richardus, 149; Thomas, 36.
 Pope, Alicia, 63; Chr'oferus, 137; Guliel', 95;
 Katherina, 147; Lawrentius, 143; Marg.,
 95; Marie, 87; Owen, 87, 160; Prisilla, 51;
 Thomas, 63.
 Poplin, Sara, 87.
 Popsley, Johannes, 35.
 Pore, Alicia, 107.
 Portar, Joanna, 144; Tho., 143.
 Portas, Philippa, 18.
 Portberry, Alicia, 88; Guilielmus, 88.
 Porte, Petrus, 50.
 Porter, Agnes, 110; Anna, 28, 74, 132; Antho-

- nus, 93; Edwardus, 24, 77, 168; Egiddius, 69; Elyzabetha, 61, 106; Francisca, 31 (2); Guilielmus, 5, 25; Henricus, 23; Jana, 69; Jane, 89; Joanna, 77; Margareta, 84; Maria, 93; Petrus, 74; Rachael, 128; Susanna, 102.
- Portes, Johan'es, 14, 15, 125.
- Portesse, Paulus, 20.
- Portington, Eliz., 21; Elyzab., 133, 173; Guilielmus, 15, 21; Guilielm', 91; Jana, 133; Joannes, 23; Johannes, 17, 136, 137; Judith, 91; Maria, 133; Maria Susana, 21; Susana, 133; Thomas, 19; Will'mus, 44.
- Portis, Joyce, 161; Rachell, 16.
- Portor, Thomas, 174.
- Portus, Joice, 39; Tho., 39.
- Post, Maria, 5.
- Potham, Ambrosius, 158; Eliz., 36; Elizabetha, 157; Jacobus, 163; John, 44; Thomas, 38, 41, 162; Will'mus, 41.
- Pothan, Katherina, 31, 143; Thomas, 28.
- Potle, Alicia, 143.
- Poto, Francis, 9.
- Pott, Editha, 108; Maria, 3.
- Pottell, Robt., 47.
- Potter, Agnete, 70; Alicea, 175; Anna, 53; Barbar', 99; Bridget, 91; Cecilia, 137; Charitie, 14; Charitus, 70; Doroth., 46; Klizabetha, 39; Guilielm', 78, 112; Hester, 43; Hugo, 137; Jana, 165; Jane, 41; Joanna, 24, 78, 138; Joannes, 132; Johannes, 38, 42; John, 42, 165; Latherin', 51; Margar., 94; Prudentia, 48; Robert, 39, 41; Robertus, 91; Thomas, 116.
- Pottham, 149.
- Pottham, Thomas, 149.
- Potts, Isabella, 102.
- Potum, Jacobus, 33.
- Poulter, Mariam, 92.
- Poultney, Anna, 94, 159; Joh'nes, 94.
- Poutcher, Elizab., 166.
- Powel, Bridget, 88; Edmund, 35; Edwardus, 155; Elisabetha, 35, 155 (2); Katherina, 87; Thomas, 88; Willi', 155.
- Powell, Agnes, 137; Agnete, 63, 88; Agnis, 86; Alicia, 114, 160, 164, 173; Anna, 39 (2), 44, 52, 75, 90; Bridgetta, 112; Brigetta, 7; Catherina, 65; Davidus, 133, 177; Edwardus, 9, 165; Eliz., 98; Elyz., 18, 63; Elyzabetha, 41 (2), 47, 69, 76, 81, 101, 117, 170; Franc., 99; Francis, 8; Franciscus, 114; Georgius, 14, 121; Giraldu, 25; Gray, 39; Griffith, 81; Guilielm', 36, 37, 171; Helena, 71; Humfridus, 10, 122; Jana, 48; Joan', 95, 97, 151; Joannes, 60, 71; Johannes, 90, 115, 116, 157; John, 41, 42; Judocca, 73; Katherina, 60; Lodouic, 99; Magdalena, 75; Marg., 101; Margaret, 37, 47; Margareta [?], 39; Maria, 36, 100, 162; Mary, 38; Prudent, 102; Rice, 153; Richardus, 76, 122, 126; Robert, 44, 46, 170; Robertus, 153, 176; Rosa, 114; Sarah, 38, 159; Suzanna, 42, 76; Thomas, 33, 38, 39 (3), 41, 42 (2), 44, 75, 86, 157, 172, 178; Vrsula, 153; Will', 25, 37, 39, 47; —, 153, 157 (2); *see also* Ap Powell.
- Powells, Phil., 167.
- Power, Rob'tus, 124.
- Powlett, Amyas, 132.
- Powltney, Elizabeth, 13; Elyz., 67; Guilielmus, 13; Henricus, 67; Katherina, 15; M., 120; Maria, 14, 124; Michael, 11; Tho., 124, 139.
- Powtney, Thomas, 128; —, 128.
- Poyner, Joan', 94.
- Poyntall, Elyzab., 144.
- Poynter, Anna, 169; Francisca, 70; Guilielm', 70; Margareta', 92.
- Poys, Humfridus, 107.
- Pradger, Maria, 37; Thomas, 158.
- Prat, George, 151; Johannes, 154.
- Pratt, Aliciam, 93; Anna', 102; Jacobus, 102; Johannes, 2, 175; Judith, 174; Rob'tus, 93; Sara', 100.
- Prattes, John, 179; —, 179.
- Praydo, Lawrenceus, 2.
- Preest, Johannes, 90; Katherinam, 90; Thomas, 90.
- Preeste, Joanna, 82; Joh'es, 28.
- Preist, Anna, 140; Petrus, 27.
- Preiste, Georgius, 32, 148; Johannes, 148; Rice, 31, 147; Rob'tus, 132; —, 148.
- Presbury, Guiliel', 164.
- Pressett, Joanna, 110.
- Prest, Helen, 165; Rob'tus, 20.
- Prestcott, —, 126.
- Presto', Edwardus, 7.
- Prestoll, Agnete, 63; Richardus, 63.
- Preston, Anna, 4, 6, 67, 96, 116; Arnoldus, 8, 115; Christoferus, 8; Galfridus, 156; Guilielmus, 6, 115; Henricus, 5; Jeffry, 36; Joanna', 93; Margar', 94; Richardus, 39, 174; Thomas, 39, 96.
- Pretty, Johannes, 158.
- Price, Anna, 21, 41, 84, 95; Avisse, 68; Charolus, 28; Edwardus, 34, 165, 172; Eliza, 35; Elizabeth, 22, 47, 83; Evan, 145; Evas, 20; Fran., 100, 167; Gilbert', 55; Gracea, 96; Guiliel', 93; Henr., 170; Hughe, 148, 153; Hugo, 83, 84; Jacobus, 53; Joane, 148; Joanna, 84, 108, 114; Joh'nes, 44, 131, 135, 171; John, 96, 167; Kather', 93; Maria, 47, 49, 132; Matheus, 52, 176; Matilda, 69; Robert, 166; Rosa, 83, 121; Rowlandus, 146; Sara, 40; Steph', 100; Stevanus, 130; Susanna, 22; Symon, 170; Thomas, 15 (2), 20, 39, 41, 53, 69, 161; Thomazina, 49; Will'm, 39 (3), 41 (2), 173; —, 148.
- Prichard, Dorothiam, 47, 89; Edmondus, 89; Eliz., 94, 99; Hugo, 45, 94, 168 (2); Maria, 43, 166, 175; Robert, 45, 171; Walter, 167.
- Pride, Henricus, 177.
- Pridgett, Richard, 149.
- Pridox, Mauritia, 163.
- Priest, Joannes, 29, 145.
- Prime, Alicea, 165; Solomon, 152.
- Prince, Ales, 36; Farfax, 177; Fayrefackes, 48; Joh'nes, 44; Robert, 158.
- Princepoll, Jana', 101.
- Pringell, David, 165.
- Prior, Hestor, 178; Maria, 104; Sara, 178.
- Prise, Annam, 91; Thomas, 153.
- Prisse, Joanna, 114.
- Procter, Aegiddius, 112; Agnes, 112; Alicia, 111; Anthonius, 22; Antonius, 135; Edmondus, 115; Egidius, 57; Helyna, 107; Isabella, 112; Joanna, 57, 111; Johan'es, 6, 110; Margaret', 109; Matheus, 6; Mathewe, 112; Thomas, 2, 111.
- Proctor, Alicia, 3; Elenora, 4; Isabella, 4; Robert, 160; Tomsyna, 1.
- Prodger, Anna, 38; Arthurus, 38, 40; Elizab., 43, 44; Jacobus, 48; Katherina, 35; Margareta, 40; Marya, 162; Phiell, 44; Richard, 46; Thomas, 36.

Proger, Agnetem, 88; Arthur, 88; Richard, 175.
 Propost, Guilielm', 109.
 Propoynt, Agnete, 57.
 Prosser, David, 84, 146; Elisabeth, 84, 149;
 Guilielmus, 19; Joh'es, 136; Maria, 30;
 Richardina, 144; Sara, 50.
 Protz, Hugo, 112; Margeria, 62.
 Provis, Margareta, 70.
 Prowce, Christina, 82; Guilielm', 82.
 Prowde, Agnes, 7.
 Prudence, 149.
 Pryce, Ch'oferus, 26; Elyzab., 117, 124.
 Prydy, Geogr', 94; Margar', 94.
 Prydye, Thomas, 127.
 Frye, Maria, 97; Samuel, 97.
 Prylo, Maria, 61.
 Prymrose, John, 41; Magdaline, 41.
 Pryse, Anna, 58.
 Puckeringe, Joannes, 141.
 Pudgely, Elizab., 100.
 Pudyfet, Isabella, 65.
 Pue, Maria, 53.
 Pugsley, Susanna, 14.
 Pulcher, Joannes, 80; Maria, 80.
 Pullam, Elizab., 176.
 Pullen, Alicia, 19; Elizab., 52; Fraunciscus,
 18, 21.
 Pullin, Ellin, 86.
 Pullins, —, 180.
 Pullyn, Alicia, 79; Elisabeth, 14; Franc., 177;
 Jacobus, 23; Petrus, 20, 135; Rebecka, 30;
 Rowlandus, 16, 137.
 Purbanniell, Alicia, 31.
 Purley, Alicia, 60.
 Pursley, Agnes, 111.
 Pursloe, Guilielm', 118.
 Purvaniell, Alicia, 146.
 Puskins, Thomas, 103.
 Putterell, Joannes, 22; —, 135.
 Putterell, Guilielmus, 22; Joana, 60; Thomas,
 60, 175.
 P'vos, Henricus, 57; Magdalena, 57.
 Pycott, Guilielm', 75; Margareta, 75.
 Pye, Anna, 50; Anton', 169; Elizab., 177;
 Thomasina, 73.
 Pyke, Eliz., 17.
 Pyllington, Francisca, 130; Johan'es, 13; Sara,
 12.
 Pyme, Bettricia, 118.
 Pymr, Juditha, 117.
 Pynck, Doroth., 97.
 Pytt, Susan, 94.

Q

Quarell, Jacobus, 115.
 Quarrell, Jana, 116.
 Quash, Francisca, 159.
 Quene, Margareta, 7.
 Quicke, Georgius, 67, 128; Henricus, 12;
 Isabella, 67.
 Quincy, Robertus, 90; Rosse, 90.
 Quyn, An', 95; Walter, 95.

R

Rabbet, Joanna, 160.
 Rabbets, Joana, 88.
 Rabbett, Joannes, 27; Nicholaus, 26, 142.
 Rachaella, 113.

Racke, Alicia, 17; Rachell, 16.
 Rackewoode, Tho., 126.
 Rackwoode, Elyzab., 72.
 Radley, Joh'es, 131.
 Ragr, Kathrina, 162.
 Raimant, El'sabeth, 152.
 Raiment, Alicia, 156.
 Rainolde, Johannes, 156.
 Rainolds, Aliciam, 89; Jacobus, 154.
 Rainon, —, 159.
 Rainsford, Ellinor, 158.
 Rainsforde, Garrett, 32.
 Raison, Elisabetha, 87.
 Raistone, Rowlandus, 158; —, 158.
 Raife, Elisabeth, 148.
 Ralph, Jana, 160.
 Ram, Joanna, 157.
 Rame, Francisca, 74.
 Ramsey, Alexander, 118.
 Ramsley, Christiana, 37.
 Ran, Isabella, 138.
 Rance, Henricus, 174.
 Rancke, Jacobus, 23.
 Raud, Joh'n', 98; Rebecca, 98.
 Randall, Agnes, 76, 120, 128; Alic', 93; Anna, 76;
 Christina, 74; Edmondus, 76; Guilielm', 137;
 Joanna, 21, 137; Johan'es, 74; Lawrencius,
 64; Magdalena, 64; Margerie, 136; Maria,
 137; Rachell, 145; Sara, 23, 136; —, 111.
 Rande, Agnete, 83.
 Randolphus, 38.
 Randsly, Elizab., 163.
 Rausiford, Elizabetha, 88.
 Ranisforde, Miles, 153.
 Rapheigh, Guliel', 165.
 Raskell, Tho., 124.
 Raster, Elin, 89; Rowlandus, 89.
 Ratcham, Guilielmus, 37.
 Ratchedale, Anne, 85; Henricus, 146; Joh'es,
 31.
 Ratclyffe, Dorcas, 10.
 Rathon, Katherine, 83; Will'm's, 83.
 Rathbone, Elizabetha, 161; Guilielmus, 28,
 145.
 Rathborne, Joanna, 26.
 Ratheborne, Joanna, 144.
 Ratles, Catherina, 36.
 Ratley, Jeffrid, 163.
 Ratliff, Christof', 174.
 Ratliffe, Martha, 3.
 Ratlyfe [?], —, 107.
 Ratsdale, Anna, 83; Henricus, 83; Magdalena,
 29.
 Raunen, Isaac, 158.
 Rauin, Isaac, 35.
 Raven, Dorathea, 161; Dorothia, 41; Henricus,
 39; Joh., 39; John, 41; Nathan, 44.
 Ravensdale, Jana, 84.
 Ravresse, Isabella, 2.
 Rawe, Elyzab., 130.
 Rawlens, Radolphus, 30.
 Rawles, Joana, 59.
 Rawlett, Esay, 13, 69; Guilielmus, 19, 132;
 Isabella, 69; Joanna, 125; Margareta, 19,
 132; Morrice, 17; Susanna, 13, 20.
 Rawley, Esawe, 17, 142; Geogr', 95; Guiliel-
 mus, 17; Rach., 95; Susanna, 127; Thomas,
 160.
 Rawlin, Eliz., 99; Richard, 99, 180.
 Rawlinge, Richard, 56; Robert, 56, 180.
 Rawlings, Gulfricus, 160.

- Rawlings, Anna, 169; Georgius, 176; John, 165; Suzan, 171.
- Rawlins, Anne, 32; Anthonius, 92; Elyzabetha, 53, 76, 129; Hugo, 129; Maria', 97; Susanna, 48, 92; Tho., 3, 121; Thomasina, 31.
- Rawlinson, Anna, 61; Johannes, 67; Margareta, 67.
- Rawlyn, Margareta, 68.
- Rawlyns, Richardus, 12.
- Rawsley, Joh'es, 105.
- Ray, Joh'nes, 175.
- Raye, Agnete, 75; Joannes, 75; Margareta, 71; Tobias, 176.
- Raymant, Anna, 152; Richardus, 153; Robert, 152.
- Rayment, Agnete, 84; Agnis, 25; Alicia, 74; Christoferus, 74, 169; Elizabeth, 20, 139; Isabell, 24; Joanna, 21, 134; Maria, 145; Mattella, 141; Metley, 24; Richardus, 33, 84; Rob't's, 31; Thomasina, 22, 135.
- Raymon, Elizab., 50.
- Raynce, Kather., 176.
- Rayner, Mariam, 89.
- Raynolds, Agnete, 60; Jacobus, 34; John, 168.
- Raynsford, Hen., 50.
- Read, Alicia, 44; Anna, 48, 175; Guliel', 168; Nich., 39; Thomas, 170; William, 39.
- Readall, Anis, 166.
- Reade, Agnes, 109; Agnete, 60; Alicia, 9, 107; Anna, 78; Barbara, 6; Christiana, 3; David, 33; Dionisius, 138; Elizabeth, 10, 11, 92, 121; Elyz., 64; Franciscus, 121; Frideswithe, 82; Henricus, 78; Jacobus, 153; James, 38; Jo., 121; Joanna, 60; Joannes, 60, 64; Johan'es, 106, 118 (2), 121, 158; Katherina, 37, 121; Maria, 64; Mildred, 74, 84; Miles, 116; Nicholaus, 55, 157; Radulphus, 12; Richardus, 5, 10, 92, 110; Rob'tus, 1, 84, 113; Samuel, 158; Sara, 136; Thomas, 4, 74, 153; —, 2, 121, 157.
- Readell, Guliel', 166.
- Reading, Anna, 40; Joh'es, 38; Rich., 38, 40.
- Readinge, Joanna, 136; Lucia, 104; Margar', 169; Richardus, 43 (2).
- Readings, Alicea, 48.
- Readithe, Henricus, 140.
- Readnoll, Anna, 166.
- Realphe, Joh'es, 162; —, 162.
- Reame, Alicia, 74; Joannes, 74.
- Reames, Clementia, 54.
- Reanolds, Joanna, 72.
- Reaue, Joh'nes, 178.
- Reay, Thomas, 167.
- Recorde, Eliz., 1; Johan'es, 3.
- Redding, Eliz., 92; Johannes, 92.
- Reddinge, Margar', 46; Roger, 97; Sara, 97.
- Rede, Anna, 35; Jane, 89; Marg't, 46; Sibillam, 90; Thomas, 90.
- Redford, Joh'nes, 48; Luca, 54; Petrus, 179.
- Reding, Elisabetham, 90; Richardus, 90.
- Redinge, Jana, 50; Rogerus, 36.
- Redith, Ellenora, 82.
- Redithe, Joanna, 139.
- Redman, Dorothea', 102.
- Rednappe, Judetha, 76.
- Redreth, Elyzab., 112.
- Redshawe, Johan'es, 117.
- Reeche, Johan'es, 67; Margareta, 67.
- Reede, Johannes, 150; Jonathan, 173.
- Reeve, Alicia', 92; Johannes, 92; Marcus, 50.
- Reid, Antonius, 86; Margareta, 86.
- Reighnoles, Georgius, 78; Maria, 78.
- Reignolds, Annam, 91.
- Re'ington, Elyz., 75.
- Reinolde, Avelin, 93; John, 93.
- Reinolds, Avis, 49; Eldred, 94; Elizab., 45.
- Relf, Izab., 45; John, 48.
- Rellishe, Joh'nes, 174; —, 174.
- Relton, Maria, 54.
- Rem'ngton, Elyzab., 131; Leonardus, 132.
- Renard, Phillippus, 2.
- Rendye, Margareta, 10.
- Rene, Christoferus, 71; Susanna, 71.
- Renece, Alicia, 137.
- Rench, Aliceam, 98.
- Renell, Jana, 169.
- Renolde, Katherina, 79.
- Rentall, Margareta, 126.
- Repington, Humfridus, 104.
- Requitt, Florence, 145; Florencia, 29.
- Rerur, Thomas, 34.
- Resting, Erasmus, 31.
- Reue, Johu, 167.
- Revell, Carolus, 103; Elyzab., 61; Henricus, 110.
- Revett, Joh'es, 110.
- Reynv, Guilielmus, 7.
- Reyley, Tho., 118.
- Reyment, Maria, 26.
- Reynard, Guilielmus, 51, 56; Hugo, 165.
- Reynold, Daniel, 99; Patien, 99.
- Reynolds, Christof', 48; Edmundus, 146; Elizabeth, 43, 58, 168; Joane, 147; Johannes, 36; Maria, 100, 178; Rogerus, 80, 120; Sara, 80; Tho., 138; Will'm, 177.
- Rhoames, Will'm, 177.
- Rhode, Alicea, 177.
- Rhodes, Eliz., 35; Margaret, 92.
- Ribdon, Jana, 66.
- Rievdes, Thomas, 110.
- Ricards, Anna, 83; Comera, 82; Guilielmus, 4; Lodouicus, 82; Margareta, 105.
- Rice, Agnete, 81; Alicia, 76, 157; Andreas, 63; Anna, 89, 99, 168; Antonius, 26, 99; Elizabeth, 13, 82; Frederic', 157; Griff', 170; Gualterus, 127; Guilielmus, 13 (2), 127, 140, 141; Henricus, 16 (2), 19, 144; Jana, 30 (2), 63; Jeames, 32; Joanna, 18, 130; Joannes, 24; Johan, 30; Johan'es, 126, 156; John, 24, 26; Maria, 163; Richardus, 13, 16, 18, 89, 133, 166; Susan, 95; Susanna, 16, 137; Thomas, 19, 32; Wm., 13, 127; —, 133, 156, 170; *see also* Ap Rice.
- Richard, 43; Elizab., 101; Joh'nes, 101.
- Richardde, Ellin, 152; Izab., 95; Joh'n', 95; Radolphus, 141; *see also* Ap Richardde.
- Richardes, Johannes, 41; Lawrenceus, 109; Thomas, 41.
- Richards, Agnete, 68; Aliceam, 98; Ann, 97; Dorothy, 86, 150; Elisabetha, 34, 173; Franc., 169; Francaisa, 40; Joanna, 143; Joh., 44; Johannes, 151, 177; Maria, 51, 175; Prudence, 154; Rowlandus, 98; Salomon, 97; Sara, 54; Thomas, 40, 44, 47 (2), 68, 86, 159, 166, 167, 169; Walterus, 176; —, 163, 167.
- Richardso', Guilielmus, 16; Joanna, 69.
- Richardson, Agnete, 82; Agnis, 86; Alicia, 45, 80; Anna, 30, 40, 90, 153; Antonius, 148; Cislea', 95; Dowsa, 84; Editha, 72; Edward, 38; Euannus, 84; Franciscus, 35; Guilielmus, 75, 80, 86; Guilielmus, 33; Henr', 96; Jacob, 166; Jane, 47; Janna, 42; Joan, 96; Joannes, 29, 72; Joh., 42; Johanna, 42; Johannes, 42; John, 42; Joseph, 46; Katherina,

- 43, 122; Mabell, 37; Margaret, 32; Margareta, 75, 86, 89; Margeria, 79; Maria, 36; Radulfus, 18; Robertus, 82, 89, 126; Stephan', 95; Snsan, 170; Thomas, 34, 47, 55, 113, 116, 168, 175, 180; Will'm, 38, 40, 42, 43, 175.
- Richardus, 21, 105, 127, 128, 137, 139, 145.
- Riche, Agnete, 59; Margar', 178; Maria, 175; Robertus, 54; Thomas, 59.
- Richman, Anna', 102; Eliz., 101; Radulph', 102.
- Richmond, Cislea', 95.
- Rickardes, Elizab., 61; Johan'es, 6.
- Rickards, Elizab., 112; Joh'es, 112; Katherina, 64, 120; Lawrenceus, 5; Thomas, 3, 161; Thomasina, 112.
- Rickett, Edwardus, 128.
- Ricketts, Joh'es, 127.
- Rickman, Alicia', 95; Ferdin', 166; Guliel', 95, 167; Johan'es, 15; Will'm, 178.
- Rickner, Edhorowe, 127.
- Riddell, Elizab., 101.
- Rider, Elizabetha, 35; Ellin, 88; Henricus, 41; Janna, 42; Joanna, 113; Richardus, 37, 88; Will', 41, 42.
- Ridge, Anna, 81; Johan'es, 81.
- Ridgway, Alicia, 84.
- Ridley, Anna, 40; Edward, 40, 42, 44, 180; Hugo, 169; Margareta, 42; Maria, 26; Martha, 171; Robert, 48; Rogerus, 24, 141.
- Rigby, Henric', 161; Jhon, 34.
- Rigby, Colleta', 100; Edward, 100; Henric', 35; Joanna, 87; Johannes, 87, 164; Walter, 49; Wilkes, 54; Wilks, 178.
- Rigbye, Johannes, 159.
- Righte, Tho., 145.
- Rightingto', Agnete, 67.
- Rigman, Johannes, 154; Margerata, 41; Thomas, 41.
- Rignoldes, Barberia, 42; Tho., 42.
- Rigsbie, Joh., 39; Katherina, 39.
- Rikats, Edwardus, 17; Timo., 17.
- Ringe, Anna, 83; Will'm, 179.
- Ringman, Snsanna, 8.
- Ringwood, Carol', 98; Helena, 50; Joan, 98.
- Rippitt, Anderw, 40; Georgius, 40.
- Rippott, Georgius, 164.
- Rippott, Andrew, 162; George, 42; Georgius, 42.
- Risarde, Comer, 146.
- Rise, Jhon, 151; Mariam, 89.
- Rishton, Johan'es, 4.
- Risinge, Lucia, 13.
- Ritchmond, Petrus, 141.
- Rittington, Maria, 121.
- Rive, Helena, 47.
- Rivers, Joh'es, 132.
- Roads, Elizabetham, 88; Robertus, 88.
- Roane, Anna, 63; Elizab., 74, 116; Isabella, 62; Joh'es, 108; Maria, 111.
- Roathe, Peirce, 131.
- Robbins, Georgius, 85; Hugo, 141; Jana, 85; Joanna, 83; Richardus, 118.
- Robbinso', Alicia, 87.
- Robbinson, Fillian, 87; Gulielmus, 87; Hughe, 154; Margareta, 153.
- Robenson, Anna, 93; Christofe', 44; Eliz., 96; Franc., 165, 166; Fraun., 46; Geor., 163; Jacob, 95; Jana, 18; John, 44; Joh'nes, 93, 97; Olivia, 97; Rogerus, 163; Sara, 95; —, 163.
- Robert, 157 (3).
- Roberts, David, 165; Fanam, 84; Jana, 52, 56; Jhon, 33; Joannes, 84; Joh'nes, 167; Margerie, 140; Richard, 170; Will'mus, 48.
- Robertson, Jane, 149.
- Robertus, 116.
- Robins, Alicia, 83; Anthony, 48; Jane, 86; Julian, 168; Richardus, 129; Robertus, 86.
- Robinso', Elyzab., 84; Rich'us, 84; Wm., 27.
- Robinson, Agnes, 2, 125; Agnete, 77; Alicia, 10, 60, 64, 78; Anna, 8, 36, 46, 83, 99, 129, 160; Anne, 32; Antonius, 147; Dorathie, 90; Elisabeth, 29, 31, 32, 117, 140, 150; Fran., 31, 169; Francis, 100; Francisca, 39; Francisus, 83; Frauncis, 150; Gartrude, 118; Georgius, 30, 38, 39, 42; Gover, 7, 113; Gulielm', 114, 144; Helena, 116; Henricus, 2; Hermon, 8; Hugo, 42, 165; Isabella, 121; Jana, 160; Jane, 33, 152; Joanna, 29, 78; Joannes, 64, 143; Joh'nes, 78, 99, 113, 116; John, 166, 167; Laurentius, 146; Margareta, 31, 104, 142; Margerie, 16; Maria, 31, 38, 113, 134, 143, 147; Nichol., 100; Olyva, 112; Richardus, 31, 35, 106, 116; Robertus, 53; Rolandus, 118; Stephanus, 14, 125; Susan, 150; Susanna, 18, 117; Symon, 29.
- Robothom, Henricus, 132; Margareta, 131.
- Robottom, Franciscus, 17; Francisca, 19; Reynoldus, 13; Saray, 11; Tho., 16.
- Rohram, Joh'nes, 163.
- Robson, Allen, 48; Anna, 82, 89; Edward, 41; Elizabeth, 21; Erasmus, 56; Georgius, 30; Helena, 178; Joh., 169; Jonas, 23, 141, 143; Margareta, 41; Maria, 25, 50; Will'm, 174; —, 169.
- Rob'ts, Cisley, 31; Dorcas, 76; Elyzab., 130; Gulielm', 144; Helena, 70, 74; Joannes, 69; Joanna, 67, 103; Margareta, 69, 80; Nicholaus, 109; Oliverns, 80; Richardus, 10, 76.
- Rob'tson, Evans, 74; Margareta, 74.
- Rob'tus, 81, 123, 125 (2), 133.
- Robyuson, Elynora, 9; Joanna, 65; Susanna, 9; Warnard, 8.
- Roby'so', Agnete, 62; Richardus, 62.
- Roby'son, Athalanta, 10; Elyz., 65.
- Rocabecke, Elyzab., 124.
- Rocastle, Helen, 96; John, 96.
- Rocabecke, Bartholmeus, 117.
- Roche, Elizabeth, 20.
- Rochester, Thomas, 113.
- Rocabecke, Haniball, 111; Sara, 111.
- Rodes, 37.
- Roe, Elizabetha, 71; Gulielm', 71; Johannes, 125.
- Roff, Dorothea, 35.
- Roffe, Rebecca, 151.
- Roge, Joh'nes, 174; Richarde, 107; —, 174.
- Rogers, Agnetem, 88, 96; Anna, 90; Anstys, 86; Charitie, 86; Christopher, 88; Edwardus, 86, 102; Ellenora, 141; Elyz., 78; Elyzabetha, 24, 26, 76; Faith, 91; Francis, 51; Francisca, 83; Franciscus, 139; Gulielm', 55; Helena, 171; Henricus, 138; Isabell, 102; Josua', 102; Johannes, 90, 156, 161; Margareta, 17, 132; Marionna, 66; Posthumea', 101; Rebecca, 118; Richardus, 17, 19, 66, 105, 152, 163; Samuel, 102; Stephen, 158; Thomas, 36, 139, 156; —, 22, 105.
- Rogerus, 127, 173.
- Rohdes, Margar', 94; Maria', 101.
- Rolf, Anna', 101; Antonius, 157; Dorothea, 156; Judith, 91; —, 37.
- Rolfe, Anna, 29; Avis, 66; Bartholmeus, 115;

- Elizabeth, 15, 30; Erasmus, 52; Franciscus, 12; Frau'ciscus, 66; Hestar, 136; Joan', 95; Joh'nis, 179; Matheus, 13; Rebecca, 30; Rob'tus, 10; Sara, 83; Thomas, 83.
- Rollye, Joh'es, 116.
- Rolph, Thomas, 38 (2).
- Romans, Henricus, 104.
- Romley, Alicia, 4.
- Romney, Alicia, 107.
- Ronckehorne, Emma, 106.
- Ronckhorne, Agnete, 59; Richardus, 59.
- Ron'ey, Guilielmus, 4.
- Ronland, Alicea, 165.
- Rooche, Gregorius, 153.
- Roode, Ottye, 124.
- Rook, Robartus, 41 (2); Susan, 95.
- Rookeley, Thomas, 157.
- Rookes, Guilielmus, 67; Maria, 67.
- Rooneges, Joanna, 73.
- Roper, Georgius, 103; Margareta, 64; Prudencia, 103.
- Roph, Anna, 156; Johannes, 158; Thomas, 156.
- Rophe, Amy, 86; Johannes, 41; Katharine, 93; Thomas, 41, 93, 168.
- Ros, Will'm, 44.
- Rose, Barbara, 149; Joh'nes, 54; Rob'tus, 146; Thomas, 56.
- Ross, Elizab., 52; Guilielm', 37; —, 98 (2).
- Rosse, Agnes, 19; Andreas, 21, 73; Anna, 19, 130, 133; Hester, 23; Joanna, 20, 73; Johannes, 34; Rob'tus, 22.
- Rossell, Joh'nes, 55.
- Rossington, Robert, 46.
- Roswell, Guilielmus, 12; Judith, 155.
- Rothwell, Thomas, 47, 172.
- Rouell, Elizab., 48.
- Roumbiare, Franc., 168.
- Round, Elizab., 43; Sara, 43.
- Rowbottom, Elizabeth, 12; Henricus, 10; Margareta, 14.
- Rowbridge, Tho., 117.
- Rowden, Guilielmus, 85; Maria, 85; Thomas, 178.
- Rowe, Carolus, 49; Paul, 49; Robert, 165; Thomas, 161.
- Rowell, Annam, 92; Dorothea, 50, 173; Sara, 171.
- Rowla'dson, Symon, 6.
- Rowland, Dorothea, 97; Guiliel', 97; Henric', 44, 47, 170; Katherina', 102; Maria, 54; Robert, 46, 169.
- Rowlande, Edwardus, 118; Elyz., 79; Joh'es, 118.
- Rowlandson, Alicia, 28; Anna, 30; Armonell, 21; Eliz., 19; Elyzabetba, 24, 25, 140, 178; Jacobus, 23; Joh'es, 31; Maria, 5, 20; Petrus, 5, 19; Rob'tus, 19; Rowlandus, 23, 26, 151; Symon, 133; —, 133.
- Rowlandsonne, Franciscam, 91; Lionell, 91.
- Rowlandus, 113, 137.
- Rowlanson, Simon, 147; —, 147.
- Rowle, Guiliel', 94; Joan', 94.
- Rowles, Jacobus, 81; Maria, 81; Mary, 85.
- Rowlins, Saram, 91.
- Rowlins', Elizabetha', 91.
- Rowlinson, Anna, 150; Arminel, 151; Elizab., 102; Jane, 152; Jeames, 151; Johannes, 153; Maria, 152; Simon, 33.
- Rowsan, Dowte, 86; Robertus, 86.
- Rowse, Margareta, 118.
- Rowse, Thom's, 133.
- Roylande, Emma, 72; Petrus, 72.
- Rubbishe, Gualterus, 132.
- Ruckwood, Thomasina, 27.
- Ruds, Isabell, 97.
- Ruell, Jana, 46.
- Ruffe, Francisca, 62, 74, 146; Joannes, 62; Johan'es, 11, 62, 128, 144; Margareta, 8, 119.
- Runager, Henricus, 78; Mariana, 78.
- Runckehorne, Richardus, 137.
- Runckhorne, Agnes, 132.
- Runneger, Johannes, 161.
- Runnigar, Parnell, 158.
- Rushiuge, Agnete, 87.
- Rushto', Helinora, 4.
- Rushton, Helena, 106.
- Rusley, Jobannes, 159.
- Russel, Joannam, 88; Mathew, 150.
- Russell, Alicia, 10; Anna, 59, 132; Casandera, 64; Debora, 9, 116; Dorcas, 2, 119; Edward, 162; Elizab., 101 (2); Eloner, 33; Franciscus, 59, 60; Henricus, 43, 75, 144; Jacobus, 128, 146; Joanna, 138; Joannes, 64; Joh'es, 113; Judoca, 75; Katherina, 60; Magdal', 101; Margareta, 80; Maria, 85; Martha, 80; Ovinus, 101; Stephanus, 79; Susanna, 43, 110; Thomas, 32, 85; —, 99, 118, 119.
- Ruston, Katherina, 114.
- Ruswell, Edwardus, 11; Elizabeth, 13; El'sabeth, 151; Guilielm', 127; Johan'es, 11, 119; Wm., 119.
- Rutlande, Joanna, 74; Maria, 61; Rob'tus, 61.
- Rutter, Alicia, 130; Anna, 58; Barbara, 4, 91, 107; Bennetta, 92; Guilielm', 130; Joh'es, 112; Maria, 3; Rogerus, 58.
- Ryce, Francisca, 15; Henricus, 71; Joh'es, 32; Maria, 71; Richarde, 15.
- Rydder, —, 164.
- Ryder, Agnete, 62; Eduardus, 51; Harmon, 62; Helena, 43, 173; Jacob, 48, 176; Will'mi, 175.
- Ry'ke, Anna, 8.
- Rymyngton, Anna, 74.
- Ryrto', Anna, 73; Richardus, 73.
- Ryse, Fredericke, 17; Richardus, 122.
- Rysinge, Agnete, 67.
- Ryse, Thomas, 112.

S

- Sabsed, Agnete, 64; J., 64.
- Sabye, Joanna, 84.
- Sacary, Isabell, 102.
- Sachar, Alicia, 81.
- Sackfeilde, Jonathan, 149.
- Sa'derson, Margareta, 63.
- Sadler, Bridget, 40, 93; Brigitt, 165; Dorothea, 43, 176; Elizab., 46; Guiliel', 51; Joh'es, 93, 176; John, 40; Marg., 170; Raphuel, 166; Will'm, 175.
- Sainctlowe, Elyzab., 77.
- Sair, Edouardus, 30.
- Saker, Guilielmus, 138.
- Sale, Isabella, 75.
- Sallet, William, 149.
- Sallett, Joannes, 62; Joh'es, 122; Margareta, 57, 62, 71; Thomas, 57; William, 149.
- Sallowaye, Elyzab., 140.
- Salmon, Joh'nes, 164; Rob'tus, 118.
- Salowaie, Priscilla, 24.
- Salsbury, Jana, 27.

- Salsburye, Ellery, 79.
 Salter, Joanna, 77; Rob'tus, 108.
 Sambrooke, Johan'es, 124.
 Sambroke, Agnis, 34.
 Samford, Elizab., 52.
 Samforde, Richardus, 177; —, 177.
 Sammond, Joh'nes, 170.
 Sam'on, Johan'es, 103.
 Sampson, Guilielm', 125; Helena, 72; Jana, 81; Lawrenceus, 72.
 Samson, Elliu, 149.
 Samuel, Jana, 175; Joan, 97; Joh'n', 97.
 Samuel, Alicia, 81.
 Sanckewe, Guilielm', 147.
 Sandall, Anna, 42; John, 42.
 Sandbrocke, Margareta, 125.
 Sandbrooke, Johannes, 14.
 Sandbrooke, Petrus, 15.
 Sandeland, Jhon, 34.
 Sandelence, Barbar, 45.
 Sanders, Auna, 151; Antho., 167; Dorotheie, 151; Edward, 158; Florance, 150; Joanna, 156; Robert, 161.
 San'ders, Joana, 74.
 Sandes, Edwyn, 132; Margareta, 132; —, 104.
 Sandewell, Joannes, 61; Jonna, 61.
 Sandey, Michael, 167.
 Sands, Francisca, 69; Helen, 100; Margaret, 148; —, 132 (2), 148.
 Sandyforde, Elyzab., 65; Thos., 65.
 Sanf-ilde, Eurris, 88; Mariam, 88.
 Nanford, Briggett, 98; Richardus, 98.
 Sanky, Elyz., 71; Samsonis, 71.
 Sannders, Agnis, 29.
 Santdeare, Eliza, 163.
 Saperton, Joannes, 64; Margeria, 64.
 Sara, 49, 100, 121, 154; Katherina, 64; Nicholaus, 64.
 Saracia, Hadrianus, 90; Margeretta, 90.
 Saray, 10.
 Sare, Agnete, 70; Tho., 70.
 Sargcant, Elliu, 86.
 Sargent, Ric'us, 162.
 Satchett, Marg., 99.
 Sauadge, Abigaell, 26; Martha, 30.
 Saunage, Alicia, 33; Georgius, 160; Henricus, 35, 157; Jana, 168; Letice, 32; Martha, 154.
 Sauill, Henricus, 174.
 Saul, Elisabetha, 155.
 Saule, Elenor, 33; Guliel', 172; Joycea, 164.
 Sauli [Dionisii], 156.
 Saundes, Margareta, 19; Margerie, 19.
 Saunders, Amos, 18; Au', 96; Ariana, 28, 145; Bridgetta, 75; Elisabetha, 87; Henricus, 88; Joana, 88; Joanna, 73; Joanne, 36; Johau'es, 16, 151; Lowe, 72; Nicolas, 154; Theophilus, 54; Thomas, 169; —, 114, 118.
 Saunderson, Joanna, 144.
 Saunoy, Fortuna, 178.
 Savadge, Agnete, 61; Alicia, 77; Anna, 102, 147; Margareta, 115; Maria, 28; Markus, 102; Phillippus, 125; Richardus, 141; Rob'tus, 128; —, 127.
 Savag, Henricus, 37; Jacob', 37.
 Savage, Agnete, 66; Edward, 47, 65; Georgius, 66; Guilielm', 65; Helena, 100; Isabella, 65; Joana, 65; Joh'n's, 47; Mary, 149; Repent, 19; Sara, 55; Thomas, 100; Ursula, 68.
 Savelge, Joh'nes, 56; —, 109.
 Savell, Elyzab., 25; Richardus, 126.
 Savet, Joanna, 64.
 Sawier, Elyzab., 143.
 Sawnderbacke, Alicia, 63; Reynoldus, 63.
 Sawnders, Amos, 130; Elyzab., 126; Joh'es, 111; Katherina, 130; Rob'tus, 116; Rogerus, 140; Thom's, 103; —, 135.
 Sawyer, Alexand', 179.
 Saxe, Edwardus, 133.
 Sayconds, Alicia, 81.
 Sayer, Abraham, 151.
 Sayers, Eliz., 96; Margar', 164; Samuel, 96.
 Sayes, Elisia, 62; Rob'tus, 62, 115.
 Sayle, Edwardus, 132.
 Sayler, Anna, 174.
 Sayward, Anto', 167.
 Saywell, Barbara, 75, 95; Guilielmus, 21; Johan'es, 75; Rob'tus, 136; Will'm, 177.
 Saywoode, Ellin, 88.
 Saywoode, Anton., 44.
 Sealemaker, Joh'es, 119.
 Scangwidge, Briggettam, 88.
 Scarborowe, Carol, 48.
 Scarburrow, Edmond, 51.
 Scarfe, Alicia, 3.
 Scargill, Anna, 37.
 Scaringe, X'poferus, 17.
 Scattes, Joh'nes, 164; —, 164.
 Scavile, Francisca, 80.
 Schooles, Joanna, 176.
 Scillito, Leonardus, 25.
 Scoales, Guilielm', 130; Johan'es, 19; Peter, 152.
 Scoefilde, Guilielm', 131.
 Scoles, Henricus, 23, 140; Joanna, 26, 70; Maria, 24, 140; Phillippus, 134; Tho., 70.
 Scolicot, Nicholas, 55.
 Scoote, Anna, 174; Richard, 44; Robertus, 49.
 Seorse, Johannes, 172.
 Scott, Agnete, 85; Alicia, 91; Amye, 126; Anna, 96; Elizabeth, 32; Francisca, 81; Guilielm', 37; Gulihelm', 156; Henricus, 85, 155; Joana, 81; Margaret, 32; Richardus, 40, 91; Samuel, 96; Susan, 158; Thomas, 40, 170.
 Scotte, Adam, 153; Edward, 151; Mariam, 88.
 Scriven, Martha, 88.
 Seroughton, Guilielmus, 155.
 Seudamore, Guilielm', 75; Isabella, 75; Joanna, 20, 133.
 Scutt, John, 167.
 Scutte, Joh'nes, 168; —, 168.
 Scysemore, Elizabeth, 11.
 Seafolde, Ar'bella, 148.
 Seale, Peregrin, 13.
 Seama, Anna, 84.
 Seamy, Margareta, 86.
 Seanche, Guilielm', 139.
 Seawell, Joanna, 29; Margareta, 84.
 Seaxe, Anua, 127; Joan'es, 77; Joh'es, 127; Mariaua, 77; Thomas, 18.
 Secheuerli, Jan., 167.
 Sedro, Gratia, 61; Thomas, 61.
 Seeke, Elyzab., 141.
 Seeley, Elizabetha, 37.
 Seelinge, Daniell, 135.
 Seely, Daniell, 32; Katerine, 151; Mattheus, 34; Rob'tus, 39, 146; Sara, 39; Will'm, 45.
 Seelye, Nicholaus, 118.
 Seepingo, Johau'es, 5; Oliffe, 8.
 Seepperde, Richard, 33.
 Segandall, Anton., 165.
 Segar, Susan, 164.
 Seignor, Joanna, 77; Sidrache, 77.

- Selbery, Joana, 180.
 Selby, Jana, 56; Jane, 89.
 Sele, Robertus, 107.
 Sellen, Joanna, 71; Johan'es, 71.
 Sells, Richard, 50.
 Selley, Radulphus, 106; Robert, 170.
 Sellman, Gulielm', 36.
 Sels, Joh'nes, 53.
 Semar, Eduard, 37.
 Sembrooke, Ambrosius, 69; Elizab., 69.
 Semers, Joh'nis, 164; —, 164.
 Sem'es, Joanna, 124.
 Sendbeck, Rosa, 92.
 Sendersley, Joh'es, 128.
 Senoke, Plesans, 59.
 Sen'owes, Rob'tus, 116.
 Sephton, Isabella, 17.
 Sepinge, Patricke, 2.
 Serer, Mabell, 110.
 Sergeant, Elizab., 98; Gulielmus, 98.
 Seriantte, Gulielmus, 104.
 Seton, Rebecca, 73.
 Seuthwood, Brigett, 99; Joh'nes, 99.
 Sevaunt, Tyans, 117.
 Sevre, Margareta, 67.
 Sewar, Joh'nes, 79; Margareta, 79.
 Sewell, Anna, 70; Henricus, 15, 125; Maria, 23.
 Sex, Johan'es, 65; Margareta, 65.
 Sexe, Elizabeth, 18; Jana, 62; Joannes, 62;
 Johannes, 20, 72, 149, 153; Margareta, 72;
 Marian, 160.
 Sexes, Elisabeth, 151.
 Sexton, Anne, 45; Will'mus, 49.
 Seymer, Susanna, 78.
 Seymour, Anna, 180.
 Shackforde, Elyzab., 140.
 Shackspere, Dorothea, 76; Joan'es, 76.
 Shadwell, Maria, 134.
 Shaffe, Symonis, 109.
 Shakespeare, Dorothea, 159; Maria, 24.
 Shakley, Elyzab., 58.
 Shalchecot, Joanna, 9.
 Shaler, Ellena, 82; Gualterus, 82.
 Shamann'd, Gilliana, 73; Radolphus, 73.
 Shambrook, Margeria, 92.
 Shamhrooke, Margery, 87; Richardus, 87.
 Shame, Aliciam, 88; Randolphus, 88.
 Shancoke, Anna, 95.
 Shante, Margaretta, 89.
 Sharde, Joannes, 63; Margareta, 63.
 Sharett, Janam, 91.
 Sharford, Elizabetha, 161.
 Sharp, Maria, 51; Radulph', 179.
 Sharpe, Alb'tus, 116; Barbara, 61; Cecilia, 74;
 Elyz., 64; Elyzab., 119; Gulielmus, 65, 132;
 Henricus, 64, 67, 119; Johan'es, 31, 125;
 Julyana, 67; Thomas, 112; Xpiana, 65.
 Sharratt, Jana, 69.
 Shaster, Elyz., 62.
 Shastlin, Roughton, 166.
 Shattocke, Maria, 69.
 Shaveford, Elyzab., 85; Thomas, 85.
 Shaw, Avelen, 58; Edwardus, 58; Eliz., 171;
 Henricus, 148; Johan'es, 35, 157; Mary, 96.
 Shawe, Agnes, 1; Alicia, 74; Anna, 121, 161;
 Avenella, 60; Edwardus, 108; Elizab., 48;
 Francisca, 59; Francisus, 2; Gratia, 4; Hen-
 ricus, 108; Hugo, 74; Joanna, 60; Joh'nes,
 166; Magdalena, 3, 106; Maria, 109; Rich-
 ardus, 3; Rob'tus, 10; Rogerus, 120; Tho-
 mas, 3.
 Sheapehearde, Edwardus, 150; Jeane, 147;
 Richarde, 148.
 Shedwater, Agnete, 59; Johannes, 2, 103, 105 (2);
 Mariona, 103; Peerce, 106.
 Sheepe, Richard, 151.
 Sheeres, Elyzab., 144.
 Sheete, Johannes, 88; Katherinam, 88.
 Shefeilde, Edm., 83; Elyzab., 83; Joannes, 26.
 Sheffielde, Anna, 57.
 Sheire, Margareta, 80; Oliverus, 80.
 Shelberry, Jhon, 34.
 Shelbury, Joh'es, 31.
 Shellye, Maria, 64.
 Shels, Dugles, 95; Henr', 95.
 Shelton, Aliciam, 90; Ellis, 90; Elyz., 77.
 Shembrooke, Tho., 165.
 Shene, Gulielm', 102; Jana', 102.
 Shenuocke, Rob'tus, 117.
 Shepe, Margaret, 150.
 Shepysfot, Thomas, 109.
 Shephard, Simon, 155.
 Shepbarde, Rosse, 90.
 Shepheard, Aliciam, 93; Harbert, 160; Robert',
 35; Thomas, 159.
 Shepheard, Gulielmus, 152.
 Sheppard, Eliz., 171; Richard, 175.
 Shepparde, Alicia, 85; Edith, 26; Elyz., 69;
 Elyzabetha, 79; Gulielmus, 26; Jana, 31;
 Johannes, 21, 135; Katharina, 28; Margeria,
 83; Richardus, 22, 25, 137, 141; Rob'tus, 27,
 139; Sara, 23, 139; Tho., 79, 85; —, 133.
 Sheppearde, Katerina, 151.
 Shepperde, Anna, 69; Gulielm', 69.
 Sheppey, Thomas, 6.
 Sheppie, Agnes, 6; Agnete, 71; Franciscus,
 10; Mathias, 12; Susanna, 5, 7, 109.
 Sheppye, Susanna, 71.
 Shepy, Joan'e, 93.
 Sherelocke, Jane, 153.
 Shereham, Elyzab., 114.
 Sherewood, Joh'es, 147.
 Sherford, Tho., 170.
 Sherley, Alica, 169; Guliel', 169; Henrycus, 42;
 Jana, 37, 158; Robert, 37, 42, 169; Sara, 170.
 Sherlley, Robert, 41; Sarai, 41.
 Sherlocke, Aliciam, 88, 92; Richardus, 88, 157.
 Sherlocke, Margeria, 77.
 Sherma', Joanna, 58.
 Sherra, John, 168.
 Sherry, Margaretta, 89.
 Sherne, Jacob, 170.
 Sherwoode, Joanna, 146.
 Shingleton, Will'mus, 161.
 Shipdall, Antonius, 58; Elizab., 58.
 Shipma', Judoea, 122.
 Shipto', Margareta, 57.
 Shirley, Abraham, 47; Alica, 45, 177; Joh'nes,
 173; Margareta, 38, 163, 180; Robert, 38, 43.
 Shirry, Thomas, 173.
 Shley, Elyzabe', 72; Johan'es, 72.
 Shockeley, Tho., 103.
 Shode, Georgius, 17.
 Shokeley, Alicia, 57.
 Sholt, Susanna, 12.
 Sholte, Henricus, 68; Katherina, 68.
 Shorley, Elizab., 101; Jane, 90; Johannes, 50;
 Margaretta, 54; Robertus, 90.
 Shorroock, Annam, 92; Jacobus, 92.
 Shorte, Joh'es, 116; M., 120; Rob'tus, 131; —,
 131.
 Shortread, Abraham, 11; Wynefride, 10.

- Shortreade, Cicilia, 15; Elyzab., 123; Joanna, 18; Johan'es, 7, 16, 142; Syrack, 14.
 Shortredge, Harvey, 125.
 Shortridge, Jana, 163; Jane, 90.
 Shortrige, Johan'es, 9.
 Shotte, Elyz., 64; Garrett, 64.
 Showghe, Nicholas, 130.
 Shriffe, Joh'es, 126; —, 126.
 Shrimplin, Rob'tus, 108.
 Shrimplyn, Agnes, 108; Joanna, 107; Joh'es, 108.
 Shrimpto', Joh'es, 110; Margareta, 109.
 Shrimpton, Dorothea, 74.
 Shrin, Will'm, 177.
 Shriue, Guilielmus, 15; Jacob, 46.
 Shrive, Gulielm', 51; Jacob, 96; Jan, 96; Thomas, 50, 123.
 Shrymplyn, Tho., 108.
 Shryve, Elizabeth, 14; Guilielm', 127; Thomas, 13.
 Shuffe, Alicia, 81; Katherina, 60; Tho., 81.
 Shutt, Georg', 167.
 Shuttleworthe, Rob'tus, 119.
 Shynelton, Edwardus, 110.
 Shywell, Margareta, 67.
 Sibb, Thomas, 173.
 Sibbella, 127.
 Sibborne, Joana, 159.
 Sibborns, Gualter, 159.
 Sibley, Alicia, 134; Christian, 161.
 Siddall, Francisca, 162.
 Siddoll, Johannes, 156.
 Siddlington, Joh'nes, 173.
 Sidly, Steph., 170.
 Sidney, Harbar, 14.
 Sidnor, Guilielmus, 50; Paulus, 50.
 Siggins, Elizab., 102.
 Sill, Allans, 80; Anna, 153; Francisca, 39, 160; Jana, 80; Jane, 90; Tho., 39.
 Sillito, Leonardus, 141.
 Silvester, Katherina, 110.
 Simarks, Sarah, 159.
 Simcocke, Elizabeth, 35.
 Simcookes, Georgius, 175.
 Simcocks, Anna, 53; John, 39.
 Simcox, Barbara, 37.
 Simes, Edwardus, 86; Joane, 86; Joanna, 147.
 Simon, Katherina, 51.
 Simonds, Gulielm', 157; Thomasen, 161.
 Sim'onds, Katherina, 69.
 Simonis, 13.
 Simons, Elyz., 78; Elyzab., 84; Franc., 51; Guilielmus, 25; Gulielm', 36; Joan, 95; Joanna, 82; Joannes, 23; Joh'es, 138; Maria, 55, 99; Richardus, 87; Sara, 87; Thomasina, 25.
 Sim'ons, Annam, 90; Helena, 36; Winisint, 89.
 Simpson, Christopherus, 40; Elizab., 44; Henricus, 78; Isabell, 101; Joanna, 162; Johanna, 40; Johannes, 40, 101, 137, 162; Margareta, 78, 137.
 Sims, Margaret, 87.
 Sinckar, Derricke, 145.
 Sincker, Derricke, 73, 79; Dingen, 73; Dinginge, 135; Matlyna, 79.
 Sinkler, Saram, 93.
 Singleto', Janna, 20; Judocea, 74; Radulphus, 74.
 Singleton, Anna, 19, 90; Edwardus, 140; Elizab., 82; Jana, 133; Joh'nes, 160; Seath, 142.
 Sinich, Maria, 48.
 Sinkett, Aven'ella, 4.
 Sinkler, Jacobus, 36, 157; James, 37; Mettell, 162; Patricke, 89; Sara, 89.
 Sinnickell, Anna, 168.
 Sirlowe, Sara, 134.
 Sith, Margeria, 159.
 Skadam, Rich., 171.
 Skalinge, Henricus, 23.
 Skamps, Margeria, 27.
 Skarffe, Alicia, 107.
 Skargell, Anna, 161; Elizabetha, 161.
 Skargoe, Elisabetha, 34.
 Skceres, Georgius, 142.
 Skeets, Annam, 91; Henricus, 91.
 Skeirs, Rich., 129; —, 129.
 Skelinge, Elizabeth, 15; Fra'cisca', 81; Petrus, 21.
 Skellanis, —, 172.
 Skelley, Enstace, 84; Susan'a, 84.
 Skellinge, Fra'cisca', 71; Rob'tus, 71.
 Skelton, Nichola, 159.
 Sk'nnng, Pierce, 157.
 Skeres, Joice, 151.
 Skevington, —, 134.
 Skeylinge, Anna, 136; Chr'oferus, 139; Henricus, 140; Petrus, 142; Rob'tus, 139.
 Skidamore, Richard, 165.
 Skidmore, —, 127.
 Skilbeck, Cislea, 50.
 Skilbith, Elizab., 55.
 Skillman, Elizab., 167.
 Skinge, Phillippus, 7.
 Skinging, Elizabeth, 21.
 Skinging, Joyce, 30; Lucretia, 16.
 Skin'inge, Thomasina, 27.
 Skinkinge, Joice, 148.
 Skinner, Brigetta, 52, Dorothe., 49; Elenora, 87; Joan'em, 98; Joannes, 59; Joh'nes, 98; Magdalena, 59; Tho., 49.
 Skinning, Elizabetha, 162; Joanna, 162.
 Skinninge, Franciscus, 25; Rose, 34.
 Skipworth, Dorothea, 65; Henricus, 65.
 Skoffeilde, Margareta, 126.
 Skoles, Edwardus, 72; Margeria, 72.
 Skolles, Joanna, 151.
 Skooby, Joh'nes, 175.
 Skooles, Thomas, 163.
 Skurt, Anna, 92; Johannes, 92.
 Skutt, Joh'es, 162; —, 162.
 Skyers, Rich., 127; —, 127.
 Skymer, Anna, 176.
 Skyminge, Peerce, 23.
 Skynginge, Thomasina, 143.
 Skynck, Elizab., 10, 119; Petrus, 119; Phillippus, 119; Richardus, 10, 119.
 Skynner, Dingwell, 47; Ezechiell, 129; Richard, 169; Thomas, 47.
 Skynninge, Amy, 28.
 Skypworthe, —, 126.
 Slachy, Doreetas, 143.
 Slakecott, Joanna, 114.
 Slaney, Joh'nes, 16, 163.
 Slany, Johannes, 150.
 Slanye, Margareta, 130.
 Slater, Agnete, 65, 67; Agnis, 118; Elyzabeth, 21, 136; Guilielm', 112; Henricus, 64; Joanna, 110; Joannes, 65; Johannes, 67, 109, 124; Margareta, 64; Rob'tus, 20, 132; Thomasina, 24.
 Slathor'e, Joanna, 77.
 Slaughter, Johannes, 149; Richardus, 127; Thomisin, 149.

- Slayne, Elyz., 73; Joan'es, 73.
 Shims, Ric., 153; —, 153.
 Shin, Amy, 34, 154; Anna, 85; Richardus, 85.
 Slingsby, Doroth., 44; Gilbert, 44, 45; Marg., 45.
 Siiter, Richarde, 148.
 Slowma', Anna, 24, 140; Margerye, 142; Maria, 20.
 Slowman, Ed'r, 39; Edward, 44, 53, 168; Elizabetha, 39; Francisca, 161; Johaues, 22, 180; Margerie, 26; Maria, 71, 133; Richard, 51, 174; Thomas, 47, 71, 162, 175.
 Slowmane, Edward, 41; Maria, 41.
 Slye, Maria, 97.
 Slyn, Amye, 35.
 Smaale, Briget, 152; Lodouicus, 69; Margeria, 69.
 Smalebiche, Joh'es, 111.
 Smales, Dorothea, 74.
 Smaleswoode, Edwardus, 123.
 Smaley, Anna, 81; Bridgetta, 29; Francisca, 26, 142; Henricus, 81; Jacobus, 26; Oliver, 31, 147; Richardus, 31.
 Small, Elyz., 63; Georg', 166; Guilielm', 63; Margar', 171.
 Smallery, Henric', 166.
 Smalley, Anna', 95.
 Smaly, Richardus, 148.
 Smart, Elyzab., 84.
 Smarte, Easter, 67; Leonard, 150; Richardus, 28; Rowlandus, 67; Yewinge, 154.
 Smayll, Guilielmus, 25.
 Smedleth, Margareta, 87.
 Smetwicke, Alicia, 110; Margaret, 6; Susanna, 4.
 Smewen, Edmundus, 141.
 Smith, Abraham, 46; Agnes, 5; Agnet, 99; Agnis, 86; Alicia, 90, 98, 101; Amos, 46; An, 33; Anna, 43, 88, 95, 96, 97, 172; Ansella, 96; Avis, 97; Bennetta, 92; Bridget, 91; Charolus, 43 (2); Christina, 28; Christof, 96; Daniell, 33; Edie, 89; Edmond, 101; Edwardus, 43, 46, 90, 169; Eliza, 33, 53, 171; Elyzabetha, 34, 57, 145, 175; Fran', 94; Francisca, 34; Georg., 40, 52, 97; Hester, 48; Izab., 94; Jacobus, 57; Janam, 91; Jhon, 33, 86; Jo., 125; Joanna, 73, 92; Johannes, 40 (2), 43, 48, 49, 152, 169, 177; John, 168; Joycea, 101; Katherina, 55; Mabbet, 88; Margareta, 54, 57, 85; Maria, 43 (2), 45, 51, 100, 170, 175; Radulphus, 73; Rebecka, 169; Richard, 44, 56, 89, 167; Robert, 87, 101, 147; Sara, 98, 172; Symon, 25; Thomas, 40, 47, 92, 100, 129, 149, 174; Thomazina, 50; Tobias, 55, 96; Will'm, 45, 46, 99, 173, 175; —, 125, 173, 177.
 Smithe, Abraham, 79; Agnes, 118, 119, 166; Agnis, 143; Anna, 74, 79; Arnoldus, 18, 83; Barbara, 31; Bettrice, 83; Charolus, 133; Christina, 140; Danidus, 18; Elyzab., 76, 113, 119; Guilielm', 107, 138 (2), 140; Henricus, 63, 70, 140; Hugo, 110; Jacobus, 75; Jana, 25; Janna, 17; Joanna, 57, 77, 114, 123, 138; Joannes, 17, 23, 74, 120; Johan'es, 16, 18, 123, 128, 167; Katherina, 70, 78 (2), 84; Magdalena, 66; Margareta, 75 (2), 77, 83; Margeria, 132; Maria, 15; Nicholaus, 75, 77; Petrus, 139; Rachaell, 124; Rebecka, 82; Richardus, 78; Rob'tus, 105, 119, 126, 138; Rogerus, 20; Rowlandus, 28, 145; Sara, 21, 49; Sibilla, 63; Susannam, 92; Thomas, 16, 20, 84, 92, 118, 139; Wm., 127; —, 127.
 Smithen, Robertus, 172.
 Smither, Elyzab., 78; Joannam, 88; Johannes, 88.
 Smithicke, Alicia, 76; Johan'es, 76.
 Smithman, Charitie, 86.
 Smithsly, Joycea', 101.
 Smithson, Johannes, 153.
 Smyth, Anna, 60, 163; Anthonius, 35; C'isly, 170; David, 35; Elizab., 166; Gabrill, 41; Galfridus, 59; George, 42; Guilielmus, 60, 111; Guilielm', 159; Hanna, 42; Hester, 44; Joana, 59; Lataor, 159; Lawrenceus, 158; Maria, 163; Rebecka, 42; Sara, 163; Sarai, 41; Suzanna, 40; Thom., 40; William, 38, 42, 162.
 Smythe, Abigail, 20, 132; Amy, 6; Anna, 69; Arnoldus, 133; Cecilia, 124; Elenora, 77; Elizabeth, 7; Elyzab., 59, 71, 106, 107, 134; Glyndo, 8; Guilielm', 71, 108; Izuell, 42; Joanna, 13, 65, 71; Johan'es, 2, 3, 6, 132; Josephus, 68; Margareta, 68; Margerie, 15; Maria, 73; Mildreda, 69; Owiu, 7; Rachell, 12; Rebecka, 73; Richardus, 115; Samuell, 7, 14; Simonis, 2; Symon, 143; Symonis, 105; Thomas, 42, 65; Venisse, 68; Will'mus, 40 (2); X'piana, 4.
 Smythicke, Joh'es, 122.
 Smythyck, Agnes, 4.
 Smythycke, Margareta, 58; Thomas, 58.
 Smythyke, Guilielm', 105; Joh'es, 106.
 Snabler, Elizab., 47.
 Snagge, Rob'tus, 145.
 Snathe, Johu, 164.
 Snayle, Guilielmus, 141.
 Snede, Agnete, 69.
 Snell, Anna, 14; Editha, 64; Elisabetha, 34; George, 32; Joanna, 12.
 Suellin, Maria, 36.
 Snelling, Anna, 29; Bettrice, 30; Elizab., 163; Jo., 38; Joanna, 82; Joh'es, 38, 82.
 Snellinge, Alicia, 72; Anna, 127, 145; Pettric, 166; Elyzab., 143; Isabella, 127; Joh'nes, 164; Rob'tus, 127; Thomas, 28.
 Snllinge, Dauied, 41; John, 41.
 Snow, Katherina, 59; Nicholaus, 59.
 Snowe, Mich., 164; Thomas, 105, 176; —, 164.
 Soane, Elyzab., 81.
 Soares, Jana, 63.
 Sobbs, Elyzab., 139; Petrus, 142.
 Sockett, Johannes, 4; Moyses, 2.
 Sole, Richardus, 15; Thomas, 18.
 Sollowaye, Carolus, 20.
 Som'er, Alicia, 72; Cecilia, 67.
 Somerford, Anna, 164.
 Somerscall, Elyzab., 68; Joan'es, 68.
 Sommers, Agnetem, 88; Joh'nes, 99; Maria, 99; Tobias, 88.
 Sommerton, Elizab., 17.
 Sonnet, Francisca, 86; Jane, 33; Jeames, 149; Matheus, 36, 157; Mathew, 86.
 Sonnett, Jana, 144, 146; Nomyney, 133; Petrus, 117, 119, 123.
 Sonnit, Mathew, 152.
 Sootherne, Eliz., 19; Gratia, 19.
 Soper, Alicia, 72; Francisca, 134; Joanna, 75, 81; Leonarde, 21, 138; Mabella, 81; Philemon, 81; Stephanus, 72, 75; Steva'us, 132; —, 132.
 Soracolde, Maria, 67.
 Soret, Magdalena, 57.
 Sorsbye, Joh'es, 144.
 Sotherland, Andreies, 92; Isabella', 92.
 Soucham, Joanna, 178.

- Souchis, Elisabetha, 154.
 Soule, Edmondus, 20.
 Souter, Gregor', 48.
 Southacke, Elizab., 85; Georgius, 85.
 Southerland, And., 41; Thomas, 41.
 Southerne, Eliz., 77.
 So'well, Elyz., 71.
 Sowsett, Gabriell, 60; Helyna, 60.
 Sowter, Maria, 54.
 Sowthwicke, Gualterus, 82; Margeria, 82.
 Sowthworthe, Gilb'tus, 128.
 Sowzt'sgatt, Alicia, 8.
 Spackford, Ellin, 89; Johannes, 89.
 Spakeman, Thomas, 148.
 Spandell, Richardus, 116.
 Sparcheforde, Guilielm', 141; Humfridus, 144.
 Sparcheforde, Francisca, 79; Richardus, 79.
 Sparchefourd, Elizabeth, 25.
 Sparckforde, Jeronimo, 24.
 Sparcks, Joh'es, 144.
 Sparcksford, Guilielmus, 26.
 Sparcksforde, Humfridus, 28; Philippus, 27.
 Sparevile, Lawrencius, 120.
 Sparfield, Sara, 97.
 Sparke, Kather', 96.
 Sparkes, Alicea', 102; Anna, 98; —, 133.
 Sparks, Margareta, 78.
 Sparrksford, Richarde, 29.
 Sparrow, Joannes, 84; Johannes, 151; Judith, 152; Maria, 84; —, 148.
 Sparrowe, Georgius, 32; Judith, 30.
 Sparvile, Agnete, 68; Lawrencius, 68.
 Sparvyle, Elizabeth, 11.
 Spawlyn, Richardus, 9.
 Spearemaker, Gylbertus, 107.
 Spe'cer, Katherina, 67.
 Speed, Avis, 47; Fran., 169; Fraun., 45; Joh'nes, 171.
 Speer, Joh'nes, 101; Posthumea', 101.
 Speeres, Eliz., 91; Johannes, 91.
 Spence, Margareta, 161; Thomas, 121.
 Spenceley, Alicia, 83; Jacobus, 83.
 Spencer, Agnes, 115, 134; Alicia, 2, 5, 53, 104, 110, 114; Anna, 54; Elyz., 58; Francisca, 80; Guilielmus, 58, 107, 133; Guilielmus, 102; Henricus, 1, 4, 103, 108; Jana', 92; Joan'a', 91; Joannes, 91; Johan'es, 3; Margareta, 68, 73, 91; Phillis, 49; Prudent, 102; Thomas, 105; Wm., 3.
 Spendelow, Humfry, 151.
 Spendilow, El'sabeth, 152; Humfry, 151.
 Spendlaw, Katherine, 148.
 Spenser, Agnes, 6; Alicia, 6; Anna, 8; Carewe, 8, 113; Elyz., 62; Katherina, 6, 148; Magdalena, 5; Richard, 156.
 Spe'ser, Helyna, 60.
 Spice, Agnete, 59; Anna, 7; Barseba, 61; Barseba, 170; Elizabeth, 18, 92; Ellenor, 136; Gualterus, 59; Hugo, 12; Jacobus, 59, 61, 132; Joanna, 110; Katherina, 9; Richardus, 14, 162; Susanna, 11, 22.
 Spicer, Beniamyn, 32; Elizabeth, 33, 152; Franciscus, 31; Guilielmus, 34; Katherina, 77; Lettice, 84; Reynolds, 84.
 Spickma', Johan'es, 118.
 Spicks, Roger, 161.
 Spilman, Anne, 39; Jo., 40; Joh., 39; Johannes, 42, 43, 47, 92; John, 42, 43; Katherina, 47, 92; Robertus, 40; —, 176.
 Spine, Guilielm', 104.
 Spittle, Richard, 178.
 Sponge, Johan'es, 106.
 Sprage, Penelope, 151.
 Spragg, Elyzab., 27; Joannes, 29.
 Spragge, Elyzab., 145; Joannes, 26; Joh'es, 142; Penelope, 32.
 Spratt, Joh'nes, 101; Maria', 101.
 Sprgge, Anna, 25.
 Springall, Ellenora, 81.
 Springe, Guilielm', 135.
 Sprinkell, Elyzab., 108.
 Sprowse, Margareta, 124.
 Sprugwell, Cecilia, 58.
 Spur, Anna, 37; Katherina, 36.
 Spurle, Johan'es, 157.
 Square, Joannes, 126.
 Squier, Agnete, 77; Joan'es, 77.
 Squiere, Ann, 96; Rowland, 96.
 Squire, Agnete, 59.
 Srimpley, Johannes, 4.
 St. —, Anna, 38; John's, 38.
 Stacy, Elyz., 84; Franc., 99; Humfr', 165; Margareta, 145.
 Stacey, Francis, 50; Hestar, 66.
 Stafe, Thomasina, 111.
 Sta'feilde, Joanna, 75, 83.
 Sta'ger, Elyz., 75.
 St' Albons, Agnetem, 88; Georgius, 88.
 Sta'ley, Dorcas, 76.
 Stalker, Guilielmus, 5; Joanna, 6.
 Stallenge, Will'm', 47.
 Stalling, Will'mus, 173.
 Stallinge, Henricus, 173; Lott, 50.
 Stallings, Joh'nes, 178.
 Stanbridge, Joanna, 128.
 Standish, Jane, 150; Margaret, 150.
 Standisse, Joanna, 2.
 Standley, Edward, 157; Henry, 38; Jacobus, 155; —, 157.
 Standly, Johannes, 87; Margareta, 87.
 Staudoline, Agnes, 51.
 Stanes, Edwardus, 30.
 Stanfeilde, Marian, 73.
 Stanforde, Galfridus, 122.
 Stanhop, Eliz., 95; Kather., 99.
 Stanhope, Maria, 162; Suzan, 179.
 Stanhoppe, Joannes, 28; Johan., 27; Katherina, 27; Michael, 28.
 Stauley, Agnes, 93; Edward, 161; Joannes, 24; Katherine, 93; Nicholaus, 139; Rebecca, 142; Sibella, 14, 16; Thomas, 128, 161.
 Stanly, Henricus, 145; Joannes, 140.
 Stanlye, Rebecca, 25.
 Stanmer, Dorothe, 126.
 Stanninge, Jan., 95; John, 95.
 Stansbye, Elyz., 73; Guilielm', 73.
 Stansfeilde, Guilielm', 114.
 Stanto', Joanna, 68.
 Stanton, Dorath., 49; Joh'es, 107; Susanna, 82.
 Stanyforthe, Georgius, 109.
 Stapeler, Richardus, 131.
 Stapler, Ambrose, 12, 123; Franciscus, 16; Guilielmus, 19; Jerrom, 129; Maria, 14.
 Stapleto', Thomas, 13; X'poferus, 13.
 Stapleton, Chr'oferus, 123.
 Stare, Alee, 89; Richardus, 89.
 Starkey, Agnes, 14; Annam, 89; Elizab., 102; Saram, 93.
 Starkye, Grace, 1.
 Stathorie, Joanna, 76; Joannes, 76; Johan'es, 135.
 Sta'to', Elyzab., 65.

- Staveley, Edwardus, 18.
 Staylye, Guilielm', 70; Magdalena, 70.
 Stead, Elizab., 51.
 Steadman, Anna, 177.
 Stearne, Anna, 115; Felix, 114.
 Steart, John, 42; Will'mus, 42.
 Stedham, Joh'nes, 102; Phebea', 102.
 Stedman, Anna, 49; Elizab., 47; Gartret, 37;
 Guilielmus, 34; John, 44.
 Steedema', Maria, 23.
 Steedman, Guilielm', 155; Johne, 168.
 Steele, Joannes, 74; Margareta, 74.
 Steelcragge, Magdalena, 7, 113; M'gareta, 75;
 Xpoferus, 75; —, 131.
 Steepler, Tho., 126.
 Steevens, Adrianus, 25; Agnis, 140; Awdrye,
 145; Christiana, 24; Fra'cisca, 79; Harmanus,
 144; Radolphus, 24; Rob'tus, 79; Ruth, 23,
 30; Saray, 26.
 Steevenson, Richardus, 173.
 Stephenes, Jacobe, 6.
 Stephens, Agnes, 22; Edward, 43 (2); Henric,
 156; Joanna, 72; Maria, 176; Richardus,
 130; Rob'tus, 15, 72; Susanna, 15.
 Stephenson, Agneta, 38; Anna, 42; Elyzab.,
 119; Francisca, 28; Guilielm', 106; Richard,
 38, 42; Thomas, 15.
 Stephe'son, Henricus, 62; Joyce, 62.
 Stepler, Franciscus, 128.
 Steplere, Jherome, 17.
 Sterkye, Thomas, 113.
 Sterley, Bridgett, 90; Phillippus, 90.
 Sterman, Guilielm', 125.
 Sterne, Felix, 8.
 Stert, Johannes, 157; —, 157.
 Sterten, Anna, 105; Richardus, 103.
 Steuens, Ambrose, 151; Jacob, 151; Magdalin,
 151; Robert, 157; Rodolphus, 151; Ruth,
 152; Sara, 151; Susanna, 151; Thomas, 164,
 165.
 Steunson, Elisabetha, 153; Francisca, 153;
 Gracia, 158; Henric, 156; Jacobus, 157;
 Julian, 152; Johannes, 150; Katerina, 152;
 Rich., 168; —, 168.
 Stevanus, 85.
 Stevens, Ambrosius, 27; Elyzab., 73; Francisca,
 74; Guilielm', 74; Henry, 89; Jane, 90;
 Magdalena, 20; Margareta, 74, 89; Richardus,
 13, 18, 126; Rob'tus, 74, 78, 138; Rogerus,
 120; Ruth, 142; Tho., 126; Will'mus, 48;
 Xpi'na, 78; —, 126.
 Stevenson, Alexander, 55; Cornelius, 122;
 Doroth., 47; Edborowe, 16; Eliz., 8; Elyzab-
 eth, 30, 111; Gratia, 14; Henricus, 94, 132;
 Johan'es, 13, 123; Katherina, 33, 94; Lacon,
 119; Marian, 94; Prudencia, 115; Richardus,
 36; Thomas, 106.
 Steve's, Constancia, 71.
 Steve's, Harman, 19.
 Steveson, Cornelius, 11; Guilielmus, 10; Helena,
 60, 75; Henricus, 10; Judocea, 75; Kather-
 ina, 19; Lacon, 9; Margareta, 12; Richardus,
 74; Susa'na, 74.
 Stow, Agnetem, 88.
 Steward, Eliz., 93; Gilbert, 159; Guilielm', 93,
 165; Joanna, 54; Lenox, 89.
 Steward, Anna, 18, 130; Joanna, 78; Tho., 122.
 Stewardson, Margareta, 81.
 Stewman, Henricus, 88; Margareta, 88.
 Steyman, Rogerus, 125.
 Stiffe, Jane, 33, 87; Thomas, 87.
 Stilerag, Anna, 156.
 Stile, Ephraim, 20; Katherina, 75; Nathaniell,
 21; Richardus, 21, 75.
 Stilerag, Eduard, 158.
 Stillito, Edmundus, 80; Margeria, 80.
 Stinfield, Eliz., 171.
 Stivenson, Johannes, 49.
 Stockdale, Chro'ferus, 127, 146; Elyz., 81;
 Henricus, 14, 18, 124; Jacobus, 20; Janna,
 17; Joan'a, 146; Margareta, 12; Margeria,
 69; Richardus, 22; X'poferus, 16.
 Stockden, Rob'tus, 112.
 Stockdale, Hestar, 15, 125; Jana, 122; Mar-
 gareta, 127; Maria, 131.
 Stocker, Elyzab., 128.
 Stockes, Anna, 99.
 Stockley, Thomas, 7.
 Stockwood, Gul., 165.
 Stodder, Edward, 169.
 Stoffs, Jacob, 168.
 Stokes, Anna, 12, 70; Eliz., 92; Guilielm', 123;
 Henricus, 103.
 Stone, Agnete, 68, 78; Anna, 96, 137; Anne,
 152; Arian, 36; Avissa, 112; Dorothea, 29;
 Eliz., 35; Elizabetha, 39; Guilielm', 78;
 Helena, 4; Henricus, 49; Humfridus, 111;
 Joanna, 76, 82; Joannes, 68, 76; Johan'es, 4,
 13, 123, 163; Katherina, 33, 156; Maria, 46,
 100, 178; Nicholaus, 53; Parnell, 28, 140;
 Richardus, 39, 82, 164; Stevanus, 122; Susan,
 37, 158; William, 175; —, 31, 163.
 Stouehayke, Petrus, 11.
 Stones, Barbara, 45.
 Stonge, Avis, 59; Humfridus, 59.
 Ston ings, Elyz., 79.
 Stonne, Elizabetha, 41; Tho., 41.
 Stonouer, Thomas, 178.
 Stoppert, Eliz., 93; Roger', 93.
 Storar, Guilielm', 60; Katherina, 60.
 Storey, Elizab., 99.
 Storie, Arthurus, 16; Edw., 15; Johan'es, 15;
 Mariam, 91.
 Storlocke, Rowlandus, 106.
 Stormore, Elizabetha, 177.
 Stortwen, Guilielm', 105.
 Story, Art., 156; Dowte, 86; Ellenam, 91;
 Gualterus, 91.
 Storye, Alexander, 130; Edwardus, 125; Elizab.,
 118; Joannes, 125; Joh'es, 125 (2); —, 125.
 Stowe, Agnete, 103; Alye, 107; Christiana, 7;
 Christina, 122; Elizabeth, 7, 112, 119; Frann-
 ciscus, 4; Godfrey, 147; Guilielm', 122;
 Helena, 124; Humfridus, 3; Joanna, 2, 104;
 Joan'es, 72; Johan'es, 6; Racheala, 72; —,
 113, 119, 122.
 Stowell, Ellenora, 84; Guilielm', 122; Jana,
 78; Richardus, 145.
 Stower, Franciscus, 86; Henry, 86.
 Stowghto', Elyzab., 68.
 Stowton, Mabella, 119.
 Stowtt., —, 109.
 Strain, Alica, 41; Thomas, 41.
 Straiting, Alicia, 159.
 Straker, Agnete, 80; Guilielm', 80.
 Strane, Barbone, 41; Raphe, 41.
 Strange, Alicia, 161; Anna, 97.
 Stranger, Garret, 104.
 Straunger, Richardus, 117.
 Straungestaffe, Gib'tus, 115.
 Strawnge, Maria, 72.
 Stray'ger, Isabella, 70.

- Strayne, Rad., 39; Richardus, 39; Sarah, 35; Simo', 179; —, 51.
- Straynger, Alicia, 73.
- Streaker, Georgius, 138; Treamer, 138.
- Streamers, Anna, 11, 124.
- Street, Anna, 159.
- Streete, Alicia, 71; Joanna, 80; Tho., 112.
- Strecher, Henricus, 155.
- Stretcher, Andrews, 52.
- Stretta, Margareta, 59.
- Streyn, Henr', 47.
- Streyne, Richardus, 44; Thom', 44.
- Streytt, Guilielm', 111.
- Stricker, Grace, 43; Thomas, 164.
- Striker, Bennet, 34, 156; Gracca, 166; Gulielmus, 155; Jonas, 37, 159; Maria, 99; Mariam, 87; Thomas, 39 (2), 87, 172.
- Stringer, Katherina, 135.
- Stringfield, Eliz., 95; John, 95.
- Stringher, Anna, 11.
- Strongharm, Annam, 91.
- Strongithorne, Joanna, 75; Joan'es, 75.
- Stronne, Elizabetha, 41.
- Stroughton, Joannes, 155.
- Strowde, Anna, 74; Godfridus, 32; Henricus, 32, 148.
- Strowte, Petrus, 130.
- Strudgnell, Steph., 47.
- Strudle, Stephanus, 141.
- Strugnil, Elizab., 51.
- Strugnil, Henricus, 55.
- Stryker, Pheba, 45.
- Stubbs, Edwardus, 118, 158; Gulielmus, 91; Janam, 91.
- Stubs, Isabell, 97; Thomas, 97.
- Stuckely, Annie, 86.
- Studeley, Elyzab., 57.
- Stuer, Judith, 99.
- Stuke, Anna, 59; Jacobus, 59.
- Sturgis, Kather', 94.
- Sturnell, Susan, 47; —, 45.
- Sturley, Margaret, 177.
- Sturt, Guliel', 164; Joh'nes, 173; Sanders, 40; Thomas, 41, 175; —, 173.
- Sturte, Sander, 162.
- Sturton, Arthurus, 3, 107; Elizabeth, 18; Philipus, 3.
- Stutcliffe, Fauam, 84.
- Stuther, Nicholaus, 126.
- Style, Agnete, 105; Elyzab., 81; Ephraym, 133; Francisus, 122; Guilielm', 81; Joh'es, 105; Marg., 98.
- Styles, Eliz., 96; Thomas, 96.
- Styll, Alicia, 69; Richardus, 69.
- Stynt, Guilielm', 160.
- Styrr, Joh., 38; Johannes, 38.
- Sudberic, Sibella, 25.
- Sudley, Jan, 95.
- Sugwich, Maria, 155.
- Suite, Garrett, 118.
- Sum'ers, Tho., 139.
- Summerford, Agnetem, 87; Miles, 87.
- Sau, Will'mus, 48.
- Susan, 47.
- Susanna, 145, 149.
- Sussex, Barbara, 60; Editha, 6; Edwardus, 6, 7; Jacobus, 5; Joannes, 60; Nicholaus, 107; Rebecca, 5.
- Sustian, Sara, 35.
- Sutton, Alicia, 63; Anna, 85 (2); Brigitt, 166; Florencia, 57; Joanna, 150; Johannes,
- 32, 151; John, 166; Maria, 90; Petrus, 121.
- Swabber, Thomas, 51; Wilhelm, 49.
- Swafarde, Margareta, 105.
- Swaffer, Elizab., 170; John, 169; Lawrencius, 104; Thomas, 175; Will'm, 175.
- Swaine, Gualternus, 90; Mariam, 90.
- Swallow, Georgius, 160.
- Swan'e, Alicia, 110.
- Swan'ixe, Will'mus, 55.
- Swann, Elyz., 77; Joan'a, 6; Tho., 77.
- Swanne, Evan, 22; Joanna, 115.
- Swanston, Edward, 158; —, 158.
- Swanstone, Jane, 154.
- Swanton, Margaretam, 90.
- Swarland, Katherina, 86.
- Swarlande, Sibilla, 86.
- Swarth, Thomas, 167.
- Swarthe, Thomas, 166.
- Swayne, Thomas, 110.
- Sweate, Grisella, 111.
- Sweatman, Emma, 21.
- Sweatna', Mathias, 28.
- Sweeper, Franc., 179.
- Sweetfirr, Margareta, 85.
- Sweetnan, Agnis, 149.
- Swetman, Anna, 30.
- Swetnam, Barbara', 91; Eme, 156; Johannes, 91, 160; Wilhelmus, 172.
- Sweyer, Severinus, 66; Stynnia, 66.
- Swift, Anna, 102.
- Swift, Edowardus, 83; Elyzab., 83.
- Swinerton, Wilmoth, 99.
- Swynborne, Edwardus, 133.
- Swyngles, Arthurus, 119.
- Sybella, 115.
- Syberne, Joanna, 107.
- Syddell, Joanna, 75; Johan'es, 75.
- Sydney, Dorothea, 65; Henricus, 65.
- Sydney, Humfridus, 124.
- Syke, Gertruda, 113.
- Sylvertoppe, Andreas, 122.
- Symcocke, Maria, 163.
- Symcookes, Thomas, 45.
- Symcookes, Rob., 170.
- Symcox, Robertus, 43 (2).
- Symmons, Maria, 179.
- Symonds, Saray, 162.
- Symonds, Abraham, 155; Anna, 21, 161; Elizab., 42; Fortuna, 69; Guilielmus, 19; Isaack, 169; Joan'es, 69; Johannes, 160; Petrus, 169; Thomas, 37, 160; Will', 42.
- Symonis, 126.
- Symons, Anna, 62; Dorath., 48; Edwardus, 62; Elyz., 94; Elyzab., 142; Gertrude, 114; Guliel', 94; Joannes, 24; Joh'es, 130, 142; Katherina, 64; Petrus, 45, 171; Rebecca, 27, 72, 145; Rob'tus, 64; Saray, 26.
- Syn'ons, Joanna, 20.
- Symounds, Margareta, 71; Petrus, 74.
- Sympton, Francis, 21; Henricus, 136; Marg', 172.
- Symso', Elyz., 58.
- Symson, Anna, 40; Eliz., 8; Jeffrey, 177; Jeffrid', 52; Joannes, 23; Margareta, 42; Will'm, 40, 42, 47.
- Synke, Gartrude, 8; Johan'es, 9.
- Synkell, Margareta, 109.
- Synkett, Agnes, 1.
- Synoes, Agnete, 57.
- Syon, Isaack, 144.

- Syser, Jane, 87.
 Syson, Guilielm', 110.
 Sy'son, Magdalena, 60; Margareta, 61.
 Syvers, Christopher, 91; Eliz., 91.
- T
- Tabotte, Peter, 152.
 Tabutt, Parnella, 84.
 Tacham, Patiencia, 134.
 Tack, Bennett, 47; Thomas, 51.
 Tacke, Clarea, 123; Elizabeth, 5; Joanna, 115; Johannes, 116; Margareta, 108; Richard', 56.
 Tackull, Agnete, 61; Guilielmus, 61.
 Tafton, Sicily, 89.
 Tailor, Anna, 150; Eduard, 159; Jaue, 38; Margaret, 160; Owen, 29.
 Take, Benetta, 180; Eliz., 96; Johanes, 6; Thomas, 96.
 Talbot, Edwardus, 152.
 Talbott, Elizab., 164.
 Talbush, Edward, 151.
 Talenter, Margareta, 59.
 Talmach, Eliz., 95; Lionel, 95; Lyonell, 45 (2).
 Tamer, Mabell, 149.
 Tamworthe, Arthurus, 21; —, 135.
 Tandife, Anna, 12.
 Tankin, Georg', 166.
 Tanner, Elizab., 100; Sara, 51; Thomas, 100.
 Tannet, D., 154; David, 83; Joanna, 83; Thomas, 149; —, 149, 154.
 Tannett, Edouardus, 32; Joana, 168; Mabell, 31; Miles, 28, 147; Thomas, 29.
 Tanworth, Georgins, 98; Joan'em, 98.
 Tapley, Katheriuam, 90.
 Tapling, Prysill, 99.
 Tarbucke, Alicia, 85.
 Tarlis, Franciscus, 101; Maria', 101.
 Tarlles, Henricus, 155.
 Tarrannt, Guilielmus, 23.
 Tarrant, Alicia, 79, 158; Elisabeth, 149; Guilielm', 79; Jacobus, 43, 165; Joh., 39; Johannes, 39; Margareta, 142; Will'm, 43.
 Tarraunt, Joannes, 26.
 Tarsell, Guilielmus, 89; Sarath, 89.
 Tarum, Isabel, 85; Richard, 85.
 Tarvar, Leonardus, 117.
 Tarven, Isabella, 32.
 Tasker, Agnes, 158.
 Tastian, Margareta, 36.
 Tatape, Thomas, 152.
 Taton, Agnetem, 87; Johannes, 87.
 Tatsall, Dorothe, 95; Maria', 95.
 Taverne, Annam, 90.
 Tawlbott, Joanna, 65; Joannes, 65.
 Tawntou, Guilielm', 143.
 Taylor, Andreas, 3.
 Taylor, Agnete, 59, 63; Alicea, 180; Alicia, 172; Anna, 53 (2), 180; Edouardus, 146; Ellenam, 91; Isabella, 65; Joanna, 2; Johannes, 3, 77, 107; Katherina, 51, 77; Rob'tus, 173; Sibill, 101.
 Tayler, Johau'es, 2.
 Tayloe, Thomas, 151.
 Taylor, Alic', 100; Alicea, 55; Alicia, 58; Anna, 26, 43, 49, 142; Barbara, 3; Bridgetta, 23; Cassandra, 170; Christina, 72, 134; Devorax, 146; Edwardus, 116, 176; Elizabeth, 18, 20, 44, 71, 83, 88, 168; Franciscus, 113; Guilielmus, 74, 83, 152; Helena, 97, 130; Henricus, 86, 132; Humfridus, 27; Isabella, 79, 174; Joanna, 89, 137; Johannes, 19, 54, 97, 99, 104, 105, 122, 123, 137, 171; Kather., 99; Magnus, 24; Marg., 96; Margaret, 86, 147; Margareta, 31; Maria, 30, 67, 146; Mathewe, 112; Nicholans, 11, 129; Rachael, 135; Rachell, 23; Richardus, 79, 100, 172; Robert, 152; Rob'tus, 23; Saray, 143; Susanna, 21; Thomas, 47, 72, 153, 173; Vmfrye, 152; Will'm, 44.
 Taylour, William, 33.
 Tearme, Joannes, 19.
 Teather, Rob'tus, 123.
 Teboe, Saray, 84; Thomas, 84.
 Tedcastle, Ursul', 95.
 Teddar, Elyzab., 73, 117; Jacobus, 157; Jana, 68; Joanes, 68, 75; Johan'es, 13; Thomas, 13, 123; —, 157.
 Tedder, Agn., 33; Agnes, 119; Agnete, 62; Alicia, 120 (2); Anna, 9, 155; Anthonius, 8; Antonius, 114; Bartholmeus, 10; Ellen, 37; Guilielmus, 9, 11, 22; Henricus, 13; Jacob, 163, 170; James, 42; Janna, 42; Jo., 13; Joanna, 61 (2), 112, 136; Joannes, 61, 62; Johan'es, 8, 119, 127, 130; Katherina, 8, 113, 169; Maria, 44; Richardus, 61, 127, 136; Susanna, 14; —, 163.
 Tedstill, Mariam, 91.
 Tegg, Elizab., 100; Guiliel', 100; Henricus, 90; Maria, 72; Richardus, 72; Susan, 90.
 Tellin, Agnes, 153.
 Tempelman, Will'mus, 42 (2).
 Temple, Martin, 160; Will'mus, 49.
 Templeman, Guiliel', 92, 164; Margaret, 92; Ward, 43.
 Templemen, Marg., 40; Wm., 40.
 Ten'ant, Georgius, 92; Margaret, 92.
 Tenche, Hugo, 110.
 Tennat, Andrew, 152.
 Tennyver, Susan, 160.
 Teringham, Guilielm', 53.
 Terrel, Christian, 87.
 Terrell, M'ra yele, 106.
 Terrett, Deborox, 27; Devorax, 144.
 Terrey, Anna, 92.
 Terrill, Edwardi, 173; Morris, 133.
 Terringham, Elizab., 51.
 Terry, —, 147.
 Tether, Jana, 123; Joh'es, 111; Petrus, 111.
 Tethrington, Leonardus, 89; Maria, 89.
 Tew, Aliciam, 63; Guilielmus, 63; Maria, 9; Susanna, 11.
 Tewe, Avicia, 65; Franciscus, 10.
 Tewys, Went, 114.
 Thackam, Helenam, 100.
 Thackham, Thomas, 130, 158.
 Thackwell, Thomas, 114.
 Thamar, 45.
 Tharcher, Eliz., 60.
 Tharp, Mariam, 90.
 Tharpe, Ellina, 42; John, 42.
 Thatch, Jana', 102; Joh'nes, 102.
 Thatcher, Eliz., 92; Guilielmus, 92.
 Thates, Richard, 55, 179.
 Thawates, Mark, 171.
 Thear, Johannes, 150.
 Theryto', Edwardus, 63; Margareta, 63.
 Thesworthe, Richardus, 118.
 Thetche, Gracca', 98.
 Theyre, Agnes, 49.

- Thicknes, Joana, 158.
 Thimblebey, Joan, 171.
 Thimbleby, Elizabetha, 180; Isabell, 47; Joana, 45; Katherina, 60; —, 180.
 Thimblebye, Agnes, 2; Anna, 61, 66; Arthurus, 117; Elizabeth, 1; Francisus, 109 (2), 115; Franciscus, 5; Fraunce, 9; Joannes, 61; Johannes, 104, 112; Margareta, 63; Matheus, 4, 108 (2).
 Tho., Joh'es, 136; —, 136.
 Thomas, 20, 39, 50, 105, 106, 112 (2), 113, 114, 119 (2), 124, 132 (2), 140, 155, 157, 173; Agnete, 70; Alicia, 132; Davidus, 115; Edmundus, 9, 39; Edward, 167; Eliz., 91, 158; Eliza, 42; Elizabeth, 47, 91, 170; Evan, 137, 162; Guilielmus, 106, 150; Guilielm', 91, 168; Henric', 165; Huggens, 175; Hugo, 93; Isaack, 15; Jana, 60; Joan', 97; Joan'e', 93; Joana, 71; Joannes, 70, 144; Joh'es, 131; John, 97; Katherine, 45, 54; Lodouicus, 136; Margaret, 176; Margareta, 63; Maria, 56, 84; Richardus, 145; Robertus, 21, 39, 42, 49, 91, 134; Up hew up David, 70; Will'm, 44, 174; —, 128; *see also* Up Thomas.
 Thomasina, 45, 125.
 Thomkis, Jhon, 149.
 Thomlin, Lev., 39; William, 39.
 Thomlynsen, Rob'tus, 118.
 Thompso', Guilielmus, 57, 60; Joana, 60; Margareta, 57.
 Thompson, Abraham, 41; Agnis, 119; Alicia, 147, 153; Antonius, 128; Edwardus, 126; Elyzab., 57; Guilielmus, 148; Jana, 146; Joana, 24, 31, 129, 138, 146; Maria, 88; Mary, 148; Mereada, 161; Robert, 88; Rob'tus, 107; Tho., 105, 115; Ursula, 131; Vidua, 117; Willm., 41; Xpiana, 77; —, 22.
 Thom's, Edwardus, 8, 133; Elyz., 73; Joh'es, 133; Tho., 140; —, 133.
 Thomson, Anna, 76; Edwardus, 14; Guilielm', 76; Jacobus, 108; Johan'es, 14; Margareta, 109, 110; Maudlin, 149; Richardus, 127; Thomas, 14, 149; Ursula, 15.
 Thomsyn, Anna, 75.
 Thoring, Robert, 158.
 Thorlowe, Margareta, 64.
 Thorne, Alicia, 155; Constance, 88; Edith, 99; Jane, 89; Johannes, 88, 89; Sara', 100; Thomas, 100.
 Thornehororo, Lettice, 47.
 Thorneton, Anna, 161; Edward, 38; Georgius, 23; Henry, 40; Jer., 38, 40.
 Thornhill, Robertus, 37.
 Thornin, Margareta, 86; Rogerus, 86.
 Thorning, Marg., 97; Penelope, 40; Rogerus, 40, 159, 165; —, 159, 165.
 Thorning, Rog', 166.
 Thornton, Anna, 36, 169; Elizab., 47; Fran., 95, 100; Georgius, 22; Henricus, 33, 163; Hieronim, 176; Jeromy, 42; Joh'nes, 168; John, 45; Katherina, 179; Richard, 47, 95, 172; Robertus, 52; Samuel, 163; Suzanna, 42.
 Thorogton, Fraunc., 173.
 Throwgood, Anna, 98.
 Thorp, Elizab., 94; Georg', 175, 180; Margar., 45; Rebecca, 174; Richard, 179; —, 175.
 Thorpe, Elyzabeth, 23; George, 84; Georgius, 56; Guilielmus, 30, 113; Joannes, 78; Jo-hannes, 31, 38, 89, 147; Katherine, 27; Margareta, 84; Margaretta, 89; Maria, 24; Otho,
- 35; Rebecca, 25, 38, 78, 153; Richard, 33, 170; Thomas, 28.
 Thoulson, Joh'nes, 160.
 Thresher, Agnis, 138.
 Threshar, Agnis, 23; Anna, 137; Joana, 15; Johan'es, 19.
 Thresher, Edwardus, 17; Joh'es, 134; —, 138.
 Throgmorton, Joh'n's, 170; Margar', 168.
 Tropes, Joh'nes, 176.
 Throughgoode, Anna, 14.
 Throwgood, Jeffres, 94; Susan, 94.
 Thunder, Annabell, 179.
 Thurbe, Edmundus, 116.
 Thurlocke, Agnete, 66; Johan'es, 66.
 Thurlowe, Abraham, 22; Moyses, 138.
 Thurman, Henry, 180.
 Thursby, Joh'n', 97; Lucretia, 97.
 Thurstone, Richardus, 23.
 Thwaites, Henric', 158.
 Tian, Jacobus, 137.
 Tibais, Margar', 98.
 Tibbins, Ellin, 89.
 Tice, Charol., 50.
 Tickell, Johannes, 147.
 Tickeridge, Dorothea, 25.
 Tickn, Edwardus, 128.
 Ticknar, Ellenora, 25, 141; Georgius, 22, 143; Guilielmus, 19; Joane, 149; Johan'es, 17; Katherina, 10; Thomas, 20.
 Tickner, Dauid, 159; Guilielmus, 149.
 Tiddan, Ablau', 157.
 Tidder, Anna, 80; Henricus, 80.
 Tiffin, Alica, 94.
 Tiggin, Eduardus, 92; Ellena, 92.
 Tilbury, Henricus, 154.
 Tiler, Joh'es, 106.
 Tilliard, Elias, 158.
 Tilney, Gabriel, 152.
 Tiltyard, Phebe, 55.
 Tinche, Christianna, 68; Tho., 68.
 Tinckley, Elyz., 77; Tho., 77.
 Tindall, Faythe, 67.
 Tinsley, Helena, 69; Tho., 69.
 Tirrett, Martha, 97, 180.
 Tisdall, Jonas, 38.
 Titley, Elizabetha, 86.
 Tixouer, Magdalen, 174.
 Tobias, Gilliana, 130.
 Toby, Elizab., 98; Willi'mus, 98.
 Tockshall, Tabytha, 10.
 Tod, Edward, 94; Eliz., 100; Helena, 45; Hester, 43; Jana, 43; Joan'a, 43; Joh'n, 43; Kath', 94.
 Todd, Elizab., 48, 94; Jana, 167; Joana, 166; John, 94; Maria, 73; Rob'tus, 73; Thomas, 172.
 Todde, Elyzabetha, 57.
 Todder, Maria, 176.
 Togman, Johan'es, 6.
 Togmure, Richardus, 11.
 Tolfrey, Margareta, 68.
 Tombles, Elyzabetha, 75.
 Tomling, Agnete, 60.
 Tomlinso', Joana, 68.
 Tomlinson, Eliz., 96; Thomas, 36.
 Tomlyn, Guliel', 168.
 Tomlynsen, Edmondus, 108; Helena, 70; Magdalen, 9.
 Tompkins, Jacob, 168.
 Tompson, Alicia, 69; Anna, 48; Brigitt, 94; Elisabetha, 87; Henricus, 13; Hugo, 56;

- Joan, 169; Joh'n', 97; Kath., 97, 170; Marg., 97; Margar', 165; Richard, 94.
- Tomso', Margareta, 72.
- Tomson, Agnete, 57; Annam, 89; Ed., 15; Elizab., 43, 62; Godfridus, 125; Guilielm', 73; Helena, 66; Henricus, 62; Johan'es, 124; Maria, 73; Petrus, 15; Richardus, 112; Sainsts, 36.
- Tomye, Saray, 7.
- Toney, Cornelius, 111.
- Tong, Anna', 101; Edward, 101.
- Tonney, Andreas, 109.
- Tonnye, Andreas, 5; Dinginge, 135; Evans, 6; Martha, 107; Sara, 114.
- Tony, Joana', 101.
- Tood, Hester, 166.
- Toogoode, Maria, 80; Richardus, 80.
- Tooke, Elizabeth, 86.
- Toomes, Rowlandus, 140.
- Toonye, Dingen, 73.
- Toornier, Mariam, 89; Richardus, 89.
- Topley, Franciscus, 142; Joannes, 24; Joh'es, 140; Katherina, 79; Radolphus, 79.
- Toplife, Anna, 29; Franciscus, 26.
- Topliff, Radolphus, 156.
- Topliffe, Priscilla, 27.
- Toppyn, Christina, 71, 126; Symonis 71.
- Torner, Alicea', 95.
- Totnell, Joh'nes, 168.
- Totwyn, Maria, 67; Petrus, 67.
- Touey, Johannes, 40, 162; John, 40; Launce-lott, 174.
- Toulson, Jana, 159.
- Tounley, Richard, 48.
- Tourman, Joane, 86.
- Touse, Christofer, 49, 172.
- Touye, Anne, 38.
- Tovy, Betteris, 93.
- Towarson, Joanna, 68; Michael, 68.
- Towuesend, Katherin', 92; Richardus, 140; Timotheus, 92.
- Townley, Ulisses, 45.
- Townsend, Arthur, 170; Elyz., 71; Thomas, 52.
- Townson, Marmaduk', 161.
- Toye, Paul, 96; Susan, 96.
- Tracie, Anna, 55.
- Tracey, Paulinus, 53.
- Traherne, David, 40.
- Traite, Edwardus, 20; Joanna, 19, 131; Rose, 20.
- Trapes, Francisca, 58; Franciscus, 58; Pope, 54; Prudentia, 51.
- Trasye, Easter, 67.
- Tratt, Maria, 4.
- Trawghton, Mawleus, 138.
- Trayford, Cicilia, 165.
- Trayzhte, Rosa, 138.
- Trayte, Mary, 148.
- Treadway, Guilielmus, 34; Johannes, 87; Maria, 87; Thomas, 35.
- Treahearne, Dauied, 163.
- Trecher, Petrus, 48.
- Tredmick, Phillip, 156.
- Tredree, Aegidius, 78; Egiddius, 76; Elizab., 78; Margareta, 76, 135.
- Tredway, George, 38; Johannes, 161.
- Tredwaye, Colleta, 73.
- Treedree, Aegidius, 138.
- Treslowthy, Kath., 95.
- Treton, Petrus, 13.
- Treuer, Robert, 33.
- Trevere, Francisca, 139.
- Trevet, Joannu, 127.
- Treyvor, Maria, 65.
- Trewma', Anna, 71; Stephanus, 71.
- Tricker, Johan'es, 159; —, 159.
- Tright, Judoea, 73; Richardus, 73.
- Trinder, Guilielm', 137.
- Trippett, Guilielmus, 58; Margareta, 58.
- Triplett, Alicia, 63; Thomas, 63.
- Tripley, Elyz., 82.
- Trippett, Alicia, 68, 121; Avis, 144; Joan'es, 68; Johannes, 4; Margareta, 116; Rob'tus, 12.
- Tro'ble, Richardus, 19.
- Trobiefelde, Parnella, 62; Radolphus, 62.
- Tromble, Andreas, 63, 72, 135; Joanna, 22; Lowe, 72; Margareta, 127; Richardus, 17, 129, 131.
- Trot, Helena, 59; Joannes, 59.
- Trott, Elizabeth, 5; Elynu, 128; Johannes, 126; Maria, 67; Saray, 7; Thomas, 6, 111.
- Trotts, —, 119 (2).
- Trow, Johannes, 37.
- Trowe, Bedford, 42; Bridgetta, 38; Christof', 42, 166; Elizab., 46; Xpor., 38; —, 166.
- Trowell, Elyzab., 68; Maria, 120.
- Trowte, Thomas, 131.
- Trumble, Elizab., 100; Joh'nes, 100; Kath., 100; Lo, 78.
- Trunbell, Rebecca, 55.
- Trundal, Edward, 96; Susan, 96.
- Trundall, Edward, 50; Joh'nes, 174; John, 46; Margar', 167.
- Trundell, Edward, 93; Margaret, 93.
- Trundelle, Edw., 163; —, 163.
- Trundoll, Joh'nes, 43.
- Trunkis, Mathias, 153.
- Trussell, Elizab., 54, 151, 178.
- Truswell, Georgius, 173.
- Trutte, Stevanus, 118.
- Trye, Anye, 86; Frauncis, 86.
- Tuchener, Alicia, 72, 134; Edwardus, 72.
- Tucke, Joan'es, 68; Mariona, 68.
- Tucker, Alicia, 84; Elyzab., 84; Joannam, 89; Johannes, 89; Margareta, 84; Maria, 74, 81; Richardus, 84.
- Tuckerner, Ellin, 91.
- Tuckey, Judith, 101.
- Tuckwell, Henricus, 6.
- Tudyswell, Joanna, 62.
- Tuffey, Bettrice, 91; Johannes, 91.
- Tuggell, Alicia, 179; Marger', 180.
- Tuggey, Richard, 175.
- Tuke, Thomas, 179.
- Tunnye, Petrus, 128.
- Tunstall, Margareta, 176.
- Turburfield, Joh'n', 98; Marg., 98.
- Turbyn, Avelyna, 75; Henricus, 75.
- Turchett, Elizab., 46; Maraini, 46.
- Turke, Anna, 55.
- Turlande, Elizab., 69.
- Turloughe, Elyz., 75; Joannes, 75; Moyses, 21.
- Turloughe, Abraham, 139.
- Turman, Heur', 52.
- Turnar, —, 110.
- Turnchowt, Cornelius, 85; Fra., 85.
- Turnehowte, Anna, 32.
- Turnepeny, Margareta, 126.
- Turner, Agnete, 60, 88; Alice, 43; Allanus, 29, 79; Allen, 43, 77, 92; Alleuus, 52; Alline, 41,

- 150; Anna, 5, 80; Antonius, 142; Basell, 150; Bettrice, 64; Christiana, 8; Edwardus, 113; Elizabetha, 61, 169; Francisca, 77, 137; Garrett, 161; Henricus, 113; Jacobus, 82, 159; Joanna, 6, 65, 83, 113, 160; Joannes, 27; Johan'es, 5, 9 (2), 83, 115, 140, 157; Jonas, 23, 136; Judoea, 26, 79; Katherina, 7, 80; Margareta, 82, 109; Margareta, 148; Margeria, 79; Maria, 10, 36; Mariona, 63; Parnella, 9; Rob'tus, 63, 79; Sarah, 6, 92; Thomas, 41, 118, 169; Thomasina, 60; Vailes, 146.
- Turnill, Will'm, 162.
Turno, Edmund, 95; Eliz., 95.
Turnoe, Anna, 171.
Turnor, Anna, 48; Bassill, 30; Ch'oferus, 115; Henricus, 7; Hugh, 150; Jhon, 150; Joh'es, 134; Joice, 148, 150; Katherina, 52; Lancel', 171; Margareta, 32; Michael, 31.
Turnowt, Sarah, 36.
Turpin, Eliz., 96.
Turrell, Elizab., 23.
Turren, Agnes, 2; Agnete, 104.
Turryn, Agnete, 57; Rob'tus, 57.
Turvin, Richardus, 153.
Turville, —, 172.
Tustia', Dorothea, 92.
Tustian, Oliuer, 157; Sara, 155.
Tutcheborne, Elyzab., 131.
Tuttie, Richardus, 108.
Twentiman, Janna, 91; Thomas, 91.
Twert, Michael, 169.
Twhaites, Jaquete, 91.
Twigre, Nicholaus, 115.
Twigger, Rogerus, 137.
Twine, Mercia, 52; Sammel, 46.
Twiste, Cecilia, 121; Elyzabetha, 124.
Twykall, Nicholaus, 120.
Twyforde, Arnoldus, 9, 122; Edwardus, 10, 122; Franciscus, 10; Haroldus, 9; Jheronima, 15; Katherina, 129; Maria, 11, 122; Michael, 14; Tho., 129; —, 131.
Twyne, Anna, 43; Christoferus, 49; Edward, 47, 170; Rog', 168.
Twynn, Mathews, 177.
Twyne, Christoferus, 176.
Twyst, Oliverus, 131.
Tyam, Jesper, 8.
Tyan, Abigall, 121; Agnis, 119; Magnus, 117; Maria, 126; Sara, 121.
Tycknar, Joh'es, 130.
Tyffyn, Alicia, 61; Nicholaus, 61.
Tyha', Joh'es, 110.
Tyham, Agnes, 7.
Tyhan, Joh'es, 110.
Tylococke, Joanna, 80.
Tyler, Agnes, 129; Barbara, 138; Christina, 21; Elizabeth, 19; Grace, 1; Gratia, 59; Guilielmus, 2, 27, 126; Johan'es, 127, 135, 141, 160; Katherina, 159; Lawrencius, 105; Maria, 80; Mariana, 138; Patience, 22; Samuell, 104; Susanna, 17; Wm., 126; —, 126.
Tyliard, Agnes, 126.
Tyllar, Nicholaus, 104.
Tyllett, Alicia, 103.
Tyllma', Alicia, 81; P'hillipus, 81.
Tymewell, Elyzab., 133.
Tynbye, Georgius, 108.
Tyndall, Maria, 107.
Tynsints, Joh'nes, 180; —, 180.
Typper, Joh'es, 104.
Tyrant, Dennis, 98; Guilielmus, 98.
- Tyrrant, Elias, 50.
Tyse, Janna, 9.
Tyson, Alicia, 81; Guilielm', 81; Katherina, 17; Peter, 151.
Tyttell, Henricus, 159.
Tyzon, Coniarda, 69; Petrus, 69.
- U
- Udall, Agnete, 82; Lucea, 50; Stephanus, 82, 142.
Udoll, Thomas, 167.
Umfrey, Guilielmus, 62; Joana, 62; Margareta, 111.
Underhill, Lettice, 84; Maria, 146; Saram, 93; Will'm, 93.
Underhold, Rebecca, 36.
Underwood, Ellina, 11; Kat', 99; Sara, 51; Thomas, 53, 99, 177; W'm, 41.
Underwoode, Elyzabeth, 31.
Upcot, Rogerus, 40; Will'm, 40.
Upcut, Margaria, 36.
Up Richard, Thomas, 122, 124, 127.
Upright, Rebecca, 98.
Up Thomas, Anna, 70; Robertus, 70.
Urben, Gartruda, 68; Joan'es, 68.
Urfu, Isod, 3; Jana, 113; Margeria, 104.
Urfue, Agnete, 58; Antonius, 105; Elyzab., 57.
Urin, Marg., 97; Richard, 97; Williamus, 49.
Urlyn, Joanna, 103.
Urnston, Alicia, 88.
Urshawe, Joanna, 131.
Urshowe, Judith, 11; Nicholaus, 118.
Ursula, 109.
Usher, David, 92; Henricus, 16; Johan'es, 118; Margareta, 3; Matilda, 122; Susan, 92; Thomas, 122.
Uswright, Anna, 54; Joh'nes, 51, 174; Parnell, 93; Robertus, 93.
Uvott, Cecilia, 79.
Uzwrighte, Rob., 167; —, 167.
- V
- Vaca, Joanna, 112.
Vaca', Carolus, 65; Elyzab., 65.
Vachan, Edward, 101; Johan'es, 98; Maria', 101; Sara, 98.
Vachell, Char', 37; Care, 158; Sara, 86; Thomas, 86, 170; —, 170.
Vacu', Agnete, 63.
Va'derbeake, Reynoldus, 130.
Valence, Thomas, 99.
Valens, Anna', 95; Guliel', 95.
Valent, 43.
Valentine, Grizell, 91.
Vallance, Susan, 86.
Vallence, Fran., 49; Will'm, 49.
Valmenon, Wynifride, 120.
Valmos, Antonius, 64; Winfrida, 64.
Valminon, Maria, 11.
Vampresso, Helena, 59; Martin, 59.
Vanceonez, Lucea Elyzabetha, 53.
Vancu', Edmounde, 2.
Vancum, Arthure, 2; Johannes, 2, 104.
Vandamma, Joyce, 30.
Vanderbecke, Alicia, 137.
Vanderpoole, Gartwright, 92.

Vanisor, Jana, 170; Tho., 170.
 Vanlour, Nichol, 164.
 Vanns, Arthurus, 116.
 Vansomer, Luca, 177.
 Varda', Mileuenta, 80.
 Varden, Valentyne, 15, 125.
 Varna', Franciscus, 15.
 Varnam, Elin, 89; Eliz., 92; Franciscus, 89; Georgius, 114; Jacobus, 36, 137; Joanna, 140; Joh'nes, 53, 141; Mariam, 89; Prissill, 98; Robert, 98; Rob'tus, 39 (2); Ruthe, 18.
 Varney, Franciscus, 18; Jana', 101.
 Varnone, Farcis, 41; Graice, 163; Mary, 162; Richardus, 41.
 Vasio, Alicia, 77; Henricus, 77.
 Vatkan, Joana, 180.
 Vaugha', Edmundus, 24; Peregrinus, 27; Thomas, 25; —, 127.
 Vaughan, Agnete, 61; Edward', 177; Henricus, 61; Morgan, 134; Rowlandus, 121.
 Vaughan, Annam, 91; David, 91; Helena, 173; Maria, 71, 171; Radolphus, 120; Rob'tus, 28.
 Vaunt, Richardus, 122.
 Vaus, Anna, 53; Thom., 46 (2).
 Vavisor, Franciscus, 137.
 Vdal, Guilielmus, 150; Rossoman, 151.
 Vdall, Francis, 180; Gregory, 150; Thomas, 150.
 Veale, Alicia, 142; Katherina, 135; Sara, 80.
 Veare, Elionor, 148.
 Vella, Petrus, 125.
 Velliarde, Nicolaus, 154.
 Venirtonge, Nichol, 166.
 Vens, Avelin, 93.
 Venson, Matilda, 69.
 Ventres, Agnes, 103; Elyzab., 103; Guilielm', 109; Margareta, 2; Maria, 103.
 Ventresse, Joh'es, 103.
 Ventrisse, Edwardus, 2.
 Vent's, Margareta, 105.
 Vepoynte, Gladen, 58; Mag'dalena, 58.
 Verby, Simo', 53.
 Verna', Agnete, 67.
 Vernam, Anna, 45.
 Veruin, Joana, 165.
 Ves, Jana', 99.
 Vessey, Johannes, 2.
 Veysey, Cecilia, 60; Venisse, 1, 103.
 Veyvey, Avis, 66.
 Vicars, Sara', 100; Willi'm, 176.
 Vincent, Alicia, 60, 155; Charitas, 41; Christopherus, 60, 133; Elizab., 101 (2), 178; Guilielmus, 120; Johan'es, 35, 134; Maria, 32, 37, 161; Paul, 160; Paulus, 29; Ralphe, 33; Rob., 41; Saray, 27; Tho., 31.
 Vincle, Marckus, 118.
 Vine, Nichola, 156.
 Vinter, Joanna, 152.
 Virgo, Margeria, 107.
 Vnderhay, Rebecca, 157.
 Vnderwood, Petrus, 179; Sara, 179; —, 179.
 Volpe, Maria, 52.
 Vpboyan, John, 160.
 Vpcoot, Margareta, 162.
 Vpcoot, Roger, 156; —, 156.
 Vp-Owen, Guilielm', 127.
 Vpshone, Thomas, 155.
 Vrshowe, Elizabeth, 12.
 Vyart, Francisca, 58.
 Vzwright, Anna, 168; Rebecca, 41; Rob't, 41.

W

Waade, Anna', 93; Edward, 93.
 Wadbrook, Maria', 101.
 Waddington, Jana, 55.
 Wade: Abigail, 96; Bennett, 48; Fra'nciscus, 70; Franc., 50, 176; Guilielm', 52; Helena, 70; Joh'nes, 44.
 Wadey, Agnetem, 88.
 Wadward, Guilielm', 51.
 Waeder, Edwardus, 55.
 Wafer, Jana, 131; Joan, 97.
 Waite, Marian, 88.
 Wake, Franciscus, 49; Rachael, 47, 170; Samuel, 54; Sara, 46, 168.
 Waketeilde, Margareta, 72; Margareta, 147; Tho., 115.
 Wakefelde, Maria, 145; Rob'tus, 144.
 Wakelin, Agnete, 82; Jane, 87; Richardus, 82.
 Wakelye, Margareta, 72.
 Wakelyn, Katherina, 136.
 Wakendar, Margareta, 5.
 Waker, Anna, 97, 177; Kather., 164.
 Wakrell, Guilielm', 123.
 Walberye, Thomas, 13.
 Walden, Elizab., 169; Josna, 45.
 Waldro', Anna, 70; Isabella, 64; Jacobus, 70.
 Waler, Jasper, 122 (2).
 Walgrave, Richardus, 129.
 Walkar, Rob'tus, 105; Willi'm, 176.
 Walkden, Jane, 42; Thomas, 42.
 Walke, Rodolphus, 148.
 Walken, Agnete, 57; Thomas, 57.
 Walker, Alicia, 11; Anna, 55, 63, 89; Elyzab., 68; Francisca, 74, 146, 154; Guilielmus, 85; Harrington, 35, 159; Hen., 31; Henricus, 89; Henry, 86, 154; Jacobus, 139; Jana, 67; Jeane, 86; Joanna, 53, 85, 98; Joannes, 58, 67; Johan'es, 98, 101, 123, 125, 137; Maria, 29, 49; Nath., 171; Ralfe, 31; Richardus, 63; Robertus, 155; Ros., 98; Rosa, 128; Tho., 74, 138; Wm., 2; —, 154.
 Wall, Agnete, 74; Joh'es, 108; Margareta, 126; Richardus, 74, 108.
 Wallaxhall, Georgius, 22.
 Walle, Johannes, 121, 149.
 Waller, Agnete, 67, 75; Alicea, 168; Anna, 19, 52, 179; Elizabeth, 13, 25, 30; Erasmus, 164; Hen., 23; Henricus, 21, 75, 134, 162; Jac., 16; Jacobus, 16, 67, 128, 132, 162 (2), 166; Jasper, 12; Joannam, 89; Katherina, 17, 128; Maria, 39, 95, 165; Nichol., 95; Thomas, 23, 162, 178; —, 20, 132.
 Walles, Johannes, 120, 155; Margareta, 71; Thomas, 177.
 Walley, Georgius, 55; Joh'nes, 175.
 Walleys, Kath., 100.
 Wallis, Elizabeth, 86; Georgius, 86; Jana', 102; Joan, 96; Samuel, 125.
 Wallwyn, Anna, 83; Ely, 83.
 Wallye, Margareta, 124.
 Wallys, Johan'es, 9.
 Walshe, Anna, 73; Katherina, 131.
 Waltam, Gulhel', 164.
 Walter, Cisia, 168; Guilielm', 52; Jana, 85.
 Walters, Jerome, 111; Maria, 34; Robert, 156.
 Waltham, Elizab., 177; Francisca, 83, 147; Guilielm', 83; Margareta, 40; Willi'mus, 40, 41 (2).
 Waltho, Faythe, 18.
 Walthoe, Faythe, 131; Tho., 132.

- Walton, Avis, 26, 144; Christian, 34; Elyzab., 31; Guilelmus, 179; Maria, 172; Richard, 159; Robertus, 89; Sara, 24; Sarah, 92; Sibillam, 89; Thomas, 29, 158; Timoth', 163; William, 44; —, 158.
- Walwin, Anna', 93; Fulco, 29; Jacobus, 93. Wals, Anna, 9; Edmondus, 8.
- Wandall, Alicia, 10, 14, 122; Edwardus, 12, 65, 126; Elizabeth, 10; Georgius, 13; Guilielmus, 10, 122; Johan'es, 11; Margareta, 65, 138; Rob'tus, 11.
- Waple, Joanna, 78.
- Waples, Ellin, 152.
- Warberton, Ric'us, 162; Rodolphus, 154.
- Ward, Alicia, 42; Ambrosius, 38, 159; Charolus, 101; Elizabetha, 29, 101, 145, 175; Henric', 160; Joannes, 30; Johannes, 35, 46, 158; Judith, 160; Katherina, 159; Margar', 94; Mariam, 98; Olyff, 35; Paule, 42; Paulinus, 176; Paulus, 163; Richard, 168; Solomon, 49; Symon, 38; Thomas, 30, 169; —, 163, 176.
- Warde, Agnete, 66 (2); Anna, 61, 65, 79; Awdry, 81; Barbara, 26; Benetta, 176; Dorothea, 65, 141; Edwardus, 81; Elyzabeth, 23, 79, 85, 147; Emma, 67; Georgius, 105; Guilielm', 31, 81, 110, 130, 146; Haroldus, 11; Helena, 50, 174; Henricus, 27; Isaac, 79; Jacobus, 26, 142; Joannes, 66; Johannes, 136, 147 (2); Juditha, 82; Magdalena, 81; Margareta, 84, 115; Margery, 148; Mariam, 93; Mary, 152; Nicholaus, 17, 129; Owen, 84; Paulus, 82; Richardus, 22, 61, 113, 128, 135; Rob'tus, 66; Saray, 28, 144; Solomon, 172; Symon, 169; Thomas, 32 (2), 40 (2), 65, 85.
- Warder, Edward, 155; Jana, 120; Maria, 37; —, 159.
- Wardner, Letice, 87; Stephanus, 87.
- Wardor', Edw., 170.
- Wardor, Anna, 175; Barbara, 49; Edward, 43, 46 (2); Jana, 43.
- Wardour, Anna, 51; Barbara, 172; Ed., 39; Elizabetha, 52; Judith, 55; Nichol, 179; Ursula, 124; William, 39; —, 120, 164, 179.
- Wardoure, Edwardus, 12; Ursula, 12.
- Wardov, Edward, 47; Nicho., 47.
- Ware, Agnete, 66; Dorothea, 83; Edwardus, 6; Eliz., 96; Guilielm', 83; Nichola, 160; Thomas, 44.
- Waren, Margareta, 105.
- Waringe, Derricke, 130; Dirricke, 19; Wini-fride, 133.
- Warmer, Guilielm', 36.
- Warne, Joh'nes, 43; Steph., 43.
- Warner, Anna, 143, 179; Beniamin, 52; Elyzab., 77; Franc., 178; Guilielm', 127; Henricus, 20, 26, 132; Joanna, 144; Joh'nes, 166, 174; Judocca, 23, 137; Magdalena, 133; Margareta, 63; Maria, 39, 41, 161; Richardus, 63, 168; Ste., 39; Steph', 41, 46; Thomas, 172.
- Warnume, Francis, 42; Jonna, 42.
- Warrel, Christian, 87; Jobannes, 87.
- Warren, Alicia, 105; Anna, 89; Elyzabeth, 24, 101, 150; Guilielmus, 84, 89; Hastings, 134; Jacobus, 127; Jane, 90; Joanna, 84; Joannes, 17; Johannes, 101, 148, 155; Katherina, 36; Margerie, 90; Rebecca, 25; Richardus, 90; —, 127, 145.
- Warriner, Robertus, 35.
- Warton, Eliz., 106; Elyzab., 59; Joannes, 59; Tho., 105.
- Warts, Petrus, 133; —, 133.
- Warwick, Amia', 99; Thomas, 99.
- Wayre, Michael, 129.
- Was, Izab., 95.
- Washe, Arthurus, 6; Barbara, 5, 109; Elenora, 4; Francisus, 5; Guilielmus, 58; Humfridus, 8; Joanna, 6, 59, 112; Margeria, 58; Richardus, 4, 109; Thomas, 106.
- Washer, Prudencia, 79.
- Washington, Joanna, 131; Suzanna, 54.
- Wasower, Elizab., 168.
- Wassell, Helena, 104.
- Waste, Guilielm', 107.
- Watch, Elizabetha', 90.
- Watchan, Eliz., 94.
- Watchorne, Elizabetha, 42; Suzanna, 42; Thomas, 42.
- Waterhouse, Joh., 41; Suzanna, 41; —, 43.
- Waterhouse, Hester, 45.
- Waterman, Agnes, 117; Rob'tus, 125.
- Waters, Agnes, 123; Agnete, 84; Christiana, 4, 107; Francisus, 27; Guilielmus, 110, 130; Hugo, 2, 104; Katherina, 1; Margareta, 78; Margareta, 154; Morgan, 78; Reynolde, 2; Richardus, 84; Rosa, 111; Thomas, 26, 127, 180; Thomasina, 62.
- Wathorn, Edward, 168.
- Watbron, Elizab., 167.
- Watkius, Anna, 56, 116; Joan'es, 70; Joanna, 70; Margery, 143.
- Watkinson, Will'm, 175.
- Watles, Anna, 50.
- Watley, Thomas, 176.
- Watlon, Anna, 23.
- Watson, Agnetem, 88; Anna, 16; Cutbert, 88; Elizabeth, 17, 98, 130; Guilielmus, 14, 15, 120, 124; Jacobus, 179; Joanna, 81; Joh'nes, 51, 98; Margar', 98; Margareta, 71; Maria, 33; Robertus, 11, 42 (2), 162, 165; Rog', 167 (2); Tho., 19, 98, 131.
- Watt, Will'mus, 47.
- Wattell, Alee, 89.
- Watten, Thomas, 180.
- Wattes, Anna, 51; Goodeth, 167.
- Watts, Eliz., 92; Ellinor, 92; Joanna, 137; Margareta, 74.
- Wauer, Joannes, 146; Maria, 23, 136; Petrus, 30.
- Wauerley, Georg', 169.
- Waver, Joanna, 130; Joh'es, 15, 29, 138, 140; Katherina, 16; Matheus, 27; Petrus, 26, 141.
- Waverso', Katherina, 68.
- Wayner, Alicia, 8.
- Wayte, Rosam, 85.
- Waytts, Cecilia, 76; Grisell, 20.
- Weakes, Franc., 176; Richardus, 169.
- Wealche, Elyzabeth, 18.
- Weale, Alicia, 60; Constanca, 161; Geo., 161.
- Weana', Agnete, 70; Richardus, 70.
- Weatherfeilde, Elyz., 71; Henricus, 71.
- Weatherhead, —, 135.
- Weatherheade, Guilielm', 79; Margeria, 79.
- Weaner, Richard, 163; Will'm, 174.
- Weaver, Johannes, 49; Maria, 45.
- Web, Maria, 154.
- Webb, Barthol', 164; Elyzab., 143; Guilielm', 143; Joh'nes, 170; Maria, 158, 173; Milred, 49; Rogerus, 30; Will'mus, 173; —, 173.
- Webbe, Anna, 73, 76; Katherina, 85; Rob'tus, 22.
- Webbey, Katherina, 75.
- Weber, Jana, 66.
- Webere, Ellenora, 114.

- Webstar, Anthonius, 73; Joanna, 73; Richardus, 128.
- Webster, Richardus, 106.
- Wedall, Francisca, 123.
- Weddall, Francisca, 12.
- Wedgwood, Richardus, 120.
- Weedall, Fowlecius, 121.
- Weeden, Joana, 168.
- Weekes, Alicea, 163; Grezell, 162; Grifell, 38; Guilielm', 71; Henry, 42; Joh'es, 131; Kinge, 35; Margareta, 71; Maria, 41, 167; Prudencia, 121; Richard, 38, 41; Samuel, 178; Symond, 42.
- Weeks, Francis, 44; Hen., 44; Joan'e, 88; Richardus, 88.
- Weely, Eliz., 93; Guiliel', 93.
- Weets, Margereta', 90.
- Weetton, Francisca, 155; Franciscus, 35.
- Weever, Will'm, 42.
- Weight, Elizabeth, 86.
- Weighte, Alicia, 154.
- Wekes, Francisca, 30.
- Welbye, Agnete, 75; Elyz., 81.
- Welche, Elyzabetha, 75; Margareta, 26; Rob'tus, 75.
- Welles, Anna', 97; Erasmus, 49; Joh'n', 97; Marg., 170.
- Wellins, Alicia, 79.
- Wellman, Elizabetha, 87; Thomas, 87.
- Wells, Bartholmeus, 125; Cecilia, 67; Ellyn, 5; Friswide, 64; Guilielm', 67; Henricus, 134; Janna, 13; Margareta, 111; Maria, 129; Susanna, 15; Tho., 112.
- Wellyfownde, Hester, 136.
- Welse, Margar', 47.
- Welsh, Robert, 101; Sara', 101.
- Welshe, Cisley, 85; Dorothea, 54; Jacobus, 85; Katherina, 85; Rob'tus, 85; Thomas, 21.
- Weltche, Henricus, 132; Tho., 134.
- Welthon, Nicholaus, 128.
- Weltlye, Helena, 131.
- Welton, Ardenus, 105; Christiana, 3, 6; Ellenora, 115; Guilielmus, 4; Katherina, 5; LodoVICUS, 4; Millesent, 2; Rob'tus, 7.
- Wenlocke, Joannes, 59; Katherina, 59.
- Went, Joan, 95; Joh'n', 95.
- Wentforde, Katherina, 79.
- Wentworth, Elizabeth, 173.
- Wescott, Elizabeth, 86; Joh'nes, 36; Richardus, 33.
- Weshe, Margareta, 143.
- Wesseley, Judith, 10.
- West, Anna, 34, 60, 80, 170, 179; Barb., 95; Charolus, 36; Edmondus, 5; Edwardus, 33; Eliz., 97; Ellenora, 80; Elyzabetha, 71, 89, 146; Elyzeus, 71; Emma, 12, 122; Fra., 170; Francis, 95; Guilielmus, 4, 31, 80; Guiliel', 95, 170; Helena, 166; Isabella, 25, 62, 95; Janna, 9; Joanna, 116; Joannes, 131; Johan'es, 9, 43, 116, 118; Katherina, 80; Magdalena, 69; Margareta, 39; Margeria, 161; Nicholaus, 110; Penelope, 23; Richardus, 53, 62, 89; Rogerus, 111; Susanna, 24, 139; Tho., 145; Wm., 140; —, 140, 170.
- Westcaw, Guilielmus, 151.
- Westcoate, Francisca, 84; Gregorius, 84.
- Westcoot, Carolus, 41; Grigory, 41.
- Westcot, Gregorius, 39 (2); Leonard, 170; Martha, 45.
- Westcote, Carol, 166; Jacobus, 36; Sam., 48.
- Westcott, Cecilia, 79; Gregorius, 31; Joan'es, 79; Joanna, 37.
- Westdrop, Alicia, 58; Burkraue, 58.
- Weste, Agnes, 123.
- Westley, Franciscus, 172.
- Westo', Agnete, 70; Fra'ciscus, 111; Joanna, 70; Joannes, 70; Johan'es, 70.
- Weston, Agnes, 123, 133; Agnete, 68; Alicia, 4, 107; Andreas, 121, 133; Anna, 6; Christiana, 108; Daniell, 10, 117; Dorothea, 106; Edwardus, 108; Eliz., 2; Elizabeth, 3; Franciscus, 8; Francis, 1; Guilielmus, 4, 73, 109; Hugo, 134; Humfridus, 3; Joanna, 124; Johan'es, 7, 103; Margareta, 22, 135; Mariana, 108; Martha, 11; Mathewe, 73; Nicholaus, 111; Randall, 108; Samuel, 16, 127; Thomas, 12; Valentyn, 9; X'pian, 2.
- Westron, Chr'oferus, 31, 147; Georgius, 147.
- Wetherfeild, Willia', 159.
- Wetherhead, Margerie, 132.
- Wetheroppe, Elyz., 66.
- Wethers, Franc., 177.
- Wetherspoone, Henry, 177; Judith, 50, 177.
- Wethoreds, Georg', 176; —, 176.
- Wetton, Elizab., 108; Elyz., 83; Franciscus, 83; Nicholaus, 5.
- Weuer, Richardus, 41; Will'm, 41.
- Wever, Elizab., 53; Wilhelmus, 42 (2).
- Whale, Nicholas, 49, 172.
- Whall, Gracia, 3; Gratia, 106.
- Whalley, —, 179.
- Wharto', Joanna, 64; Joannes, 64; Radolphus, 117.
- Wharton, Elizab., 109, 113; Fra'ciscus, 115; Gratia, 8; Isabella, 7; Joanna, 118; Johannes, 5, 122; Magdalena, 8, 114; Margareta, 10, 118.
- Whashe, Arthurus, 111; Guilielm', 115.
- Whatma', Alicia, 69.
- Whatton, Francis, 9.
- Wheatley, Agnete, 87; Andrew, 87; Jacobus, 87; Margareta, 87.
- Wheatley, Edwardus, 122; Fra'ciscus', 81; Georgius, 30; Joannes, 83; Johan'es, 81; Katherina, 123; Maria, 83; Richardus, 21.
- Wheeler, Alicia, 82, 84; Edwardus, 92; Elyzab., 65; Georgius, 107; Guilielmus, 28, 82, 144; Guilielm', 156; Isabell, 101; Jana, 27, 145; Joanna, 111; Johannes, 9, 38, 115, 161 (2); Maria, 3, 92; Rob'tus, 2; Steph., 171.
- Wheelewright, Joanna, 63; Tho., 63.
- Wheelewrighte, Georgius, 112.
- Wheldon, John, 166.
- Wheler, Joan, 96; Joannes, 91; Rich., 171; Saram, 91.
- Whelpley, Alliciam, 90.
- Whetley, Anna, 99; Guilielm', 99.
- Whetton, Margeriam, 66.
- Whicher, Elizab., 53.
- Whighte, Dorothee, 32; Mariona, 68.
- Whilcooke, Kather., 165.
- Whinyard, John'es, 52, 176.
- Whistler, Johannes, 88; Martha, 88.
- Whitacker, Eliz., 108.
- Whitackers, Elizabeth, 3; Katherina, 144.
- Whitacres, Miles, 30.
- Whitaker, Edmund, 159; Francisca, 105; Thimotheus, 103.
- Whitakers, Alicia, 92; Francis, 2.
- Whitbread, Millesent, 94.
- Whitcocke, Joan, 95.
- White, Agnis, 28, 148; Alicia, 27, 63, 82, 99; An., 29; And., 40; Andreas, 28, 75, 81; Andrew, 43, 87; Anna, 56, 62, 77; Cornelius,

- 140; Dorothy, 149; Edwardus, 78, 157; Egidius, 153; Elizabeth, 30, 98, 148; Elyz., 78; Francisca, 162; Franciscus, 25; Gregorius, 148, 179; Henricus, 27, 29, 149; Henry, 149; Isabella, 75; Jacobus, 54; Jana, 123; Joanna, 26, 30, 60, 64, 72, 79, 82, 137, 141; Joan'es, 68; Johan'es, 104, 112, 138, 140, 144; John, 40; Josias, 167; Judocœa, 139; Katherine, 149; Katherine, 31, 46, 81, 87, 150, 176; Lucas, 141; Lucia, 160; Margareta, 67, 68, 75; Margareta, 87; Margeria, 82; Maria, 23, 80, 142; Martha, 97; Millesanita, 30; Radulfus, 52; Radulph', 99; Renold, 151; Richard, 164; Rob'tus, 82, 145, 147; Rowlandus, 29; Thomas, 27, 147, 171; Will'mus, 43, 177; —, 147, 149 (2).
- Whiteacre, Joh'nes, 179.
- Whitehead, Anna, 173; Avis, 134; Georgius, 31; Maria, 81; Richardus, 81.
- Whiteheade, Agneta, 68; Avice, 68; Ellin, 148; Joannes, 68; Johan'es, 125; Margareta, 120; Mary, 86; Morgan, 116; Richardus, 147, 149.
- Whitehed, Susanna, 20.
- Whitehorne, Elyzab., 68; Georgius, 92; Margaret, 92; Tho., 68.
- Whitfield, Gulihelmus, 156.
- Whitfield, Alicia, 85; Henr', 46; Jana, 166; Radulph, 55.
- Whitfield, Ellenora, 78.
- Whiteheade, Chr'oferus, 25; Gulielm', 180; Helena, 27; Petrus, 141; Richardus, 29.
- Whithell, Thomas, 121.
- Whithorne, Anna, 76.
- Whitinge, Agnetem, 88; Henricus, 88; Magdalin, 150; Philippus, 147.
- Whitlock, Betteris, 93; Kather., 43; Leonard, 36, 163; Tho., 93.
- Whitlocke, Bettricea, 179; Joh'nes, 177.
- Whitnell, Mabella, 141.
- Whitney, Anna, 36; Barbara, 81; Francisca, 15; Francisus, 134; Griffyn, 124; Katherine, 38; Marg., 93; Wynifride, 11.
- Whitt, Guliel', 168.
- Whittakers, Avenella, 60; Henricus, 60; Joh'es, 31.
- Whittell, Alicia, 63; Elizabeth, 6.
- Whitter, Joh'es, 117.
- Whittfelde, Georgius, 49.
- Whitting, Philippus, 31.
- Whittinge, Elyz., 83.
- Whittinghame, Thomas, 42 (2).
- Whittington, Anna, 43.
- Whittingtone, Tho., 166; —, 166.
- Whittle, Elizab., 121; Joanna, 110.
- Whittleton, Georgius, 113.
- Whittley, Henricus, 112.
- Whittoll, Alicia, 163.
- Whiton, Georgius, 153.
- Whitworthe, —, 134.
- Whorwood, Abigall, 96; John, 96.
- Wiatt, Joannes, 140.
- Wickings, Elizab., 168.
- Wicks, Alicia, 39; Constance, 39; Geo., 39; Hen., 39; Ric', 162; —, 162.
- Widgentou, Bigen, 169.
- Widmerpale, Kather., 98.
- Wiet, Martha, 97; Roger, 97.
- Wife, Thomas, 178.
- Wigre, Lawrenceus, 109.
- Wigron, Dorothea, 129.
- Wiggs, Elyzab., 82.
- Wigmore, Agnet, 95; Judithea, 176.
- Wilbra', Anna, 70; Radolphus, 70.
- Wilbraham, Barbar', 94.
- Wilbrom, Elisabetha, 87; Rodolphus, 87.
- Wilcocke, Jana', 102; Nicholaus, 102.
- Wilcocks, Elizabetha, 156; Joana', 100; Joh'nes, 100.
- Wilcoxe, Gulielm', 75; Henricus, 114; Margareta, 75, 111; Prudentia, 70; Richardus, 118; —, 117.
- Wildbloud, Amias, 52; Maria, 55.
- Wilde, Agnete, 66; Elyzab., 62; Jana, 63; Joanna, 113; Rob'tus, 120; Rogerus, 178; Tho., 118, 128.
- Wildegoose, Alicia, 81, 147; Gulielm', 81; Gulielmus, 88; Margareta, 88; Rebecca, 27.
- Wildema', Elyzab., 28.
- Wildeman, Elisabeth, 149; Oliuer, 149; William, 32.
- Wilden, Mariana, 127.
- Wildgoose, Alicia, 31, 85, 154; Gulielm', 85, 163, 171; Helena, 36; Margareta, 177; Petrus, 44; William, 40 (2).
- Wildm', Thomas, 27.
- Wildman, Gulielmus, 150; Thomas, 149.
- Wildor, Rosea, 100.
- Wilford, Henricus, 174; Sibilla, 173.
- Wilforde, Fillis, 20; Godfridus, 114; Joannes, 78; Susanna, 78.
- Williamsou, Margar., 45.
- Willison, Agnes, 114; Gulielm', 113.
- Wilke, Agnet, 95; Joh'n', 95.
- Wilkenson, Anna, 145.
- Wilkes, Gulielm', 117.
- Wilkins, Elenor, 87; Johannes, 87.
- Wilkinson, Agnes, 110; Anna, 18, 24, 173; Edwardus, 20; Egidius, 178; Eliz., 7; Elyzab., 105, 115, 127; Gulielmus, 19, 151; Henricus, 58; Hugo, 84; Isabella, 84, 123; Joannes, 23; Johannes, 8, 49, 159; Katherine, 4; Margareta, 58, 132; Maria, 16, 127; Marlevile, 21, 135; Nicholaus, 8; Swanne, 17; Tho., 138; Ursula, 132; Will'm, 175.
- Wilks, Alicia, 88, 129; Jana, 69; Joanna, 132; Johann'es, 86; Sara, 86.
- Will'ams, Johan'es, 6.
- Willes, Abraham, 120.
- Willett, Anna, 52; Barbar', 94; Henricus, 55; John, 94.
- Williams, Henrycus, 42; Howell, 41, 42; Richardus, 41 (2); Sarai, 41.
- Williams, Agnes, 4; Alicia, 121; Anna, 39, 89, 101, 167; Annia, 45; Curtis, 159; Dorothea, 67, 117; Edmondus, 9; Edward, 7, 38 (2), 98, 146, 159, 168; Eliz., 2, 5, 37, 98; Elizabetha, 55, 87, 164 (2); Ely, 89; Francisca, 131; Gilbert, 156; Helena, 71, 130; Henricus, 94, 117, 177; How., 39; Isabella, 7, 117, 148; Jacob, 168; Jaua, 43; Joanna, 6, 126; Joannes, 71; Johan'es, 4, 17, 49, 50, 101, 106, 109, 118, 129, 154; John, 45; Judith, 101; Katherine, 28; Letticia, 176; Margareta, 22, 31; Maria, 15, 51, 100, 156, 175; Martha, 48; Mary, 86; Nathan, 171; Nicholaus, 7; Paulus, 3; Philipp, 157; Richard, 44, 179, 180; Robertus, 12, 48, 106, 123, 140, 178; Sara, 104, 166; Susana, 30; Theophilus, 140; Thomas, 33, 156, 165; Thomasin, 47, 56; Thomazin, 177; Ursula, 172; —, 94.
- Williamson, Agnes, 153; Agnet, 99; Anna, 177 (2); Christofer, 164, 176; Dorothe., 96;

- Elizabetha, 41, 175; Felix, 119; Garrett, 14; Henricus, 17 (2), 19, 149, 165; Hester, 132; Hoyes, 123; Jana, 47; Jeames, 33; Joanna, 24, 128, 140; John, 96; Joh'nes, 99; Katherina, 11; Leonardus, 10; Marg., 170; Margareta, 13, 14; Maria, 167; Richardus, 13; Robert, 150; Rob'tus, 126; Samuel, 20, 150; Thomas, 41, 173; Urcella, 49; —, 164.
- Willington, Elisabetha, 154.
- Willin'son, Katherina, 126.
- Willis, Daniell, 18; Elizabeth, 12; Elyz., 80; Francis, 52; Georgius, 16; Gualterus, 130; Guilielmus, 15, 68; Jo., 15; Joan, 97; Joanna, 20; Margareta, 68; Maria, 13, 17, 21, 125; Richardus, 19; Rob'tus, 14, 138, 139; Tho., 17.
- Willis', Margareta, 111.
- Willison, Adam, 73, 140; Agnes, 121; Joanna, 73, 133.
- Will'm, 44.
- Will'ms, Rob'tus, 142.
- Will'ms, Agnete, 72; Albanus, 110; Alicia, 58, 60; Anna, 84, 110; Auis, 145; Avis, 29; Dorothea, 76; Edwardus, 113; Elyzab., 78; Emlyn, 73; Franciscus, 10; Garratt, 124; Guilielmus, 60, 73, 76; Henricus, 3, 105; Howell, 84, 114; Hugo, 29; Joanna, 67, 115; Joannes, 58; Leonardus, 117; Lodouicus, 144; Margareta, 64, 75; Margerie, 15; Maria, 8; Nicholaus, 8, 115; Owen, 75; Richardus, 118; Sara, 2; Simon, 140.
- Will'mso', Alicia, 64; Edwardus, 58; Joanna, 58.
- Will'mson, Alicia, 81; Dorothea, 7; Richardus, 123; Rob'tus, 22; Symonis, 22, 135.
- Will'mus, 48.
- Willlocks, Joh'nes, 102; Margaret, 102.
- Willoughby, Elizabetha, 89.
- Willoughbie, Fra., 161.
- Willowby, Anna, 98; Bridgett, 90.
- Willowes, Maria, 69.
- Willows, Elyzab., 123.
- Wills, Joh'es, 134; Petrus, 167.
- Willwarde, Læticia, 155.
- Willy, Tho., 147.
- Willyson, Anna, 8.
- Wilmore, Samuel, 74; Susan'a, 74.
- Wilmot, Carolus, 41, 45; Charles, 41; Henr', 45.
- Wilmote, Alicia, 77; Elizabetha, 90; Johannes, 90.
- Wilmott, Alexand', 47; Char., 171; Carol, 43; Eliz., 96; Eliza, 42; Elizab., 43; Jacob, 96; Sara, 171; Tho., 42.
- Wilshire, Maria, 91; Thomas, 91.
- Wilson, Agnes, 4, 125, 126; Agnete, 82, 104; Agnis, 154; Alexander, 103; Alicia, 3, 107; Ananias, 13, 123; Andr., 170; Anna, 3, 15, 65, 74, 100; Cecilia, 58, 110; Christoph., 156; Dorothea, 65; Eduard, 53; Edward, 100 (2); Eliz., 100; Elizabeth, 11, 22, 81, 135, 136, 138, 179; Frances, 95; Franciscus, 17; Gawyn, 58; Georgius, 20, 44, 95, 136; Gilbertus, 174; Gualterus, 180; Guilielmus, 98, 159; Helena, 69; Henricus, 15, 94, 107; Hugo, 58, 65; Isabella, 11, 75; Jana, 52; Jo., 15; Joanna, 8, 113, 157; Joh'es, 110, 115, 116, 132; Katherina, 3, 22, 82, 94, 110; Lanclot, 163; Laurenc', 165; Mabell, 21, 134; Margareta, 58, 59, 98, 115, 171; Maria, 75, 103, 115, 136; Nicholaus, 69; Oliver, 109; Pitherto, 157; Richardus, 14, 121; Robert, 43; Rob'tus, 116; Rowland, 157; Sara, 12, 83, 100; Thomas, 75, 81, 82, 159, 164, 175; Will'm, 179; —, 132.
- Wilstone, Eliz., 8.
- Wiltche, Andreas, 138.
- Wilto', Agnete, 57; Joannes, 57.
- Wilton, Elizab., 100.
- Wiltshire, Owyn, 111.
- Wimp, Sara, 50.
- Wimpe, Elizab., 53.
- Winche, Samuel, 139.
- Windebancke, Anna, 78; Margareta, 17; Milledred, 81.
- Windeband, Thomas, 158.
- Winder, Ales, 89; Janam, 91; Margareta, 86.
- Windover, Anna, 78.
- Windsor, Anna, 55; Antony, 176; Guilielmus, 179; Joh'nes, 170; —, 176.
- Wingate, Edwardus, 143.
- Wingefeilde, Rob'tus, 140.
- Wingefeilde, Lodouicus, 140.
- Wingfield, Elizabetha, 91; Jeffrey, 91; Maria, 44; Marth, 44; Robert, 164.
- Winkley, Christo', 179.
- Winsor, Richardus, 154.
- Wintell, Brigett, 96.
- Winter, Agnete, 75; Anna, 137; Antonius, 174; Christopher, 87; Garrett, 13; Guilielmus, 140; Jane, 87; Joanna, 67; Joannes, 146; Matheus, 67; Nicholaus, 137; Rebecca, 138.
- Wintle, Alicia, 162.
- Winwarde, Cecilia, 81; Johan'es, 81.
- Wirkson, Lettis, 84.
- Wisdome, Anna, 98; Daudius, 8; Thomas, 98.
- Wise, Authonius, 120; Isabella, 74; Joanna, 77; Reinold, 48; Simon, 74; Symonis, 77.
- Wisema', Henricus, 143.
- Wisman, Carol, 94; Maria', 94.
- Witcom, Joannes, 36.
- Witherington, —, 49.
- Withers, Rebeck, 101; Sara', 98; Susan, 99.
- Witkens, Steph', 166.
- Witlen, Alicia, 58; Thomas, 58.
- Witny, Jane, 151.
- Witt, Sara, 50.
- Witto', Margareta, 67.
- W'ms, Dorothea, 78; Tho., 78.
- W'ms, Alicia, 106; Elyzab., 104.
- W'mson, H., 119.
- W'mson, Thomas, 135.
- Wodnett, Georgius, 108; Johannes, 2.
- Wolf, Joannam, 91.
- Wolforde, Godfrey, 8; Isabella, 7; Petrus, 111.
- Wolley, Jacobus, 61; Joanna, 61; Marth, 92.
- Wolmer, Joanna, 58.
- Wolrich, Thomas, 55.
- Wolsey, Denny, 74.
- Wolston, Katerine, 149.
- Wonbam, Francis, 100.
- Wonson, Agnetem, 87; Henricus, 87.
- Wood, Agnes, 158; Avelyna, 74; Bassill, 74; Dorothea, 96; Elizab., 98; Florance, 155; Georgius, 159; Gulielm', 96; Hester, 34; Joan, 95; Joana', 100; Johan'es, 38, 95, 168; John, 44; Marg., 171; Nicholaus, 64; Oliva, 64; Richard, 100; Robert, 169; Ruthea, 52; Thomas, 38, 44; —, 156.
- Woodall, Margareta, 21; Nathanael, 30; Wilhelmus, 172.
- Woodcocke, Joanna, 106, 121.
- Woodcrofte, Elizabetha, 25; Maria, 140.
- Wooddall, Elyzab., 84; Thomas, 38, 84.
- Wooddard, Katherina, 36; Robert, 157.
- Woodden, Joh'es, 117.

- Woode, Alicia, 69, 71, 79, 80, 105; Anthonius, 22; Avelyna, 20, 75; Bassillus, 132; Cecilia, 77; Dorothea, 58, 122; Elyzabetha, 25, 57, 63, 105, 124, 131; Franciscus, 63; Gartruda, 71; Gilbert, 166; Gualterus, 20; Guilielmus, 80, 110, 140; Harmon, 9; Helenora, 81; Jacobus, 14; Joanna, 103 (2); Joannes, 58, 71; Johan'es, 11, 110, 114, 122, 131, 149; Marcus, 71; Margareta, 71; Margareta, 88; Margeria, 108; Nicholaus, 14, 17, 130; Oliva, 50; Olyver, 10; Persivall, 112; Radulphus, 4; Richardus, 17, 137; Robertus, 153; Rogerus, 54; Steven, 148; Susanna, 11; Symonis, 114; Thomas, 13, 56, 57, 77, 105, 107; —, 132 (2), 148.
- Woodes, Elizab., 44, 81; Thomas, 40 (2), 81.
- Woodewarde, Judoea, 65.
- Woodfall, Anna, 63.
- Woodhowse, Anna, 24; Georgius, 132.
- Woodland, Guilielmus, 88, 154; Jana, 157; Jane, 88; Sara, 166.
- Woodlande, Guilielmus, 34, 166; —, 166.
- Woodleffe, Oliverus, 79; Susanna, 79.
- Woodlock, Eliz., 96.
- Woodlocke, Georgius, 125; Richard, 166.
- Woodnett, Anya, 128; Anna, 3, 72, 85, 105; Christina, 106; Derricke, 23; Georgius, 26, 59, 143; Jana, 97; Johannes, 108, 170; Leonardus, 17, 130; Margareta, 59, 60, 136; Owen, 72, 114; Rogerus, 3, 105; Sara, 19, 93.
- Woodnette, Margareta, 21.
- Woodreffe, Lucia, 72.
- Woods, Alica, 49; Joh'es, 147; Will'm, 173.
- Woodshare, Elyzabetb, 30.
- Woodshaw, Jacobus, 176.
- Woodsheere, Elyzab., 25, 41; Margareta, 26.
- Woodson, Margareta, 68.
- Woodstocke, Mariana, 24.
- Woodward, Elizab., 102; Georg, 43; Johannes, 38; Law., 38; Maria, 49; Sara, 166; Will'm, 46.
- Woodwarde, Anne, 32; Elyz., 81; Guilielmus, 20; Jane, 88; Joanna, 125; Joh'es, 81; Margareta, 119, 134.
- Woodworthe, Alicia, 71.
- Woolaude, Guilielm', 76.
- Woolbrooke, Elin, 89; Henricus, 89.
- Woolde, Georgius, 130.
- Woolforde, Elizab., 130.
- Woolman, Joh'es, 116.
- Wooforde, Elenora, 65.
- Woorley, Elyz., 58.
- Woorlington, Elyzab., 141.
- Woorrall, Joanna, 84.
- Woorsley, Henricus, 146.
- Woortley, Alicia, 142.
- Woorts, Agnete, 79; Joanna, 71, 135; Petrus, 25, 71, 140; Sinay, 80.
- Wootes, Maria, 66.
- Worde, Agnete, 63; Humfridus, 63.
- Worley, Anna, 110; Isabella, 110; Jana, 77; Margeria, 58; Susanna, 29.
- Worlingto', Bennett, 70.
- Worlington, Elyzab., 125; Guilielm', 119.
- Worlinton, Guilielm', 114; Richardus, 9.
- Worlynton, Guilielmus, 8.
- Worsley, Dorothea, 76; Hestar, 80; Jana, 133; Joh'es, 140.
- Wortheley, Maria, 115.
- Worthingto', Margareta, 67; Thomas, 67.
- Worthington, Elizabeth, 10.
- Wortley, Anna, 3; Charolus, 133; Guilielmus, 5, 127; Joanna, 3, 108; Joyce, 5; Maria, 8.
- Wortynton, Sara, 113.
- Wotton, Isabell', 93; Thomas, 93, 157.
- Woven, Adam, 20; Clement, 20; Hellena, 126; Joanna, 128; Maria, 17; Rob'tus, 18.
- Wray, Elizab., 98; Jacobus, 98.
- Wren, Christoferus, 75; Jana, 75.
- Wrencherofte, Katherina, 140.
- Wricketes, Guilielm', 114.
- Wright, Alicia, 33; Chr'oferus, 24; Eduard', 54; Edward, 178; Eliz., 21, 50, 62; Emrye, 22; Fritzw., 99; Guilielmus, 69; Helena, 62; Henricus, 99; Jacobus, 54; Joanna, 54; Margareta, 81, 92; Margeria, 58; Mariam, 99; Nichol, 47; Ophilanta, 127; Prysill, 97; Richard, 46, 62, 99, 104; Robertus, 172; Susanna, 25; Thomas, 47, 81, 171; Will'mus, 55; Wynifrida, 69.
- Wrichte, Anna, 142, 150; Elizab., 139, 141; Elyz., 67; Emrye, 134; Guilielmus, 131, 147; Isabella, 139; Joanna, 72, 81; Joannes, 143; Margareta, 118, 121, 137; Maria, 73; Rich., 174; Rob'tus, 112; Rosa, 121; Susanna, 125; Thomas, 135; —, 167, 174.
- Wrikelton, Maria, 8.
- Writone, Guilielmus, 7.
- Wroughton, Elizabetha, 162.
- Wryght, Joannes, 57; Margareta, 57; X'piana, 6.
- Wulward, Anna, 90.
- Wurley, Margareta, 57.
- Wyan, Cislia, 170.
- Wyar, Antonius, 103; Edwardus, 10, 118; Elyzabetha, 66; Joh'es, 117; Tho., 109.
- Wyatt, Richardus, 1.
- Wyball, Elyz., 81.
- Wyborner, Agnete, 60.
- Wycks, Catherina, 65; Joannes, 65.
- Wydorsse, Alexander, 1.
- Wyer, Agnete, 75; Alicia, 111; Avelen, 58; Jana, 109; Janna, 8; Joanna, 61, 109; Margeria, 59; Nicholaus, 61, 114; Richardus, 7; Rob'tus, 109; Thomas, 9, 131.
- Wyesmithe, Agnes, 124.
- Wykes, Margareta, 123.
- Wylcoxe, Joh'es, 108.
- Wylde, Johannes, 173.
- Wylkyson, Guilielm', 114.
- Wyllers, Gartruda, 71.
- Wyllis, Elyzabetha, 84.
- Wyllobye, Edmundus, 107.
- Wyllys, Margareta, 143.
- Wylson, Agnes, 106; Gawyn, 112.
- Wylye, Thomasina, 66.
- Wymberley, Edward, 91; Faith, 91.
- Wymlowe, Guilielmus, 7.
- Wynche, Hellen, 40 (2).
- Wyndeba'cke, Frauciscus, 15.
- Wyne, Helena, 172; Kather., 98.
- Wyneat, Guye, 72; Joanna, 72.
- Wynifrida, 136.
- Wynnes, Johan'es, 104.
- Wynnye, Anstice, 80.
- Wynston, Egridius, 169.
- Wysman, Katherina, 42; W'm, 42.
- Wyue, Franciscus, 41; Thomas, 41.

X

- Xpian, Alicia, 64, 76; Cecilia, 113; Edmundus, 64; Mabella, 63; Margareta, 63; Nicholaus, 63.

X'pian, Guilielmus, 11; Katherina, 16; Richardus, 8.
Xpofor, Edmoundus, 131; Gilb'tus, 71; Helena, 71.
X'pofor, Guilielmus, 11.

Y

Yane, Maria, 13, 122.
Yardley, Thomas, 55.
Yardlie, Asheden, 94; Helen, 94.
Yarmouth, Jane, 150 (2).
Yate, Dorothea, 139.
Yates, Joan'e, 88.
Yeardly, Susana, 46.
Yearly, Helena, 170.
Yeates, Gulielm', 171; Richard, 174.
Yelcks, Avis, 143; Richardus, 143.
Yeoman, Guilielmus, 3.
Yeomans, Editha, 76, 176; Guilielmus, 76, 170; Helena, 62; Joanna, 121; Johan'es, 5, 110; Nicholaus, 115; Richardus, 62.
Yeoma's, Guilielmus, 5.
Yeongham, Richardus, 13.
Yetma', Jauna, 85.
Yewell, Fr., 118; Fra'ciscus, 118; Francisca, 85; Henricus, 151; Magdalena, 118; Rosamunda, 24.
Ynce, Elyzab., 61; Humfridus, 61.
Ynche, Anna, 20; Baptist, 22; Elyz., 62; Richardus, 19; Thomas, 20, 21.
Yngelson, Christiana, 2; Helena, 59.
Yngham, Guilielm's, 31.
Yntche, Anna, 132; Baptista, 139; Henricus, 18.
Yokehurst, Alicia, 88; Richardus, 88.

Yong, Elizabetha', 91; Joannes, 91.
Yonge, Guilielmus, 4.
Yonger, Splandyan, 47.
Yongham, Leonardus, 123.
Younge, Lucia, 17.
Yorke, Edwardus, 10; Maria, 134.
Youel, Francis, 163.
Young, Agnes, 12; Richard, 100; Rosea, 100.
Younge, Agnes, 121; Agnete, 59; Agnis, 107; Alicia, 12; Alice, 41; Anna, 63; Blanchia, 66; Daniel, 168; Edwardus, 41, 107; Elyzab., 65; Garrett', 108; Guilielm', 126; Gulielm', 52; Isabella, 66; Joanna, 67; Joannes, 63; Johan'es, 4, 107, 124; Lucas, 103; Lucya, 129; Nicholas, 49, 172; Petrus, 65, 110, 170; Richardus, 107; Tho., 121, 132; Will'm, 45.
Younger, Amias, 55; Penelope, 30.
Yourion, Richard, 177.
Yourne, David, 38.
Youstis, Thomas, 153.
Yovell, Katherina, 172.
Yowha', Leonardus, 59; Margareta, 59.
Yowle, Agnes, 134; Alexander, 16; Anna, 21; Christoferus, 145; Edmoundus, 13; Elyzab., 115; Fraucisca, 11; Henricus, 21; Magdalena, 19; Richardus, 14; Rosamundus, 138.
Yrpe, Margareta, 107.
Yrsbye, Elyz., 61.
Yspynosa, Cecilia, 59; Franciscus, 59.
Ytt, Alicia, 109.
Yustis, Anna, 151.

Z

Zownzbecke, Johan'es, 72; Rosa', 72.
Zowtche, Henricus, 132.

ADDENDA ET CORRIGENDA.

Agnes, 118.
Alicia, 125.
Anna, 158.
Bagley, Elizabetha, 49, *not* 29.
Bartholmeus, 107.

Boulton, —, 158.
Boylon, Willi'm, 178.
Burrall, Hugo, 42; Jam', 42; Johannes, 42.
de Millon, Jacobe, 89; Joannam, 89.
Gray, Mathew, 168.



**Do Not
Circulate**

